BOOK 1

A to D

1 - 215

CUNNINGHAM'S HISTORY

OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG

FROM THE ORIGINAL GRANT, DECEMBER 7th, 1719

TO JANUARY 1st, 1866

by

George A. Cunningham
1855 - 1875
D. 4/12/1875

(A-D)

Vol. II

A - D

C-A

Cunningham History Abbreviation List

b.	Born
m.	Married
d.	Died
In.	Intention of Marriage filed
g. s.	Gravestone
Ins	Inscription
Lived (nnn)	House # on Kilburn Map 1833
o. b. c.	obtained baptism in the church
r. b. c.	received baptism in the church
ad. f. c.	admitted to the fellowship of the church
bapt.	baptized
(T. F.)	Timothy Flint
(S)	South Cemetery
(N)	North Cemetery
£	British pounds
(D. D.)	Rev. David Damon
(W. G. B.)	Rev. Wm. Gustavus Babcock 1847 - 55 (Unitarian)
(C. R. H.)	Rev. C. R. Harding 1864 - 6 (Meth)
chil:	children
(B. G.)	
(D. F.)	Daniel Putnam
(J. B.)	Jedediah Bailey - Joseph Bellows
(W. E.)	Rev. Warren Emerson 1830 (Meth)
(J. S.)	Josiah Stearns
(E. W.)	
(J. W.)	Josiah Willard
(S. C.)	
(O. S.)	
(M. S.)	
(D. S.)	Rev. David Stearns
(Z. A.)	Rev. Zabdiel Adams
p. t.	poll tax
P. a. r.	penny acre rate
(J. S. D.)	Rev. John S. Day 1851 - 2 (Meth)
(J. M.)	Rev. John Middleton 1860 (Meth)
(S. P.)	
p. and per.	poll and personal
com. for.	committee for - committed fornication
(J. S. E.)	
(A. B.)	Rev. Asaph Boutelle 1848 - 1851
(T.W.T.)	Rev. Thomas W. Tucker
(S. H.)	
(T. P.)	Thomas Prentice
(H. B.)	Hilkiah Boynton
(E. W. H.)	Rev. Eli W. Harrington 1837 - 47
(T. B.)	Rev. Thomas Bellows 1835 - 36
(H. C.)	Harvard College

(Amh. Coll.)	Amherst College
(R. T. A.)	
(J. P.)	Rev. John Pierce 1842
(O. P.)	Original Proprietor
(C. L.)	Rev. Calvin Lincoln1835
(W. A. M.)	Rev. William A. Mandell
(J. H.)	Joshua Hutchins or John Howard
(B. G.)	Benjamin Goodrich
(G. W.)	
(W. A. C.)	
Bowd. Coll.	Bowdoin College
(E. R. H.)	Edwin R. Hodgman 1852 - 55 Cong'l
(J. M.)	
(E. H.)	Ebenezer Hubbard
9 r. 19 f. B.	9th recorded 19 family Bible
(J. L.)	James Litchfield
p.y.	private yard
by.	Buried

"to warn them out of town" See V. I - Shay's Rebellion pg 46

P. H.	Poor House

Rev 2/26/2012

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners

http://www.archive.org/details/cunninghamshistoad00cunn

INDEX

Family Names

Name	Page
A.	
Abbot	1
Abercrombie	7
Adams	7
Alexander	16
Allen	17
Alley	18
Ames	18
Amory	18
Amsden	18
Anderson	18
Andrews	19
Angier	19
Armes	19
Arnold	19
Arrington	19
Aryling	20
Atherton	20
Atkinson	20
Attleton	20
Austin	20
Avery	22
B.	
Babcock	23
Bachelder	23
Bacon	23
Badger	23
Bailey	24
Bains	30
Baker	31
Baldwin	33
Ball	34
Ballard	35
Ballou	35
Bancroft	35
Barker	37
Barbrooke	38
Barcroft	38
Bard	38
Barford	37
Barnard	38
Barnes	38
Barr	38
Barrett	38
Barron	40
Barry	40
Bartlett	40
Bascomb	41
Bassett	41
Batchelder	41
Bates	41
Bathrick	41
Batson	44
Batten	44
Battles	44
Bayley	44
Baylies	30
Baylies	44
Beach	44
Beal	44
Beaman	45
Beard	45
Beckley	45
Bees	45
Belcher	46
Belknap	46
Bell	46
Bellows	46
Beman	58
Bemis	59
Benjamin	59
Bennett	59
Benthall	65
Bicknell	65
Bidwell	67
Bigelow	67
Billings	68
Bingham	72
Bird	73
Bishop	73
Bissell	73
Bixby	73
Bixby	176
Black	73
Blackmer	73
Blake	73
Blanchard	74
Bliss	75
Blodget	75
Blood	75
Blount	76
Boardman	76
Bolton	77
Bond	77
Bonney	77
Booth	77
Boston	78
Bosworth	78

Name	Page
Bourk	79
Boutell	79
Boutelle	80
Boutwell	79
Bowen	82
Bowers	82
Bowman	83
Bowman	95
Bowtell	79
Boyden	84
Boynton	84
Boze	89
Bradley	89
Bradstreet	89
Bragg	90
Bratz	90
Bray	90
Braybrook	90
Breck	90
Brewer	91
Brewster	91
Bridge	91
Broad	91
Brooks	91
Brown	94
Brownson	102
Bruce	102
Bryant	102
Bubier	103
Bullard	103
Bullen	103
Burbank	103
Burbeen	103
Burdett	104
Burditt	104
Burgess	104
Burk	104
Burkmore	104
Burlingham	104
Burnam	104
Burnell	105
Burns	105
Burrage	106
Burridge	107
Burril	107
Burrington	107
Burt	107
Buss	108
Butler	108
Butterfield	109
Butters	110
Buttrick	111
Buxton	111
Buzzell	111

Name	Page
C.	
Cady	112
Caldwell	112
Calfe	116
Call	116
Callahan	116
Callary	116
Cally	116
Calony	116
Campbell	116
Cannada	117
Capen	117
Carlisle	117
Carlton	118
Carly	121
Carr	121
Carroll	122
Carter	122
Cary	127
Case	127
Cate	127
Cately	127
Catin	128
Causey	128
Chadwick	128
Chaffin	128
Chamberlain	128
Chandler	128
Chaplin	129
Chapman	130
Chase	131
Chatman	131
Cheever	131
Child	131
Choate	133
Choffin	134
Chute	134
Claflin	135
Clap	135
Clapp	136
Clark	136
Clement	137
Cleves	138
Clough	138
Coates	138
Coburn	138
Cockman	138
Coffeen	138
Cogswell	139
Colburn	140
Cole	142
Coleman	142
Colleton	143
Collier	143
Collins	143

CLIFTON — SEE TEAL

Name	Page
Colman	142
Comee	143
Conant	143
Conn	144
Connell	145
Cook	145
Cooley	148
Coolidge	148
Cooney	149
Cooper	149
Cornwell	150
Cory	150
Cotting	150
Courtney	151
Covelle	151
Cowdin	151
Cowdry	153
Cox	154
Craft	155
Craig	155
Cram	155
Crandall	155
Crane	155
Crawford	155
Creek	155
Crehore	156
Crocker	156
Crockett	156
Crosby	157
Crossman	157
Crowell	157
Crowley	157
Cruikshanks	157
Culpepper	157
Cummings	157
Cunningham	159
Curtis	165
Cushing	166
Cutter	170
D.	
Daby	171
Dadmun	171
Dakin	171
Dalton	171
Daly	171
Damon	171
Dana	174
Danforth	174
Daniels	174
Darby	174
Darling	174
Darrah	178
Dascombe	178
Davenport	179
Davis	179
Davis	190
Davis	832
Day	184
Delany	187
Demary	187
Demmon	188
Denger	189
Dennie	189
Densmoor	189
Densmore	189
Deputren	189
Derby	189
Dexter	190
Dickey	191
Dickinson	191
Dickson	191
Diggins	191
Dike	191
Dimond	193
Dinsmoor	193
Dinsmore	193
Divol	193
Divoll	196
Dodge	197
Dole	204
Dollerson	205
Dorman	205
Doty	205
Dowden	205
Downe	205
Dowse	206
Dresser	206
Drew	207
Duclaves	207
Dudley	207
Duggan	207
Dunlap	208
Dunsmoor	208
Dunster	213
Dupee	213
Duren	213
Duren	215
Dustin	213
Dutton	213
Dwelley	215
Dyer	215
E.	
Eames	216
Eastman	216
Eaton	216
Eaves	219

Name	Page
Edgarton	219
Egan	219
Elleck	219
Elliot	220
Ellis	220
Emerson	220
Emery	221
Endicott	222
Estabrook	226
Esten	227
Estes	227
Evans	227
Everett	228
F.	
Fagans	229
Fairbanks	229
Farley	231
Farmer	233
Farnam	236
Farnsworth	236
Farnum	242
Farr	242
Farrar	242
Farrell	242
Farrington	243
Farwell	243
Felton	245
Fergerson	245
Fessenden	246
Field	247
Fillebrown	248
Fisk	248
Fisk	250
Fiske	249
Fitch	250
Fitts	252
Fitzgerald	252
Flagg	253
Flanagan	257
Fleeman	257
Fleming	257
Fletcher	258
Flint	260
Flood	261
Foley	261
Forbes	261
Forbush	262
Ford	262
Forster	262
Fosket	262
Foss	262
Foster	262
Fowle	267
Fowler	268
Fox	268
Foxcroft	269
Francis	269
Freeman	270
French	271
Frost	271
Frye	272
Fullam	272
Fuller	273
Furbush	275
Furgerson	275
G.	
Gage	276
Gale	276
Gardner	276
Garfield	279
Gary	279
Gassett	280
Gates	281
Gay	281
Gaylord	281
Geary	281
Gedney	281
Gee	281
Gelston	282
George	282
Gerrish	282
Gerry	282
Gibbs	282
Gibson	282
Giddings	289
Giffin	290
Gilbert	290
Gile	290
Giles	290
Gilchrest	290
Gilson	295
Gipson	296
Girdlestone	297
Gleason	297
Glover	297
Godding	297
Godfrey	298
Goffe	298
Going	298
Gold	301
Golding	301
Goldsmith	301
Goodale	301
Goodhue	302
Gooding	302
Goodnow	302
Goodrich	302
Goodridge	302
Goodwin	317

Name	Page
Gookin	317
Gordon	318
Gorham	318
Goss	319
Gough	319
Gould	319
Gowen	325
Gragg	325
Graham	326
Grant	327
Graves	327
Gray	328
Green	130
Green	329
Greenleaf	331
Greenough	331
Greenwood	332
Gregory	332
Griffin	332
Griffin	333
Grimes	332
Grout	332
Grover	334
Gudderidge	334
Gutteridge	334
H.	
Hadley	335
Hagar	336
Hager	336
Hagerty	337
Haines	337
Hale	337
Haley	338
Hall	338
Hallowell	339
Hamlin	340
Hammond	340
Hardcastle	341
Harding	341
Hardy	341
Harkness	342
Harley	343
Harlow	343
Harn	345
Harnden	345
Harper	345
Harriman	346
Harrington	346
Harris	351
Harrod	355
Hart	356
Hartshorn	358
Hartwell	359
Harwood	367
Haseltine	367
Haskell	367
Hastings	371
Haughton	375
Haven	375
Hawes	376
Hawkes	376
Hawkins	377
Haws	376
Hayden	377
Haynes	377
Hayward	378
Haywood	378
Hazard	378
Hazeltine	379
Hazen	380
Heald	381
Heath	381
Hebron	383
Hempstead	383
Henderson	383
Hennessy	384
Henry	384
Hereman	388
Herrick	388
Heseltine	388
Hewett	389
Heywood	389
Hicks	394
Higby	395
Hilbert	395
Hildreth	395
Hill	398
Hillard	400
Hills	398
Hilton	400
Hinds	401
Hitchcock	402
Hodgman	402
Hodgskins	403
Hogue	404
Holbrook	404
Holden	405
Holdridge	408
Holland	408
Hollis	408
Holman	409
Holt	410
Holte	410
Hopes	404
Hosmer	422

Name	Page
Hostenclever	422
Hotchkiss	422
Houghton	422
Houlden	432
Hovey	432
Howard	434
Howe	437
Hoyt	437
Hubbard	438
Hudson	443
Huet	443
Humes	444
Humphrey	444
Hunt	445
Hunter	448
Huntsman	448
Hurd	449
Hurlburt	449
Huse	449
Hutchins	449
Hutchinson	450
Hyatt	452
Hyde	452
I.	
Ilsley	453
Ireland	453
Irving	454
J.	
Jackman	455
Jackson	456
James	458
Japson	458
Jaquith	458
Jaseph	458
Jefts	459
Jenkins	459
Jennings	459
Jennison	459
Jepson	464
Jewell	464
Jewett	464
Jipson	467
Jocelyn	467
Johnson	467
Jones	474
Joslin	491
Josselyn	492
Joynor	492
Judge	492
Judwine	492
Jupp	492

Name	Page
K.	
Keaf	493
Keef	493
Keenan	493
Keene	493
Keezar	493
Kelley	494
Kelsey	495
Kemble	495
Kemp	495
Kendall	496
Kennedy	497
Kenney	498
Kent	498
Keyes	498
Keyser	498
Kidder	498
Kilburn	498
Killcriss	506
Killcross	506
Killecriss	506
Kimball	506
King	513
Kingsbury	513
Kinney	513
Kinsman	513
Kittridge	514
Knapp	514
Kneeland	514
Knight	514
Knights	514
Knowles	514
Knowlton	515
Kuhn	515
Kuhny	515
Kyrk	515
L.	
Laighton	516
Lain	516
Lakin	516
Lamb	517
Lambert	517
Lancey	517
Landors	518
Lane	518
Larghee	521
Larkin	521
Larrabee	521
Lasure	553
Laughton	553
Lavine	553
Lawrence	553
Lawton	556
Leach	556
Leath	556

Name	Page
Legate	557
Leighton	557
Leonard	557
Lerow	557
Lewis	558
Lilly	560
Linch	560
Lincoln	560
Lindall	561
Lindsey	561
Linstead	561
Litch	562
Litchfield	565
Little	566
Livermore	567
Lobdell	569
Locke	569
Longley	570
Lord	571
Love	572
Lovejoy	572
Lovering	573
Lovett	574
Low	574
Lowell	576
Luddington	577
Lunt	577
Lusk	577
Lyman	577
Lynch	577
Lynde	577
Lyon	578
Lyons	578
M.	
Macarty	579
Madden	579
Malborn	579
Mandell	579
Mann	579
Manning	580
Mansfield	581
Marble	581
Marsh	581
Marshall	582
Marston	589
Martin	589
Mason	593
Matthews	593
May	593
Maynard	593
Mayo	594
Mcarrel	594
McCartey	594
McClarge	595
McClary	595
McClellan	595
McClure	595
McCorney	595
McCracken	595
McCurdy	595
McDaniels	596
McDonald	596
McDonough	596
McFarling	596
McFrederick	596
McGovering	596
McHard	596
McIntire	596
McIntosh	597
McKim	597
McLallane	597
McLane	597
McLaughlin	597
McLord	597
McMillan	597
McNee	598
McRoy	598
Mead	598
Meads	598
Medes	598
Meed	599
Merriam	599
Merrill	599
Merryfield	600
Messenger	600
Messer	600
Messervey	603
Middleton	603
Mighill	603
Miles	603
Miller	603
Mills	603
Minchin	604
Mining	604
Minor	604
Mitchell	604
Moffet	606
Monroe	607
Montague	607
Monteath	608
Moore	609
Moors	608
Moors	609
Morgan	609
Morrill	609
Morrison	609
Morse	609

Name	Page
Moulton	611
Mulliken	611
Munjoy	611
N.	
Neale	612
Neat	612
Needham	612
Nelson	612
Newcomb	612
Newell	614
Newhall	614
Newsome	615
Newton	615
Nichols	615
Norcross	616
Nourse	616
Nutting	616
O.	
Oakman	618
O'Brien	618
Ockington	619
O'Keaf	619
Oldham	619
Olivers	619
Ordway	620
Orne	620
Osborn	620
Osbourne	620
Osgood	621
Otheman	621
Otis	621
P.	
Page	622
Paine	627
Palmer	627
Parker	627
Parkhill	631
Parkhurst	631
Parkman	631
Parks	631
Parsons	631
Partridge	631
Patch	631
Patterson	632
Payson	634
Peabody	635
Pearly	638
Pearson	638
Peckham	639& a.
Perham	639
Perkins	639
Perly	638
Perrin	640
Perry	640
Phelps	640
Phillips	641
Pierce	641
Pike	649
Pitts	649
Platts	650
Pollard	651
Pond	651
Pons	651
Poole	652
Poore	652
Pope	652
Porter	653
Potter	654
Pouchee	654
Powers	654
Pratt	655
Prentice	656
Prentiss	657
Prescott	656
Priest	659
Proctor	661
Prue	663
Puffer	663
Pushee	654
Putnam	663
Putney	667
Putrire	667
R.	
Rackliffe	668
Ramsdell	668
Rand	669
Randal	669
Randall	669
Rawling	669
Rea	670
Read	673
Reardon	670
Redington	670
Reed	672
Remkle	684
Reynolds	674
Rice	674
Richards	674
Richardson	678
Riley	678
Ripley	679
Risley	679
Ritter	679
Roblee	681
Robeson	681
Robinson	681

Name	Page
Rockwood	683
Rogers	683
Rolf	683
Rollins	683
Rugg	684
Russell	684
S.	
Sampson	692
Sanders	692
Sanderson	692
Sanger	699
Sargent	700
Saunders	701
Savage	701
Sawtell	703
Sawyer	704
Saxton	704
Sayles	704
Scarritt	705
Scott	705
Scripture	706
Searl	706
Searls	706
Seaver	707
Seaverns	707
Segrave	706
Severance	707
Seymour	707
Shankland	707
Shattuck	708
Shaw	709
Shearer	709
Shed	709
Sheldon	710
Shepley	710
Sherman	712
Simonds	712
Smailes	714
Small	714
Smith	714
Snow	720
Spafford	724
Spofford	725
Sparhawk	726
Spaulding	729
Speer	731
Spinney	731
Stall	731
Stanley	731
Staples	731
Stearns	731
Steel	755
Steele	755
Stephens	755
Stevens	755
Steward	756
Stewart	758
Stickney	759
Stiles	760
Stoddard	762
Stone	762
Stow	764
Stratton	764
Sturter	764
Sturtevant	764
Sullivan	764
Swan	765
Sweet	765
Swift	765
Sylvester	766
Symonds	712
T.	
Tailer	773
Tarball	767
Tarbell	767
Taylor	769
Teal	773
Terrell	774
Thayer	774
Thompson	775
Thurston	775
Tinkham	774
Toothaker	776
Topliff	776
Torrey	776
Tower	777
Trull	777
Tucker	777
Tufts	778
Tupper	778
Turner	778
Tweed	779
Twichell	780
Tyler	780
U.	
Underwood	783
Upham	783
Upton	784
V.	
Vanderford	785
Vaughan	785
Vickery	785
Vinton	785
Virgin	785
Vose	785

Name	Page
W.	
Walker	786
Wallace	787
Wallis	787
Walton	788
Wares	788
Warren	789
Waugh	790
Welsh	790
Wesson	790
Weston	790
Wetherbee	791
Wheeler	794
Wheelock	796
Whipple	796
Whitcomb	797
White	798
Whiting	801
Whitmore	814
Whitney	805
Whiton	805
Whittemore	816
Wild	790
Wilder	817
Wiley	818
Willard	819
Williams	825
Willis	824
Willman	826
Wilmarth	826
Wilson	826
Winchester	826
Winn	826
Winning	827
Wiswell	827
Withington	827
Witt	827
Wof	827
Wood	828
Woodbury	834
Woodman	835
Woods	832
Woodward	835
Wooldredge	835
Woolley	835
Woolson	835
Work	835
Worley	836
Wright	836
Wyeth	837
Wyman	837

Name	Page
Y.	
York	841
Young	841
Z.	
Zwears	843

(1) ABBOT.

(George Abbot came from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, and settled in Andover. He m. Hannah Chandler, and had a son Benjamin. Benjamin m. Sarah Farnum, and had a son Jonathan. Jonathan m. Zerviah Holt, of Andover. Their oldest child was as follows:)

2ND

JONATHAN ABBOT JR.

b. in Andover, 14 Dec.1714. He came to this town whena young man, and was first taxed here in 1737, on real and personal estate. Valuation in 1745, Real Estate, 36 Pounds; Personal, 13 Pounds, 4 Shillings, being 1 horse, 2 oxen, 4 cows, 3 swine.

He. m. in Andover (Marriage recorded here) 8 Oct., 1739, Martha Lovejoy, of Andover.

They lived on the Lancaster road. She was ad.f.c. 15 June, 1740, from the 2d church in Andover. He was ad.f.c.14 Sept. 1740, After the births of the children below, they removed to Andover, both being diss. to 2d church, 15 Oct.1752.

She d.in Andover. He m.(2nd) in A. Mary Abbot, b. in Andover, 12 Mar.1723, dau. of George and Mary (Phillips) Abbot.

He d. in Andover, 21 May, 1794.79,5,7. She d. in A. 3 Aug. 1798, 75,4,27. She had no chil.

Chil. by 1st wife, b. in Lunenburg.

1. Jonathan Jr. b. 29 Aug. bapt. 14 Sept. 1740.(See 2.)
2. Nathan, b. 22 Jan.1744, bapt. same day, d young.
3. William, b. 24 Nov.bapt. 1 Dec.1745.(See 4.)
4. Martha, b. 3 Feb. 1749 m. Oliver Whiting of Temple, N.H. where she d. Dec.1841. 92. He d. in T. 1830. Chil. b. in Temple, N.H.

1. Oliver	2. Patty.	3. Nathan Abbot.
4. Hannah.	5. Benjamin.	6. George.
	7. David.	

3RD

****

(2) JONATHAN ABBOT JR. (Son 1.) lived in Andover. He m. Mehitabel Abbot, b. in Andover, 22 Aug. 1736, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Phelps) Abbot. She d. in A. 1 Jan.1777, 40;6,child.

He m. (2d) Dorcas Abbot, b. in Andover, 23 Sept,1758, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Abbot) Abbot. She d. in A. 3 Mar. 1844, 86. 4 chil. He d. in Andover, 26 Dec.1821. 81,3,12.

Chil.b.in Andover:

1. Mehitabel, b. 29 Sept. 1764. (See 3.)
2. Sarah, b. 22 June, 1766, m. Jonathan Stickney, of St.Armand, Lower Canada, where she d. 25 July, 1845, 79,1,3 and where the following chil.were b.:
   1. Sarah S. b. 15 Sept,1794.
   2. Polly, b. 21 Feb.1796, d. 21 Aug.1811, 15,6.
   3. Joseph, b.6 Oct.1797, d.28 Jan.1801. 4.
   4. Hannah, b. 1 Jan.1800, m.1829, Moses L.Dudley.
   5. Thomas P. b. 13 Nov.1801, d.20 Jan.1826. 25.
   6. Dorcas, b. 8 June 1805, m. Thomas Allen, of Farnum, L.C.
   7. Jonathan (twin) b.8 June 1805, m.1827, Mary Getty.
   8. Willard, b.23 Dec.1807, m.1838, Clarissa Cummings.
3. Zerviah, b.19 Mar.1768, m.1789, John Ellenwood of Bethel, Me. where she d. and where the following chil.were b.:
   1. Sarah m. Samuel Libbey of Newry, Vt. Chil.:
      1.Varanes, b.1818. 2.Esther J.b.1822, 3.Lucy T. b.1826.
      5 d. in infancy.

2. Jacob. m. 1816, Adeline Twitchell. He d.1 Mar.1826. Chil.:
1.Hiram, b.1817. 2. Cynthia, b.1821, d. 1823.
3.Cynthia, b.1824. 4. Jacob, b.1826.
3. John, b. June 1798, m.Rachel Barrows. He d.25 Jan.1835.Chil.:
1.Hester A. b.1820. 2. Isaac, b. 1822.
3.Wesley, b.1824. 4. Jacob, b. 1826.
5.Asa F. b. 1828. 6. Ossacer, b. 1831.
4. Daniel, b. 23 Aug.1800, m.1822, Catharine Brown, had 8 chil. went to N.Y.1834.
5. Ebenezer, b. 26 Oct.1804, m.1832, Sarah Chickering. Chil.
1. Osgood, b.1833. 2. Sarah T. b.,1835.
3. Gayton B. b.1837,d. 4. Zerviah, b. 1838.
5. C.Cheever b.1841. 6. Charles G. b.1843.
7. George b.1845.
6. George V. b.12 Dec.1806 m.1827, Esther Swan. Chil.
1. Esther b.1829. 2. Fuller b. 1831.
3. Fernando b. 1835.

4. Abigail b. 30 July 1770 m. 1789, Theodore Russel of Bethel Me. where she d. 2 June, 1810. 40. Chil. as follows b. in Bethel.
1. Lydia b. 16 July 1790 m.25 June 1818, Dr.Timothy Carter of Bethel. Chil.:
1. Lydia D. b.22 Mar.1823.
2. Sarah W. b.8 May 1824 d. 18 June 1843.
3. Abigail A. b.9 Apr.1825.
4. Theodore R. b.12 July 1827.
5. Benjamin b. July 1832.
2. Jonathan Abbot b. 12 June 1793 m.1818 Sarah Hale. Chil.:
1. Casper L. b.23 Mar.1819 d. 6 Aug.1823.
2. Solon H. b.3 Nov.1820 d.1 Aug.1823.
3. John O. b.10 Oct.1822 d.24 Dec.1842.
4. Betsy H. b.23 Oct. 1825.
5. Casper L. b.10 Sept.1827.
6. Solon Abbot b.June 1829.
7. Sarah b.18 Aug.1831.
8. Charlotte M.H. b.20 Sept. 1834.
3. Benjamin b. 11 June 1796 m. 10 Jan.1832. Atholinda Cushman, b.in Bethel, Me. 8 Nov.1809 dau. of Thomas and Rachel(Gould) Cushman. He d. 8 May 1840. (She m.(2d) 8 Oct. 1843, Micah Allen by whom she had 3 chil.) Chil.:
1. Theodore b. Aug. 1833 d. 1835,
2. Perry b. 1835.
3. Lydia b. 1837.
4. Benjamin A. b. 1839 d. 1840.
5. Orne b. 1841 d. 1842.
(4 to 16, 13 chil. d. in infancy.)

5. Hannah b. 18 Nov.1774 m. 16 Aug.1795, Simeon Twitchell of Bethel, Me. where he d. 4 May 1844. Chil. b. in Bethel.
1. Sylvanus b. 10 June 1796, lived in Greenfield, Me. m. 26 Apr. 1821. Sophia Towne. Chil.
1. Sylvia. 2. Newton. 3. William 4. O'Connell.
5. Huldah, 6. Sophia. 7. Martin Van Buren. 8. Isaac T.
2. Curatia b. 16 Jan.1798, lived in Gilead, Me. m. 16 Jan.1823 Betsy Blake. Chil.
1. Uzziel b. 27 Apr. 1824 d.(drowned) Sept. 1839.
2. Hannah d. in infancy.
3. Freeman b. Apr.1831, d. 1833.
4. Lucy M. b. 4 May 1833.
3. Jonathan Abbot b. 1 Jan.1800, lived in Oldtown, Me. m.1833, Ann Flanders of Oldtown. They had no chil.
4. Uzziel b. 3 Jan.1802 d. 31 Aug. 1820.
5. Andrew b. 21 Dec.1803 m. July 1828, Lydia Littlehale.
Chil. (next page.)

1. Hannah A. b. 12 July 1829.
2. Isaac L. b. 17 Nov. 1830.
3. Hiram 30 Aug.1833.

6. Levi b. 10 Feb. 1806 m. Nov.1836, Agnes M.Russel of Bethel. Chil.
1. Harriet A. b.26 Aug.1837.
2. Levi b. 16 Mar.1839.
3. Eunice b. 2 Nov.1841.
4. Jonathan b. 7 Nov.1843.

7. Lois b. 11 Jan.1808,m.28 Sept.1828, William Frye, Esq. a lawyer of Bethel. Chil.:
1. Richard A. b. 22 July 1829.
2. Sarah J. b. 14 Mar. 1831 d. 11 June 1833.
3. Martha M. b. 24 Mar.1833.
4. Sarah Jane b. 18 July 1834.
5. Amand A. b. 30 July 1835.
6. William C. b. 2 Oct. 1839.
7. Joseph U. b. 19 Oct. 1841.
8. Marietta F. b. 16 July 1844.

8. Moses b. 29 Aug.1809 lived at Calais, Me. m. 1836, Huldah Swan. Chil.:
1. Mary H. b. 24 Aug.1839.
2. Huldah A. b. 28 Oct. 1842.

9. Abigail b. 31 July 1811.

10. Hiram b. 2 Sept.1813, lives at Bethel m. 1841, Mary Hunter of Bethel.

11. Nancy b. 25 Jan.1816 m. 1838, Calvin Bakeman of Brewer, Me., a sea-captain. Chil.:
1. George R. b. 16 Aug.1840.
2. Alexander F. b. 2 Nov.1841.
3. Charles H. b. 14 Mar. 1844.

6. Jonathan Jr.[174] b. 11 June 1776, lived at Bethel m. 27 Jan.1799, Betsy Batchelder b. in Wilton, N.H. July 1777, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Abbot) Batchelder. He d. in Bethel Jan.7,1843, Chil.b.in B.:

1. Betsy b. 15 Jan.1801 m. Jan.1819, John Howe of Rumford, Me. where she d. 14 Apr.1821. They had 2 chil. d. in infancy.

2.& 3. Patty and Polly (twins) b. 13 Nov.1802,both d. in infancy.

4. Addison b. 25 July 1803 of Paris, Me. a Baptist clergyman m. 9 Oct.1842, Rebecca Chasa of Paris, Me. 1 son.
1. Judson b. 4 Sept.1845.

5. Mary b. 18 Nov.1804 m. 3 Mar.1825, Nathan Eames of Bethel. Chil.
1. Curtis C. b. 11 Feb.1826.
2. Daniel b. 10 June 1827.
3. Elizabeth b. 24 Sept.1828.
4. Eleanor b. 8 June 1830.
5. Mary A. b. 1832.
6. Martha M.(twin) b. 1832.
7. Nancy b. 27 Mar.1834.
8. Nathan b. 20 Apr.1836.

6. Rebecca b. 23 Dec.1806 d. 10 Nov.1824.

7. Jonathan b. 7 Aug.1808.

8. Daniel b. 16 May 1810 d. 2 Apr.1812.

9. Mehitabel b. 13 Oct.1812 m. 1840, Joshua Ballard.(See next page, son of Phebe, 9.)

10. Dorcas b. 9 Sept.1817.

11. Sybil B. b. 4 Jan.1821.

7. Stephen b. 30 Dec.1779, lived with his father; was a Captain in the militia, often Rep. to the Leg. m. 1801 Hannah Russell. He.d. 1 Oct.1835. Chil. b. in Bethel.
   1. Stephen Jr. b. 4 Oct.1802 d. 10 Apr. 1822.
   2. Hannah (twin) b. 4 Oct.1802 m. John Harding of Bethel.
   3. Martha L. b.9 Sept 1804 m. Samuel Gray of Bethel.
   4. Mary P. b. 5 Jan.1807 m. Rev. H. Green.
   5. Jonathan b. 1808 d. 1 Oct. 1837 unmd.
   6. Samuel b. 22 Feb. 1811.
   7. Phebe H. b. 22 Mar.1813 m. George Sibley.
   8. David b. 15 Sept. 1817.
   9. John.
   10. Dorcas d. young.
   11. Jane b. 1820 d. Nov. 1822.

8. Dorcas b. 6 Mar. 1782 m. George Valpey of Salem. He d. and she m.(2d) Capt. Joseph Sibley. Chil. all of 1st marriage.
   1. Dorcas A. d. in infancy.
   2. Joseph A. b. 21 June 1812.
   3. George b. 17 July 1813.
   4. John S. b. 15 June 1815.
   5. Moses H. b. 15 Sept. 1816.
   6. William H. b. 29 Oct. 1818.
   7. Sarah J.
   8. Charles.

9. Phebe b. 17 Jan.1788 m. 1810, Capt. Joshua Ballard of Andover where both d. Chil. b. in Andover.
   1. Phebe b. 22 Aug.1811 m. H.P.Chandler of Andover.
   2. Joshua b. 28 Jan.1813 m. Mehitabel Abbot (See further page, dau. of Jona 6.)
   3. Stephen b. 9 Sept. 1815 m. Sarah B. Russell b. in A. 24 Sept. 1816. dau. of Abiel and Sarah (Abbot) Russell.
   4. Edward b. 26 June 1819.
   5. Gayton b. 8 July 1821.
   6. William b. 15 May 1825, d. 25 Sept. 1828.
   7. Mary b. 24 Mar. 1828.

10. Polly d. young.

****

(3) MEHITABEL ABBOT.
(Dau. of 2.) m. Aug.1787, Benjamin Russell of Bethel, Me. where she d. Child. b. in Bethel viz.:
   1. Stephen Abbot b. 6 July 1788 m. 2 Jan.1817, Eunice Mason. Lived and d. in Bethel, Me. Chil.:
      1. Agnes b. 11 Feb. 1818.
      2. Angeline b. 28 Jan.1819 m. 1838, Sylvester Robinson.
      3. John b. 11 July 1821 d. 15 Oct. 1839.
      4. Mary b. 9 Oct. 1823 d. 1826.
      5. Maria (twin) b. 9 Oct. 1823.
      6. Hannah b. 14 Aug.1825.
      7. Mary b. 27 Sept. 1826.
      8. Thirza b. 15 July 1827.
      9. Eunice b. 28 Sept. 1828.
      10. Moses b. 5 Mar.1829(?)(evidently wrong date.)
      11. Mehitabel b. 14 Jan.1831.
      12. Abigail b. 13 Apr. 1832.
      13. Stephen b. 8 Dec. 1833.

2. Samuel b. 14 Feb. 1790 lived in Newry m. 1811 Abigail Burke and had 12 chil.
3. Willibee b. 22 Dec.1791 m. 1819 Polly Bartlett and had 6 chil.
4. Polly b. Feb.1794 m. James Eames of Newry, Me. Chil. b. in N.
   1. Mary b. 25 May 1813 m. 1838, Charles Cummings of Andover 2 chil. viz.:
      1. Martha R. b. 1839. 2. Mary E. b. 1840.
   2. Dorcas b. 10 July 1815 m. 1838, C. Goodnow 2 chil. viz.:
      1. Mary A. b. Feb. 1839. 2. Ellen M. b. Jan.1843.
   3. Columbus b. 18 Nov.1817, lived at Northboro where he m. Feb. 24, 1842, Maria F. Rice b. in Northboro 13 May 1817, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Fay) Rice. She d. in Northboro 1 June 1844. 27. One son viz.:
      1. Warren F. b. in Northboro 14 Jan.1843.
   4. Mehitabel b. 18 May 1832 d. 5 May 1846, 23. unmd.
   5. Levi F b. 10 Mar. 1826.
   6. Benjamin R. b. 8 Sept. 1828.
   7 to 10 --4 chil. d. in infancy.
5. Dorcas b. 8 Apr. 1796 m. Sept. 1821, Samuel Woodbridge of Andover Chil.
   1. Dorcas C. b. 1 Aug. 1822 m. June 1843, John Abbot.
   2. Abby L. b. 26 Nov. 1825,
   3. Lydia J. b. 15 June 1827.
   4. John R. b. 21 Mar. 1829.
   5. Stephen A. b. 13 Nov. 1831.
   6. Henry W. b. 30 Sept. 1833.
   7. Albert A. b. 9 May 1836.
   8. George B. b. 19 Jan.1839.
6. John b. 22 June 1798 d. 26 July 1820. 22.
7. Luke b. 6 Apr. 1801 m. Abigail Kilgore. He d. 9 Oct.1831.30 Chil.
   1. Ira 2. Moses 3. Frances. 4. Luke.
8. Benjamin b. 10 Jan.1803 m. Sept. 1822, Mahala Wright. Chil.
   1. Nelson b. 17 Apr.1825. 2. Lurana W. b. 1 Aug.1828.
   3. Melvina b. 29 Aug.1833. 4. Martha b. 5 July 1834.
   5. Mary A. b. 11 May 1836. 6. Hannah B.b. 22 May 1838.
   7. Ebenezer E. b. 21 Sept. 1839. 8.Sarah V. b.24 Dec.1841.
   9. Lawson P. b. 21 Oct. 1843.10.Benjamin b. 26 Oct.1844.
   11. Mahala b. 1 Oct. 1846.
9. Mehitabel b. 4 Mar. 1807 m. 16 Feb. 1830, Ballard Hatch Chil.
   1. Benjamin R.b. 28 Dec.1832.
   2. Sylvanus b. 20 Jan.1834.
10. Martha A. b. 23 Dec. 1810 m. 1842, Alonzo Fifield.
11. Lydia b. 30 Aug.1812 m. 1834, Ira Kilgore of Newry, Me.Chil.:
   1. Ira 2. Albert 2. Charles 4. Herman C.

****

(4) WILLIAM ABBOT
(Son of 1.) m. in Andover 26 Aug.1766, Sarah Holt b. in A. 11 Aug.1746, dau. of Timothy and Harriet (Dane) Holt. He d. in Andover Oct. 1807. 62. She d. He was a prominent man in Andover. Chil. b. in Andover viz.:
1. Hannah b. 27 May 1767 m. Daniel Heald of Temple, N.H. Chil.
   1. Hannah m. Larkin Mason of Wilton, N.H. 9 chil.
   2. Sally.
   3. Alfred, lived in Penn. m. Lucy Stanley, 3 chil.
   4. Edward, lived in Penn. m. Ann Sherwin 6 chil.

5. Lydia m. Jonathan Spaulding of Temple, N.H. 1 ch.
6. Oliver
7. Lucy.
8. Clement m. Milly Heald. 9 chil.
9. Martin m. Mary Searle. 1 ch.
10. Mary m. Joshua Foster of Temple, N.H. 4 chil.

2. Sarah b. 3 June 1769 m. Ezra Upton, no chil.
3. Martha b. 11 Dec. 1772 m. Elisha Child of Temple, N.H. Chil:
   1. Moses b. 30 Jan.d. 2 Mar,1796.
   2. Patty b. 15 Aug.1797.
   3. Sarah b. 22 Mar.1799 m. James Killam of Temple. 3 chil.
   4. Polly b. 22 Mar. 1801 m. Nathaniel F. Laws of Peterboro, N.H. Chil:
      1. Martha Caroline b. 28 July 1827.
      2. Almena F. b. 16 May 1832.
      3. Albert D. b. 4 Feb. 1836.
   5. James b. 20 Sept. 1802, lived in Temple m. 1827, Mary Laws. one son viz.:
      1. Nahum A. b. 16 Oct. 1836.
   6. Nahum b. 9 July 1805, lived in Wilton m. Betsy Wright.
   7. Harriet b. 9 July 1809 m. Samuel Mitchell, one dau. viz.:
      1. Maria Jane b. May 1837.
   8. Betsy b. 8 Apr. 1811 m. Francis Killam of Pembroke, N.H. one son viz.:
      1. George F. A. b. 1835.
4. William b. 1774, lived in Malden where he d. May 1843, 69. had 3 wives and 11 chil.
5. Mary b. 1776 m. Samuel Tufts of Malden where she d. June 1806, 30. 1 ch. d. young.

****

(5) BENJAMIN ABBOT

Paid p.t. 1737. He was b. in Andover 11 July 1686, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Farnum) Abbot and an Uncle of Jonathan (1) Like many others he came to this town in the early years of its settlement but remained only a short time; he returned to Andover where he d. 8 Dec. 1748, 62. He came here at the same time as his nephew, Jonathan (1) and they probably lived together. He had a family but it does not belong in this work.

****

(6) TIMOTHY ABBOT

Paid p.t. 1744. He was b. in Andover 6 Nov.1719, son of Timothy and Mary (Foster) Abbot. He d. 6 Apr. 1745, 25,5,0, unmd.

****

(7) IDA EMMA ABBOT

B. in Franklin, Iowa 9 Mar. 1853, dau. of Nathaniel and M.J. S. Abbot d. of consumption, Sunday, 20 Apr. 1873, 20, 1, 11, unmd.; buried in Fitchburg. She d. at the house of George W. Frost (179F.) she being a niece of Mrs. Frost.

****

(8) DEACON THEODORE THOMAS ABBOT

Of Concord, N.H. but from Manchester, N.H. of which city he has been Mayor, bought the "John Lane" farm so called on Flat Hill being (144) on the map,in the spring of 1873. He was b. in Concord N.H. 22 Mar. 1799, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Abbot m. 7 Aug 1826, Mehitabel F. Greenough b. 1 Jan.1800. He. d. in Lunenburg Mar.23,1887, 88.0.1. She d. Mar.28,1887, 87.2.27. Burial Manchester,N.H.

Chil. b. in Concord, N.H. Viz.:

1. Margaret H. b. 13 May 1827.
2. Theodore Edson b. 5 Mar. 1830.
3. Edward P. b. 1 Apr. 1832.
4. Elizabeth M. b. 22 Apr. 1834.
5. Ossian F. b. 16 May 1836.
6. Ephraim E. b. 20 Sept. 1841.

****

(9) ABERCROMBIE.
(Robert Abercrombie came from England and was for many years the Minister of Pelham, Mass. where he d. He had a son Isaac who m. Martha McCulloch. Their 6th child and 4th son was as follows;)

OTIS ABERCROMBIE.
B. in Pelham 25 June 1802 m. in Lbg. 16 June 1835 (C.L.) Dorothy Lovina Putnam (156P.) b. 19 Sept. 1807. He grad. at Williams College, studied medicine at Richmond, Va. and New Haven, Conn. and was a practising Physician at Ashburnham, Fitchburg and this town. He was eminent and of great skill in his profession but for many years in ill health. He was Selectman in 1843, '44, '45. Postmaster. Lived (13) He. d. 24 Jan.1851, 48, 6, 29. (N). She d. 4 Dec. 1886
Chil. as follows:
1. Otis Putnam b. in Fitchburg, 3 Sept. 1836, grad Harvard College 1858, A.M. read law in Springfield and Worcester, Cambridge Law School L.L.B. 1861 was admitted to the bar at Springfield 14 June 1861; a lawyer in Milwaukee, Wis. and since 1865 in Chicago, Ill. He m. in Chicago, Ill 22 May 1873, Kate McClure of Milwaukee. She d. in Chicago 18 Oct. 1873. He d. Aug.20, 1904, 67.11.17. in hon.
2. Martha Anna b. in Lbg. 21 Apr. 1839.
3. Daniel Putnam b. in Lbg.21 Jan.1844 was prepared for college at the military school in Worcester of which he was Captain; grad. at Har. Coll. in 1866 and since 1870 has been in business at Miller's Falls; is a Justice of the Peace, Selectman; m. in Montague 7 Oct. 1874, Julia A. Clapp of M. b. Apr. 1, 1857 dau. of Cyrus and Huldah Sophia (Brown) Clapp. Chil.:
    1. Daniel Putnam b. Dec.19,1875, m. Oct.27,1898, in Turners Falls, Ella, dau. of William O. and Adelle(McEwen) Crocker of T.F.
    2. Fred Clapp b. Sept. 19, 1882.
    3. Alice Clapp b. May 15, 1891.

****

(10) ALEXANDER ABERCROMBIE
Enlisted 1863 in Co.B. 2d Regiment of Heavy Artillery; was one of the men procured in Boston to fill the quota of the town. He was trans. or re-enlisted into the Engineer Corps of the Regular Army.

****

(11) ADAMS.
(The name is an abbreviation of Adam's son; as Peters for Peter's son, Roberts for Robert's son, Richards for Richard's son etc. The name originated in Wales about 600 years ago, the primitive Welsh name being Ap Adam which was exchanged for Adam's son about the year 1450 and gradually became the present name.
Henry Adams, the youngest son of an English Baron came from Braintree in Essex County, England in 1634 and settled in Braintree now Quincy where he d. 6 Oct.1646. He is the progenitor of most of

the name in New England. His son, Joseph, married Abigail Baxter and had a son Joseph who m. Hannah Bass. The latter had a son Ebenezer who m. Ann Boylston and their 5th child and 4th son was as follows;)

ZABDIEL ADAMS

Was b. in Braintree now Quincy 5 Nov.1739. He was a double cousin of President John A. their fathers being brothers and their mothers, sisters. He grad. at Harv. Coll. 1759 studied his profession at Cambridge; was ad.to f.c.10 July 1764, from 1st church in Braintree and was ordained as the Minister of this town 5 Sept. 1764 as the successor of his father-in-law, Rev. David Stearns. He m. 5 June 1765 (TH) Elizabeth Stearns (134 S.) b. 20 Apr.1742. He was a trustee of Lawrence Academy, Groton, 1793 to 1801. He was a good writer and was noted for his impressive and animated delivery. Many of his sermons delivered on public occasions were printed. A full account of Mr. Adams will be found in my History of the town. He lived where John F. Brown now lives (117). He continued to be the Minister of the town until he d. 1 Mar.1801, 61,3,24.(S) The town erected a tablet to his memory on which is the following inscription:

"This Monument is erected by the town of Lunenburg as a tribute of affectionate respect to the memory of their deceased Pastor, the Reverend Zabdiel Adams, who died, universally esteemed and respected, March 1, 1801, in the 62 year of his age and 37 of his Ministry. An active and capacious mind, nurtured by a public education, rendered him an acceptable, instructive and useful Minister. The asperities of his constitution were softened by the refining influence of Religion. With a heart and understanding formed for social life he seldom failed to interest and improve all who enjoyed his communications. In his Ministerial performances a ready utterance, commanding eloquence, and elevated sentiments made him engaging and profitable. A Catholic belief of the Gospel, a respect and love of the Saviour, and a confidence in the faithfulness of God, disarmed Death of its terrors and inspired a rational and certain hope of a glorious resurrection. He was a bright and shining light and we rejoiced for a season in his light."

She d. 16 Aug.1800, 58,3,27 (S) Inscription on her g-s:

"She venerated her God and attended the public worship as long as she was able. Hospitality, economy, and diligence were the leading features of her character. She left a husband and nine children to lament her loss and is gone to that world from whose bourn no traveller will return."

They had chil. as follows:

1. Elizabeth b. 22 bapt 30 Mar. 1766, m. Dr.Peter Snow.(See 114S.)
2. Ann b. 1 Bapt. 7 June 1767, mar. N.F.Cunningham (See 238 C.)
3. Hannah b. 21 bapt. 28 May 1769, m. N.F.Cunningham (See 238 C.)
4. Zabdiel Boylston b. 25 bapt.26 Aug.1770 (See 12.)
5. Lucy b. 23 bapt.23 Aug.1772 d. 21 Oct.1775, 3,1,28.(S)
   "Happy the babe who, privileged by Death,
   To shorter labor and a lighter weight,
   Received but yesterday the gift of breath,
   Ordered tomorrow to the rest of death."
6. Mary b. 17 bapt.17 July 1774, m.Joseph Bellows.(See 130 B.)
7. Sarah b. 2 bapt.7 Apr.1776, m. 23 Nov.1801,Dr.John Hosmer grad.Harv.Coll.1800, for many years teacher of a celebrated Academy in Medford. She d. in Charlestown. She had 2 daus. He m.(2d) Lydia Robbins moved to Natchez,Miss. where he and all his family d. of yellow fever the first summer they were there.
8. Katherine b.24 bapt.30 Nov.1777, m.William Kimball(See 62 K)

9. Henry b. 13 bapt.16 May 1779.(See 14)
10. Frances b. 25 bapt.28 Jan.1781, m. Samuel Houghton(See 302 H)
11. Abigail b. 7 bapt.14 Dec.1783, m. 17 June 1804 David Devens of Charlestown for many years President of the Bunker Hill Bank. She d. in C.8 Sept.1821, 37,9,1. He d. in C.30 Aug.1855. Chil.b. in C. viz.:
    1. David Stearns b. 20 Apr.1805,d.9 Oct.1806, 1,5,19.
    2. Elizabeth Miller b.25 Jan.1807,living 1874 in C.unmd.
    3. Samuel Adams b.27 Oct.grad.Harv.Coll.1829,a Unitarian clergyman; m. Mrs. Kennady, dau.of Mr.--Taylor of Roxbury. Live in Europe. One dau.viz.:
        1. Sarah.
    4. David Stearns b. 10 Feb.1810 m.
    5. Richard Goodwin b.22 Dec.1811, d.23 Sept.1853, 41,9,1 unmd.
    6. George Adams b.16 Aug.1813 m. Martha S.Penniman lives C.
    7. Charlotte Stearns.b.13 May 1816 d.13 Sept.1817 1,4,0.
    8. Daughter b.20 Feb.1819 d.in infancy.
    9. William Houghton b.25 Mar.1820 m.

****

(12) ZABDIEL BOYLSTON ADAMS
(Son of 11) b.25 Aug.1770 grad.Harv.Coll.1791 studied law and practised the profession in Charlestown and this town. He m. in Fitchburg, 4 Dec.1804 Martha Fox b.in Fitchburg 4 Oct.1781, dau.of Joseph and Mary (Tuttle) Fox. They lived where his Father did(117) He was Selectman 1808 School Committee 1809. He d.17 Feb. 1814. 42,5,23 (S) lns.on g-s.

"My Saviour in silence lay,
Within this dark abode;
Here sweet I'll rest, 'till he shall say
Arise, and come to God."

She m.(2d) Benjamin Snow (See 113S) Chil.viz.:
1. Zabdiel Boylston b.2 Oct.1805 d.22 Apr.1807, 1,6,20 (S) lns.on g-s.
"Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of heaven."
2. Abel Fox b. 20 Feb.1807 bapt.3 July 1808 (See 13)
3. George Bellows b.14 July 1810 d.19 Aug.1810. 0,1,5.(S)
4. Lucy Ann (posthumous) b.19 Apr.bapt.1 May 1814, is living, 1874, in Europe, unmd.

****

(13) ABEL FOX ADAMS
(Son of 12) b.20 Feb.1807 m. in Fitchburg, 16 Mar.1831, Harriet Osgood Putnam (P) b. in Fitchburg 22 Sept.1813. Lived in Fbg.where he was a successful scientic farmer, often Selectman etc. He d.in Fbg. 6 Aug.1869. 62, 5, 17.

Chil. b. in Fitchburg.:
1. Zabdiel Boylston b. 9 Sept.1834 has lived for some years, in California; was Capt. of a California company in the 2d Regt. Mass. Cavalry afterward Major of 5th Regt. Mass. Cavalry m.
2. Henry Bellows b. 21 Aug.1836 lived some years in Cal.m.in Fbg. 7 June 1871, Mary Frances Knowlton (88K.)
3. Frederic b. 20 Sept.1840 d.2 Nov.1846, 6,1,13.
4. Isiah Putnam b. 30 May 1842, d. 22 Nov.1846. 4,5.23.
5. Mary Louisa b. 4 Aug.1844.
6. Catherine Bellows b. 19 Apr.1847, m.in Fbg.18 June 1867, J. Herbert Stuart of New York. He d. inFbg.19 June 1869. 23. nochil.

7. Harriet Porter b.1 Feb.1849 is now,1874, in Europe with her Aunt, Lucy Ann.
8. George Perrin b. 12 Sept.1851.
9. Richard Fox b. Mar.29,1853 d. Dec.24,1893.

****

(14) HENRY ADAMS

(Son of 11) b. 13 May 1779 was fitted for college at Groton Academy and at the Academy in Medford kept by his brother-in-law, Dr. John Hosmer. He grad.at Harv.Coll, in 1802, studied law with his brother, Zabdiel B. Adams (12) and practised his profession at Charlestown. Subsequently, he taught a private school for about 4 years in Richmond, Va. Returning, he practised law in Ashburnham for some years. Thence, he removed to Lexington, having relinquished the practise of his profession and for the last 20 years of his life he lived in Somerville, where he devoted himself to agrivultural pursuits, to which he had a great partiality. He m. in Charlestown 1 Jan.1806, Susan Forster b. in C. dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Forster. She d. in Lexington 12 Jan.1834. He m.(2d) in Somerville 8 Oct.1835, Sarah K.Hawkins dau. of Col.Nathaniel Hawkins of S. She d. in Somerville 17 Dec.1851. No chil. He m. (3d) in Somerville 4 Nov.1852 Mrs. Arphia Besent of Cambridgeport, the wid. of a foreigner. He d. in Somerville 13 Nov.1862. 83,6,0. buried in Mount Auburn. Chil.b. in Charlestown, viz.:

1. Henry Augustus b. 10 July 1807 d.23 Jan.1823, 15,6,13.
2. Edwin Forster b. 17 Oct.1809 was for many years in business in Pernambuca in Brazil, afterwards lived in Charlestown, a man of wealth. He m. in Charlestown 18 Aug.1835, Caroline M. Webb, youngest dau. of Nathan and Sarah Webb of C. He d. in C. 16 Aug.1871, 61,10,9. Chil. b. in C.:
   1. Caroline M. b. 20 May 1836 d. 17 Oct.1853, 17,4,27.
   2. Henry C. b.22 Sept.1847.
   3. Alice F. b. 29 Mar.1851 d. in Lynn 10 Aug.1852. 1,4,12
3. George Bellows b. 24 July 1812 d. in Ashburnham 17 May 1828 15,9,23 (S) buried in Lbg.

****

(15) JONATHAN ADAMS 1725

(From Concord b. He m. in Groton 30 Apr. 1752 Submit Farwell b. in Groton 19 Dec.1733 dau. of Edward and Anna Farwell and gd-dau. of Joseph and Hannah Farwell, all of Groton. She d. He m.(2d) (?) Ruth Whitney .Lived where William Gilchrest lived (90) He. d. 17 June 1813. 88 (N) Ins.on g-s:

"Great God! I own the sentence just.
Return, ye sinners, to the dust;
But we have hopes of life divine,
Through Jesus Christ, the living vine."

Chil.viz.:

1. Submit b. in Groton 3 June 1753.
2. Alice b. in Groton 19 Jan.1756.
3. Jonathan Jr. b. in Gro.5 Mar.1759. (See 16)
4. Edward b. (See 22)
5. Sarah b. m. John Woodbury (See 172 W.)

****

(16) JONATHAN ADAMS JR.
(Son of 15) b. in Groton 5 Mar.1759 m.13 Dec. 1781 (Z.A.) to Elizabeth Gary (15G) b. 26 Feb.1764. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a Pensioner. School Committee 1818. Both o,b.c. 10 Aug.1783. Lived (94) He. d. 13 (recd(11 on g-s) Dec.1843. 84,9,8 (N) She d. 23 Oct.1849. 85,7,27 (N) Chil.:

1. John b. 5 Apr.1782, bapt 10 Aug.1783. (See 17)
2. Luther b. 11 Feb. bapt.2 May 1784 (last figure of year lost on record of birth) d. 20 Nov.1807. 23,9,9. (N)
3. Betsy b. 27 Dec.1785 bapt.26 Mar.1786 m. Phinehas Dunsmoor (See 160 D)
4. Sally b. in Walpole, N.H. 14 May 1787, m. John Dunsmoor (See 163 D)
5. Jonathan Jr. b.3 bapt.19 July 1789 m. 20 Nov.1810 (recorded 1811) (W.C.) Ruth Flagg (See 96 F) Lived in Townsend; had 5 sons, 1 dau.
6. Ruth b. 16 May 1791 bapt.25 Oct.1795 m.William Sanderson ((See 15 S)
7. Lovisa b. 15 Feb. 1793 bapt.25 Oct.1795 m.Herman Reed (See 27 R.)
8. Abel b. 29 Mar.bapt.25 Oct.1795 (See 18)
9. Sophia b. 23 Feb. bapt.26 May 1799 m. William W. Holden (See 243 H.)
10. Edward Gary b. 19 Mar.1801 (See 19)
11. Pluma b. 6 Sept.1803 m. Calvin Farnsworth (See 34 F)
12. Benjamin b. 21 July 1805 (See 21)
13. Lucy b. 4 Mar.1807 m. Peter L. Spaulding (See 124 S)

****

(17) JOHN ADAMS
(Son of 16) b. 5 Apr.1782 m. (intention 15 Oct.1803 no date to return) (T.F.) Mary Russell (73 R) b. 24 Dec.1784. Both o,b,c, 26 July 1807. Lived (161) They removed to Townsend in 1813 or '14. Both were diss. to the church in Grafton, Vt. 21 Apr. 1816. He d. in Townsend 20 Dec.1845. 63,8,15. She d. in T. 30 Aug. 1855. 70,8,6. Chil. 1st 6 b. in Lbg. the others in T.:

1. Child d. 31 May 1804 (N)
2. Thomas b. 11 Mar.1805 bapt.2 Aug.1807 m. Live in Townsend
3. John b. 5 Oct. 1806 bapt. 2 Aug.1807 m. Mary Taggart. Lives in Lawrence.
4. Sophia b. 2 June 1810 as recorded(but a dau. Sophia was bapt.July 1809) m. in Townsend 9 Apr.1834, Aaron Hildreth, living in T. a dau. Martha m. Levi W. Stearns. (See 161 S)
5. William b. 21 Feb. 1811 a Captain living in T. m. Nancy Sever of T.
6. Mary b. 28 June bapt. 31 Oct.1813 m. Asa Tyler of T. a dau. Elvira. b. in T. 6 Jan.1839 m. Abel G. Stearns (See 161 S)
7. Lovisa b. in T, m. John Hildreth. Lives in T.
8. Eli b. m. Arvilla Brown. Lives in T.
9. Eri (twin) b. m. Emily Brown. Lives in T.
10. Pluma b. m. Perry Deane m. (2d) Stephen Estes. Lives in Maine.
11. Fanny b. m. George Tenney m. (2d) Walter Jennison. She d. in New Ipswich, N.H.
12. James b. m. Lovisa Russell lives in Minnesota.
13. Stephen b. in T. 21 Jan.1827 m. 1 Jan.1849 (M.E.H.) Lucy Smith (95 S) b. 24 Jan.1831. No chil.:

****

(18) ABEL ADAMS
(Son of 16) b. 29 Mar.1795 m. (7 Nov.1818) Nancy Wyman (189 W.) b. in Grafton Vt. 23 Oct.1796. Lived in Mulpus (88). Removed to Athol in 1859 where he d. June 1874. 79. Chil:

1. Sylvia b. Grafton Vt. 24 Dec.1819 m. David Porter (See 119 P) Dr. Hartwell of Shirley was present at her birth. Probably born Shirley.
2. Sultina b. in Lbg. 9 Nov.1821 m. 4 Nov.1845 (E.W.H) Nathaniel Gookin b. in Concord 1824, son of Daniel and Betsy Gookin. Live in Wilmington, Del. 5 chil.
3. Zenophon b. in L. 30 Dec.1824 m. Indiana Shattuck of Pepperell. Live in Worcester. 5 chil.
4. Nancy Louisa b. in Shirley 14 Apr. 1827 m. 9 Apr. 1850 (W.G.B) Jonas L. Jennerson. b. in Townsend 1828 son of Thomas and Maria Jennerson. 4 chil. Live in Townsend.
5. John b. in Lbg. 29 Nov.1829 m. Ellen Rich. 2 chil. Live in Athol.
6. Abel Jr. b. in L. 26 Jan.1832 m. Mary Sloane. No chil. He d. in Townsend 19 Apr.1856 24,2,24. She m(2d) Isaac Tyler.(See T)
7. Lucy b. in L. 29 Dec.1834.
8. Benjamin Franklin b. in L. 2 Oct.1836 d. 3 July 1858 21,9,1. (N) lns. on g-s.
   "In Life happy
   Happy in Death."
9. Esther b. in L. 6 Sept. 1839 m. Isaac Sanderson (See 14 S)

****

(19) EDWARD GARY ADAMS
(Son of 16) b. 19 Mar.1801 m. in Townsend 22 Feb.1827, Patty Stone Spaulding (123 S) b. in Townsend 6 Oct.1808 Live (94) Chil. b. in L.:

1. Lydia Spaulding b. 30 Nov.1827 m. George A. Cook (See 174C)
2. Albert b. 6 Mar.1829 (See 20)
3. Martha b. 24 Oct.1831 m. Walter Tarbell(See 6 T)
4. Serena b. 2 Oct.1833 m. Alexander F. Gilchrest (See 74 G)
5. Sylvia Lawrence b. 29 July 1837 m. Eli S.Lancey (See 11 L)
6. Roswell Gary b. 13 Mar.1840. Enlisted in Company G,16th Regiment; was discharged on account of ill-health and d. 24 Jan.1863. 22,10,11 (N) lns.on g-s.:
   "Rest, oh! rest, dear son and brother;
   Rest! thy weary march is o'er.
   Rest, soldier; thou art still another
   To swell the ranks on yonder shore."
7. Lucy Jane b. 28 Dec.1842.

****

(20) ALBERT ADAMS
(Son of 19) b. 6 Mar.1829, m. In Leominster 30 Nov.1852 (J.S.B) Lucy Ann Gibson (42G) b. 12 Sept.1828. Lived with his Father; removed to Shirley, 1865. Chil.viz.:

1. Mary Eliza, b. 23 Sept.1853
2. Edward Gibson b. 11 Aug.1860
3. Charles Albert b. 5 Oct.1862
4. Nellie b. in Shirley May 1865.
5. Florence L.G. [illegible] July 25 1864)

****

(21) BENJAMIN ADAMS
(Son of 16) b. 21 July 1805, had an illigitimate son as below. He m. Emma Rice b. in Ashburnham 6 Mar. 1811, dau. Reuben and Sarah

(Metcalf) Rice. She d. 1843. No chil.living. He m. (2d) Mrs. Mary Fletcher. Living in Athol. Ch. see above.

1. Henry C. b. in Lbg. 1831, m. 2 Apr.1863, Sarah Jewett Cook (169 C) b. 19 Mar.1834. She d. 3 Sept. 1867, 33,5,15 (N) One son viz.:
   1. Herbert Samuel b. 1 Nov.1865. He (Henry C.) m.(2d) 25 Aug.1874 (W.H.D) Mary Jane Cook (169 C) b.

2. DAUGHTER EDNA

****

(22) EDWARD ADAMS
(Son of 15) m. 14 Sept.1786 (Z.A.) Mehitable Messer (109 M) bapt.15 Oct.1769. He was a Cooper. Lived in Mulpus. Both o.b.c. 15 Nov.1795. She d.1 May 1832. (N) He d. in Shirley. Chil. b. in L.

1. Betsy b. 24 Jan.1787 bapt.15 Nov.1795 m.(In 7 Oct.1811) Lyman Anderson of South Brimfield?
2. Edward b. 25 Aug.1788 d. 2 July 1794. 6 (N)
3. Nancy b. 23 Feb. 1790 bapt.15 Nov.1795, m. Nelson.
4. Polly b. 28 Aug.1792 bapt.15 Nov.1795 m. She d. in Waltham.
5. Asahel b. 5 Feb. 1794, bapt.15 Nov.1795.
6. Jonathan b. 17 Dec.1797 bapt.2 June 1805, m.
7. Joel b. 26 Feb. 1799 bapt. 2 June 1805, m. Mary , a son, Charles Otis b. in Shirley 1827 m. 30 Sept.1856 (W.A.M) Eliza Spaulding (125 S) b. in Shirley 1837. Living in Shirley.
8. Submit b. 29 July 1802 bapt.2 June 1805 m. Rufus Williams (See 138 W)
9. Joseph b. 16 Aug.1804 bapt. 2 June 1805 (See 23)
10. Elijah Rawson b. 20 Mar.1808 m. He d. in Hollis, N.H.

****

(23) JOSEPH ADAMS
(Son of 22) b. 16 Aug.1804 m. Abigail A. Going (90 G) b. in Brookline, N.H. 23 June 1800. He d. 19 Jan.1839. 34,5,3.(N) She m. (2d) Amos Robbins of Mason N.H. No chil. She d. at her son's Henry O. (24) 1 Jan. 1873. 72,6,8.(N) 73,6,11 recorded, but wrong Chil. b. in L.:

1. Caroline Francis b. 28 Aug.1833 m. Edward Wood. Lived in Fbg. Now in Brattleboro, Vt.
2. Henry Otis b. 5 Mar.1837 (See 24)
3. Benjamin Oscoe b. 14 Dec.1838. d. at sea.

****

(24) HENRY OTIS ADAMS
(Son of 23) b. 5 Mar.1837, enlisted in Co.G. 15th Regt. was taken prisoner at the battle of Ball's Bluff, 21 Oct.1861; wounded in the face and lost an eye at the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept.1862 and being carried to hospital, he there almost died with the small-pox; was discharged and is a Pensioner. He m. 13 May 1863, Susan Rebecca Shattuck b. in Roxbury 15 Feb. 1845 dau. of Charles Russell and Rebecca (Eagles) Shattuck. She is lame and goes on a crutch. They live in the fork of the roads east of (83) Chil.:

1. Willie Zadar b. 7 Sept.1863 d. 6 Aug.1865, 1,10,29.(N) 1183/42
2. Child b. and d. 20 Mar.1868 (N)

He died February 25, 1894.

****

(25) CAPT NATHAN ADAMS
(b. in Charlestown m. Mary Sutton, lineal descendant of Elder Brewster.(She m. 1st Timothy Trumbull.)He was a Captain. He d. 27 Jan.1798, on g-s 1797 recorded, 77 (S) She d. 16 Nov. 1795. 72 (S) Chil:

1. Nathan Jr. b. m. 11 Feb. 1790. Mary Pierce (77P) b. 5 May, Swanzey 1771. They went to Pomfret, Conn. where both d. Chil.:
   1. Mary B. b. d. 28 Dec.1847. 57 (S) unmd.
   2. John Breed
   3. Susan.
   4. Betsy.
   5. Nancy
   6. Sarah.
   7. George.
   8. William Lewis.

went to Shirley 1793 - owned the Landlord's place called "Landlord Tavern." Established a tannery. Lived there until 1800 - sold to Stephen Barrett & moved to Cavendish, Vt. Lived there till nearly 1807 - then moved to Pomfret, CT.

See Phineas Goodrich deed 1797 NHB.

****

(26) ASA H. ADAMS
B. in Townsend. m. (1n.29 Apr.1837) Fanny F. Harlow (42 H) b. Lived in east part of the town (43) removed to Wilbraham in 1859 where he d. 9 Mar.1860. buried (N) Chil.:

1. William b. in Townsend Sept.23,1838 is a Methodist Preacher d. Mar.15 1915 (J.A.L.) m. Sarah Ripley.
2. Sarah F. b. inLbg. m. in Fitchburg, 18 Nov.1865 (C.R.H) Bridgman B. Rice of Springfield.
3. Drusilla b. m. Frank Squire. Living 1874 in Southwick.

****

(27) ENOCH ADAMS
B. in Medway 21 Dec. 1786 son of Reuben and Azubah (Jones) Adams, m. (1n 2 Feb.1811) Mary Bennett (140 B) b. in Bedford 16 Feb.1791. He was School Committee in 1823. The family removed to Jamestown, N.Y. He d. at Bigelow Mill, Indiana, 4 Sept.1855, 68,8,14. She d. in Manchester, N.H. 6 Mar.1850 59,0,18. Chil. the 5 youngest b. in Lbg.:

1. Enoch Jr. b. in Eden, Vt. 1 d.2 May 1812.
2. Mary Town b. in Eden, Vt. 26 Apr. 1813 m. in Boston May 1859 Horatio N. Allen.
3. Varanus Madison b. in Eden 1 July 1815 d. 8 May(1816)0,10,8.
4. Lucinda Jones b. inHartland, Vt. 31 Aug.1817 m. in Lowell 12 Apr.1842. Cyrus M. Wood. He d. in Jamestown, N.Y. Nov.1862.
5. Catherine Thais b. in Hartland, Vt. 26 Apr.1820 m. in Manchester,N.H. 14 Oct.1849 to Jonathan Ladd. He d. in Gilmantown, N.Y. 1863.
6. Nancy Bennett b. 8 Sept.1822, d.17 Aug.1824. 1,11,9 (S)
7. Nancy Bennett b. 2 July 1825 m. in Jamestown,N.Y. 14 Aug. 1855 John C. Wadleigh and lives in Jamestown,N.Y.
8. Charity Swan b. 23 Oct.1827 m. at Bigelow Mills, Indiana 1854 Sandford Niles. She d. in Salem Olmstead County, Minnesota, 23 Feb.1858, 30,4,0.
9. Alonzo Constantine b. 1 June 1830 m. in Jamestown,N.Y. 28 July 1854. Adelaide M. Martin.
10. Melora Rebecca b. 26 Sept. 1833 m. at Bigelow Mills, Ind. 1854 Nathaniel Reeve.

****

(28) ARCHIBALD ADAMS
Taxes on p. and r. 1792. N.

****

(29) JOSEPH ADAMS
M. 17 Apr.1797 (Z.A.) Phebe Farmer (18A, F)

****

(30) LOUISA ADAMS
M. (In 20 Feb. 1809) John Thomson of Concord.

****

(31) PHINEHAS HAZEN ADAMS,
Taxes on all, 1834,'5,'6,'7. Lived (170) In 1837 he removed to Eden, Vt.

****

(32) S.H. ADAMS
In 1834 lived (164) I know no more.

****

(33) WILLIAM ADAMS
Of Dunstable a son(?) of Thomas and Judy Adams m. 31 May 1744. (D.S.) Mary Speer (128 S).

****

(34) Z ENAS ADAMS
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1814.

****

(35) REV. SOLOMON ADAMS
Was b. in Middlestown 30 Mar.1797, son of Rev.Solomon Adams (H.C.1788) who was for 20 years the Minister of that town. He grad. at Harv.Coll. in 1820 and at Andover Theological School in 1823. He was never settled as a Preacher but immediately after leaving Andover he became a teacher and as such becoming highly distinguished. He taught at Machias and Portland, Me. for 17 years and for many years taught a private school for young ladies in Winter Street, Boston, with very great success. Becoming enfeebled in health he purchased a farm in this town and for some years lived here at (70) He was School Committee in 1858, '9. During the winter of 1859 he gave a series of lectures upon scientific subjects, -especially upon chemistry,-which were fully attended and very interesting. In 1860 he sold his farm and removed to Auburndale where he d. 20 July 1870. 73,3,20. See Boston Journal and Traveller of the 25th. He m. (Bot farm of Wm. Dunsmoor. He lived with Farley. (J.R .L.) 1853.)

****

(36) EZEKIEL ADAMS
A blacksmith b. in Amesbury 1812, son of Ezekiel and Alice Adams, m. 4 July 1852 (S.T) Ellen M. Smiley b. in Dover,N.H. 1828 dau. of John and Rhoda M. Smiley.

****

(37) ABEL ADAMS
2d, taxed p. and r. 1857; all 1858; p.and r.1859.

****

(38) NATHAN ADAMS
Taxed p. 1857,'8, '9, '60, '64.

****

(39) JOHN L. ADAMS
Enrolled 1853.

****

(40) ORSAMUS W. ADAMS
Enrolled 1853.

****

(41) WILLIAM ALEXANDER
B.-m. (In 26 Aug.1743) Elizabeth Bradley b. P.a.r. 1737. L 0,8,9. Constable 1759. He r.b.c.10 Feb.1745, She r,b,c, and ad,f,c, 28 Sept.1766. He d. 27 July 1784, 82.(S) Ins. on g-s.
"Death is a debt that's due to God;
As I have paid that debt, so must you."
She d. 21 June 1784. 77(S) Ins. on g-s.
"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."
Chil.:
1. John b. 14 Aug.1744, bapt.10 Feb.1745 (See 42)
2. Francis (recorded Franice) b. 18 Mar.bapt.23, 1746.
3. Ruth (?) b. 1747 m. Ephraim Warren (See 15 W)
4. William Jr. b. 1 bapt. 5 Nov.1749 (See 43)

****

(42) JOHN ALEXANDER
(Son of 41) b. 14 Aug.1744 m. (in 13 June 1778) Rebecca Dodge (125 D) bapt. 30 Sept.1744. He r,b,c, and ad,f,c, 1 Aug. 1779. He was suspended from church privileges 30 June 1805, "till he shall appear and satisfy the church for his past immoralities." He d. 17 Jan.1827. 82,5,3. (S) She d. 11 Nov.1823, 79.(S) Chil.:
1. Ruth b. 27 June bapt.4 July 1779 m. Turner (See 44 T)
2. William b. 10 bapt.13 Aug.1780.
3. Mary b. bapt. 6 Jan.1782.
4. Sarah b. 18 bapt 27 Apr.1783.
5. Rebecca b. 20 bapt 25 Dec.1785
6. Joseph b. 7 bapt 11 Nov.1787.

****

(43) WILLIAM ALEXANDER
(Son of 41) b. 1 Nov.1749 m. (In 19 May 1769) Ruth Putnam of Harvard b. Both o,b,c, 21 Oct.1770. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army and d. at Mount Independence, N.Y. 11 Sept. 1776. 26,10,10. Chil.:
1. Betty b. 30 Apr.bapt.18 Nov.1770 m. Nehemiah Lane Jr. (See14L)
2. John b. 1 bapt.19 July 1772, was called Jr. taxed p.1795,'6, '7, all '98, '9, 1800.

****

(44) FRANCIS ALEXANDER
P,a,r, 1737. L 0,8,9; taxed on all 1738,'9,'40.'1,'2,'3,'4.

****

(45) JONAS ALEXANDER
An intention of m. was entered 3 Aug.1842, between him and Esther Damon (11D) but it was not certified and they were not m.

****

(46) ALEXANDER'S child d. Aug.1818. (S)

****

(46 A) EBENEZER ALLEN JR.
Of Lancaster m. 10 Nov.1772 (Z.A.) Mary Henry (See 170 H)

****

(47) JOSEPH ALLEN Esq.
of Watertown was O.P. of lot 40; and for his son, name not given, of lot 30. He had a large fam ly in Wat. but I find no evidence that either he or his son ever lived here.

****

(48) JEREMIAH ALLEN Esq.
P,a,r, 1737. L1,4,7,-295 acres. This land situated on the Lancaster road he still owned in 1742, but was a non-resident.

****

(49) JAMES ALLEN
P,a,r, 1737 L 0,8,4,-100 acres.

****

(50) JAMES ALLEN
B. m. 12 Apr. 1770 (Z.A) Sarah Carlton (29 C) b. in Bradford. He d. 7 Dec.1774 (S) She m. (2d) Joseph Wyman (See 187 W)
Chil.:
1. Martha bapt.1 Apr.1770. This was a dau. of hers, b.a few days before they were m. she having confessed farnication, 11 Feb.1770 and o,b,c, 4 Mar.1770.
2. James b. 2 bapt. 13 Oct.1771 (See 51)?)
3. Mary b. m. 15 Feb. 1791 (Z.A) John Cutter b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 1750, son of John and Susannah (Hastings) Cutter. He d. in N.1.1813.
4. Debby b. 12 bapt 17 June 1774.

****

(51) JAMES ALLEN
(Son(?) of 50) b. 2 Oct. 1771 m. Abigail Williams b. in Boston, dau. of Nathaniel Williams. They lived (157) He. d. 22 Jan.1836, 64,3,20. (S) William Harris, Administrator of his estate. She m.(2d) Ephraim Warren Jr. (See 16 W) Chil.:
1. Elizabeth b. in Shirley July 10,1824, m. Vance Merrill and went to Turner, Me. where she d. Aug.1850. One dau. viz.:
1 Elizabeth b. d.
2. Frances Ann b. in Lbg. 1825 d.18 Aug.1843. 18.(S)
3. Charlotte M. b. Lbg.25 Dec.1828 m. Thomas Page (See 15 P)

****

(52) BENJAMIN ALLEN
B. m. 27 Feb. 1800 (Z.A) Sally Burridge (337 B) b. 4 Feb. 1777. He d. She d. Chil.:
1. Child d. 18 Mar.1800.(S)

****

(53) ZEDEDIAH ALLEN
B. m. Lydia Chil.:
1. Louisa Antoinette b. 24 Sept.1824.

****

(54) JOSEPH ALLEY
B. in Lynn 27 Mar.1780 son of Nathan and Mary Alley. m. She never lived here. He lived with his son, Joseph A. Where he d. 19 May 1864. 84,1,23. Buried in Lynn. Chil.:
1. Joseph A. b. in Lynn 23 June 1823. (See 55.)

****

(55) JOSEPH A. ALLEY
(Son of 54) b. in Lynn 23 June 1823, a shoemaker m. (In 26 Oct.1844) Belinda Sleeper of Lynn b. in Sandwich, N.H. Lived in extreme S part of town, beyond the R.R. near (170) House and barn were burned, 30 Aug.1869. He d. 19 Apr.1874, 50,9,27. buried in Lynn. H.B. Heywood, Administrator. Chil.:
1. Otis Edgar b. 2 June 1849.
2. Fredrick Henry b. 5 Nov.1862.

****

(56) AARON AMES
B. in Holliston m. 20 May 1792 (Z.A) Patty Bailey (17B) b. 6 Feb. 1765. They lived opposite the south grave-yard (124) She r,b,c, 11 June 1797 and ad,f,c, Oct.1807. He went off andwas never heard from or of afterwards. She d. 8 Mar.1859, 94,1,2.(S) lns. on g-s: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Chil.:
1. Aaron b. 5 Nov.1792 bapt. 11 June 1797, d. 25 Apr.1816. 23,5,20. (S) lns. on g-s:
"To this sad shrine, who e'er thou art, draw near;
Here lies the friend most lov'd, the son most dear,
Who ne'er knew joy, but friendship might divide,
Or gave his mother grief, but when he died.

Yet take these tears, mortality's relief,
And 'till we share your joys, forgive our grief;
These little rites, a stone, a verse receive,
'Tis all a mother, all a friend can give."
2. Patty b. 1 Feb.1794 bapt.11 June 1797 m. Micah Marshall (See 31 M)
3. Nancy b. 14 Aug.1795 bapt.11 June 1797 d. 21 Apr.1798. 2,8,7.(S)

****

(57) MOSES AMES
P.t. 1861.

****

(58) JONATHAN AMORY
r,t, 1778. N.

****

(59) MRS. SYBIL AMSDEN
(See 39S) d. 22 Nov. 1860, 77,10,13. (N) lns. on g-s:
Sybil Hudson,
"My Mother, Aged 68, (so on g-s.)
Not dead, not sleeping,
Not even gone, but with us still."

****

(60) HENRY ANDERSON
B. in Webster, m. 9 Aug.1832 (J.H) Hannah J. Harlow (42 H) b. He d. in Webster Chil.:
1. Lizzie H. b. in Grafton 1833 m. H. Herbert Burbank (See 315 B)

****

(61) ELIJAH S. ANDERSON
Of Boxboro, m. (In 11 May 1846) Nancy Houghton (313 H) b. in Boxboro, 20 Oct.1822. Live in Stoughton. Chil.:
1. Abby
2. Ella
3. Alice.
4. Arthur.

****

LYMAN ANDERSON
(See 22 A)

****

(62) JOSEPH GARDNER ANDREWS
Grad. Harv. Coll. 1785, was ad.to f.c. 26 Nov.1785 from a church in Boston, and was bapt. 26 Nov.1786. He studied Divinity with Rev. Zabdiel Adams and taught school. He was diss. to the Church in Dorchester 4 Oct.1789.

****

(63) MATTHEW ANDREWS
A mechanic b. in Ireland came here from Chelsea 1849 . m. Margaret _____ b. in Calais, Me. P. and per t. 1855. Chil.:
1. Matthew Jr. b. in Chelsea 25 Apr.1849 d. 31 Mar. 1850. 0,11,6.(N)
2. Lewis b. in L. 9 Apr.1852.
[Other children, Mary, Richard, William, Emma (J.A.L.)
Went Iowa 1854.

****

(64) CHARLES A. ANGIER
Aged 21 enlisted in Co. A 2d Regt. Heavy Artillery; mustered in 5 July 1864 d. of disease at Newbern, N.C. 14 Dec.1864.

****

(65) RICHARD ARMES,
P,a,r, 1737 £ 0.5.0 60 Acres.

****

(66) THOMAS ARNOLD
B. in Braintree, Feb. 1782, son of Jonathan Arnold m. Nancy _____ b. 1 May 1780. He was a shoemaker. Lived (212) He d. 14 Dec.1851. 69,10. buried in a private yard. She d. in Fitchburg, 14 Feb. 1866. 85,9,14. Chil.:
1. Lydia A. b. 1805 m. Ebenezer C. Litch (See 69 L)
2. Celia F. b. in Bolton m. Samuel D. Smith (See 100 S)
3. Elizabeth A. b. m. Rev.Samuel Esten (See 49 E)

****

(67) ROBERT ARNOLD
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1810.

****

(68) JAMES ARRINGTON
B. m. 3 Feb. 1843 (E.W.H) Marrett Gibson (42 G) b. 20 Aug.1824. He was a shoemaker. Chil.:
1. Mary Catherine b. 7 Aug.1843.

****

(69) LOADMAN ARRINGTON
Was chosen Highway Surveyor in 1843.

****

(70) ALFRED A.ARRINGTON
Was enrolled in 1853.)

****

(71) ARYLING
There was a suit at law between this town and Townsend concerning a pauper of this name, but I know no more.

****

(72) AMOS ATHERTON
Of Lancaster, m. in Groton 4 May 1758, Lydia Gould (150 G) b. 21 Dec. 1732. Chil.: 6 in Shirley :
1. Lydia b. 22 Jan.1759
2. Amos Jr. b. 31 Oct.1760.
3. Betty b. 27 Oct.1762.
4. Jonathan b. 17 Jan.1765, a Cooper; was warned in 1791.
5. Mary b. 20 July 1768
6. David b. 6 Oct.1769
7. Eunice b. 10 Jan.1771 m. William Boynton (See 228 B)
8. Sarah b. 23 Feb. 1773 m. David Bennett (See 143 B)
9. Samuel b. 18 Oct.1774 d. 1774.

****

(72 A) DAVID ATHERTON
M. 7 Sept. 1847 Abby S. Farwell (See 63 F for particulars of family etc.)

****

(73) KINSMAN ATKINSON
B. m. Dorothy W. _____. Was the Methodist Preacher in 1853. Chil.:
1.William Woods b. 20 June 1853.

****

(74) BENJAMIN ATTLETON
Of Boston. m. 12 Dec.1830 (E.H) Clarissa Hadley (1 H) b. in Sterling He d. She m. (2d) John Whitney of Bolton and was living in 1868, in Harvard. Chil.:
1. Child d. 9 Mar. 1834. (S)
3 other chil. all d. young.

****

(75) DANIEL AUSTIN
B. m. Priscilla Stevens in Andover June 26, 1722. He b. Andover Aug.7, 1698, son of Thomas and Hannah (Foster) Astin. She b. Aug.12, 1699, dau. of John and Ruth Stevens. From Andover in 1726. Lived (114) P.a.r. 1737 £ 0.12.8. 152 Acres. Constable 1730. Selectman 1732, 1759. He d. 29 May 1773. 75. (S) She d. 10 May 1782. 83.(S) Chil.:
1. Priscilla b. in Andover 11 Feb. 1726. (See 76)
2. Daniel Jr. b. in Lbg. 13 Apr.1727. (See 77)
3. Lydia b. 3 June 1729 ad.f.c. 24 Mar.1745 m. Paul Crocker (See 213 C)
4. Timothy b. 2 Mar.1731.
5. Ruth b. 1 Apr.bapt.6 May 1733.
6. Hannah b. 1 bapt. 2 Feb. 1735.
7. Phebe b. 24 bapt. 31 Oct.1736.
8. Peter bapt.17 Sept.1738.
9. Joshua bapt.13 July 1740.
10. Martha bapt.4 Apr.1742.
11. John bapt.3 Apr.1743.

****

(76) PRISCILLA AUSTIN
(Dau. of 75) b. 11 Feb. 1726 was ad.f.c. 4 Mar. 1745. She confessed the sin of farnication, 31 Aug.1749. Child.:
1. Relief bapt.15 July 1750 m. Nathan Platts (See 107 P)

****

(77) DANIEL AUSTIN JR.
(Son of 75) b. 13 Apr.1727 m. (In 9 Oct.1756), Phebe Lovejoy b. . Lived (114) Both r,b,c, and ad,f,c, 12 Mar.1758 He d. 12 Apr.1773. 46. less 1 day. (S) She d. 29 Sept.1802, 67(S)Chil:
1. Phebe b. 15 bapt. 16 Apr. 1758 m. Hezekiah Stiles. (See 203 S)
2. Timothy b. 2 bapt.10 June 1759. (See 78)
3. Daniel b. 6 bapt.11 Jan.1761 d. 2 Mar.1809,48,1,24.(S) unmd
4. Samuel b. 12 Feb.bapt.4 Apr.1762. Simeon Green, Guardian; non-compos. d. 10 Feb. 1840. 78. less 2 days (S) unmd.
5. Hannah b. 2 Jan.bapt.10 Mar.1765 m. Calvin Eaton (See 6E)
6. John b. 7 bapt.9 Nov.1766 d.9 Apr.1802, 35,5,2. (S) unmd.
7. Ruth b.2 bapt.2 Oct.1768 m. Levi Flagg (See 96 F)

****

(78) TIMOTHY AUSTIN
(Son of 77) b. 2 June 1759 m.29 Dec.1789.(Z.A) Mrs. Sarah Woodbury (172W) b. It was supposed by almost every one that Woodbury was dead, but several years afterward and after the children were born it was discovered that he, Woodbury was living. This made the children illegitimate in law. Calvin Eaton brought a suit for the possession of the farm, the homestead, (114) on which they lived and he obtained a judgment in his favor. It was law but terrible injustice. He d. 21 Mar.1813. 53,9,19.(S) She m.(3d) 17 Dec.1815 (D.D) Capt. Ephraim Fairbanks of Bolton and d. in Bolton 12 Mar.1816. 55.(S) (See 6 E) Chil.:
1. Calvin b. 14 July 1790 (See 79)
2. Luther b. 1 Apr.1793 d. 6 Apr.1795.2.2.5.(S)
3. Sally b. 23 Apr.1795 m. John Dunsmoor (See 161D)
4. Timothy Jr. b.1 May1797. d. unmd.
5. James b. 3 July 1799 m. He d. in Boston.
6. Betsy b. 25 Sept.1802 m. Edward Wiswell (See 146 W)

****

(79) CALVIN AUSTIN
(Son of 78) b. 14 July 1790 m. (In 3 July 1815) Seve Hawks of Leominster. He d. in Lbg. She d. One child:
1. Son b. 26 Oct.1816 d. 26 Oct.1816. 6 hours.(S)

****

(80) (Richard Austin a native of Bishopstoke, County of Hants, England came to New England in 1638 from Southampton in the "Bevis" and settled in Charlestown. A son Richard m. Abigail Batchelder and had a son Ebenezer who m. Rebecca Sprague. Their son Benjamin m. Elizabeth Waldo and had a son as follows)

NATHANIEL AUSTIN.
B. in Charlestown. He m. They were driven from Charlestown when that town was burned by the British and came to this town where they lived some years. Lived (223) They returned to Charlestown where he d. He was taxed on 2 p. and all 1776; 1p. and all 1777.'8. Chil.:
1. William bapt. 8 Mar.1778. He was the Father of Mrs. James Thurston (33T) and it was somewhat remarkable that she lived when here, in the same house in which her Father was b.

There were several other chil. but none of them b. here and my record of the family is very imperfect and incomplete.

****

(81) RICHARD THOMAS AUSTIN
B. m. Austin . His name was originally Siders but he took his wife's name, she having inherited some property which she held upon the condition that if she m. her husband must assume her name. He grad. Harv. Coll. 1836 and was a Unitarian clergyman, preaching for the Uni. Soc. in this town. He lived at (3) boarding with Mrs. Dennie. He d. of consumption 18 Jan.1847. 37. Buried in Cambridge. They had no chil.

****

(82) JOHN AVERY
Taxed on all 1741 to 1748.

****

B

(1) WILLIAM GUSTAVUS BABCOCK
B. in Milton 1 June 1820 son of Samuel H. and Eliza (Brazier) Babcock m. in Boston 27 May 1847 Clarissa Louisa Clapp b. in New London, Conn. dau. of Joshua and Clarissa Clapp.
He grad. Harv. Coll. 1841 and at Cambridge Divinity School 1844 and was ordained at Providence, R.I. as an Evangelist 8 Apr. 1846. He preached there about a year and was installed as the Minister of the Unitarian Society in this town 12 May 1847. He continued in that office until 7 Apr.1855 when he sent a letter to the Parish resigning his Pastorate. Both were ad.f.c. 5 June 1847. He was School Committee 1850,'51,'52,'54, They lived at (118) and (36). From this town they removed to Harvard where he was installed the 18 Nov.1855. There they remained about 1 year and then he became the Pastor of the 1st Parish in South Natick. Thence they went to Scituate where he was installed 16 Sept1860. They remained there about 3 years and since then he has been a Minister at Large in Boston connected with the Warren Street Chapel at first as colleague of Rev. Charles Barnard but now the sole Minister. Chil. 1st 3 b. in L. :

1. Clarissa Maria (recorded Clarissa Louisa) b. 27 May 1848 studied Divinity intending to be a Preacher. She went to Europe and m. in Heidelburg, Germany, 5 Feb.1874, Rev. Herman Bisbee, formerly of Minneapolis, Minn. but now of London, Eng. his 2d m.
2. Mary Elizabeth b. 17 Mar.1850 d. in Boston 17 Jan.1872, 21,10,0. unmd.
3. Lucy Frances b. 23 Mar.1853.
4. Harriet Louisa b. in Harvard Feb.1856 d.in Boston 2 May 1860, 4,3.
5. Charlotte Louisa b. d.
6. William Gustavus Jr. b. in Scituate.

****

JAMES BABCOCK
Of Watertown ln. m. 24 Mar. 1814 with Catherine D. Howe.

****

(2) BACHELDER
See Batchelder. PAGE 41

****

(3) BACON
William Augustus illegitimate son of Betsy Bacon (John Rea the reputed Father) d. 14 Sept.1814 (S)
BETSY BACON as above d. in L. unmd.

****

(4) ENOCH BACON
From Leominster lived here in 1848 (S) (See 215 B)

****

(5) HATTIE L. BACON
b. in Orange 6 Dec.1860 dau. of Sandford L. and Marion L. Bacon of Orange d. 3 Aug.1865. 4,7,28. buried in Orange.

****

(6) BENJAMIN BADGER
A son of Benjamin and Sally (Barrett) Badger of Milford, N.H. (See 72 B) was a member of 1st Parish in 1839; was enrol ed

1843.'4,'5. He lived with Daniel Putnam and went hence to Fitchburg.

****

(7) BAILEY
Sometime Bayley. I have adopted the first for all families of the name.)

JOSIAH BAILEY
b. . He m. Elizabeth . She d. the mother of all the chil. He m. (2d) 15 Apr. 1760 (D.S) Mary Reed (28R)?) b. She d. He m. (3d) 16 Dec.1779 (Z:A) Widow Hannah Sever b. Lived (52) He was O.P. of lot 19. P,a,r,1737 L 0,6ϕ. 78 acres. He was Constable 1738. School Committee 1740,'57. Selectman 1751,'52. He d. She d. Chil.:

1. Isaac b. 8 Aug.1729 (See 8)
2. Elizabeth b. 4 Mar.1731 m. Abner Jackman (See 1 J)
3. Josiah Jr. b. 14 bapt.21 July 1734 (See 10)
4. John bapt.16 May 1736 probably d. young, as his birth is not recorded, as will be seen is often the case.
5. Ruth b. 7 June 1741 m. Asa Carlton (See 33 C)

****

(8) ISAAC BAILEY
(Son of 7) b.8 Aug.1729 m. In Andover 25 Mar.1752, Mary Lovejoy of Andover. They lived in N part of town near Townsend line. Both r,b,c, and ad.f.c. 14 Jan.1753. The family removed to Jaffrey, N.H. being diss. to the church there 25 June 1780. He d. Chil.:

1. Molly b. 14 bapt.18 Feb.1753 m. Jonathan Holt Jr.(See 266 H)
2. Isaac Jr. b. 27 Feb. bapt.10 Apr.1757.
3. Betty bapt.24 Sept.1758 d.
5. John b. 7 bapt.9 Mar.1760 (See 9)
6. Hannah b. 30 June bapt.5 Aug.1764.
7. Susannah bapt.17 Apr.1768 d.5 May 1769, 1,1.(S)
8. Jotham bapt.4 Feb.4 13 July 1770. 6 mos.(S)
9. Samuel b. 12 bapt.20 Oct.1771.
10. Ruth b. 23 bapt.27 Aug.1775.

One of the above chil.d. 28 Mar.1776.

****

(9) JOHN BAILEY
(Son of 8) b. 7 Mar.1760 m. Rebecca (I am doubtful whether this is a son of 8 or a son of 16; the ages of both vary but little) Chil.:

1. John Jr. b. 1 Oct.1798.
2. Lydia b. 28 Aug.1801.

****

(10) JOSIAH BAILEY JR.
(Son of 7) b.14 July 1734 m.7 Oct.1762 (E.H) Sarah Carter b. Lived (243) Both r.b.c. 11 Nov.1764. He ad.f.c.5 Apr.1778. He d.22 Sept.1815, 81,2,8 (N) She d. in Townsend 21 Mar. 1818. 82,(N) Chil.:

1. Joseph b. 20 June 1763 bapt.18 Nov.1764 d.12 Apr.1768. 4,10.0 (N?)
2. Benjamin b. 6 bapt.10 Mar.1765 m. Jan.1787, Lucinda Carter b. He d. in Bolton. She d. in Bolton. Chil.b.in Bolton:
   1. Benjamin Jr. b. d. aged 21.
   2. Dexter b. m. lived in Bolton.
   3. Roxa b. m. Capt.Joseph Pierce of Leominster.She d.

He. m.(2d) Susan A. Goodridge (111G)
4. Anson b. d. in Bolton unmd.
5. Betsy m. Col.Joel Joslin of Leominster.
6. m. Gershom Twitchell.
3. Sarah b. 6 bapt.7 Dec.1766 d.(scalded) 28 June 1769. 3.(N?)
4. Josiah 3d b. 27 Jan.bapt.7 Feb.1768 (See 11)
5. Sarah b. 31 Mar.bapt.8 Apr.1770 m. 20 Oct.1789 (Z.A) Abel Keys Jr. of Townsend.
6. Molley b. 1 Apr.bapt.24 May 1772.
7. Joseph b. 12 bapt.18 Sept.1774 m. He d. in Chelmsford.
8. Ruth b. 15 bapt.18 May 1777 m. Jonas Brown. (See 293 B)
9. Thaddeus b.30 Apr.bapt.9 May 1779 m. Edgarton of Shirley Lived in western New York.

****

(11) JOSIAH BAILEY 3d.
(Son of 10) b. 27 Jan.1768 m. in Shirley 17 Mar.1796, Peggy Little Hazen (151 H) b. in Shirley 23 Feb.1779. They lived (243) Both o.b.c. 29 Jan.1797. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 23 Oct.1803. He was chosen Deacon 5 Sept.1806. Both were diss. to the church in Townsend 2 May 1817. He was School Committee 1797,1805,'12,'15. He d. in Fitchburg 5 Jan.1858, 89,10,9. She d. in Fitchburg 12 Mar. 1857. 78,0.17. Chil.:
1. Samuel Hazen b. 30 June 1796 bapt.29 Jan.1797 d. 6 May 1797. 0,10,6.(N)
2. Otis b. 28 Jan.1797 as recorded but evidently should be 1798; bapt.11 Feb.1798 m. 17 July 1821 (D.D) Sophia Marshall (22M) b. Aug.1800. He d. in Nashua, N.H. One dau.
   1. Henrietta b. m. Leathe of Woburn; living in St.Louis, Mo. 1 son.
      1. Samuel.
3. Artemus b. 17 Jan.bapt.23 Feb.1800 m. 9 Oct.1823 (D.D) Clarissa Billings (117 B) Lived in Keene, N.H. where he d. 14 Nov.1865. 65,9,28. She d. in Keene N.H. 1 Feb.1873. They had 2 daus.
4. Thomas Hazen b. 28 Jan.1802 (See 12)
5. Josiah Jr. b. 27 Feb.bapt.3 June 1804 m. Catherine Cole of Newburyport. He d. in South Reading, 1835.
6. Samuel Hazen b. 8 Feb.bapt.18 May 1806 (See 13)
7. Betsey Little b. 3 Jan.bapt.24 Apr.1808 m. William A. Warren (See 17 W)
8. John Little b. 3 Feb.bapt.19 May 1811 (See 14)
9. Joseph b. 8 June 1813 m. Mary . Living in Westford.4 chil.
10. Luther b. 11 Sept.bapt.18 Oct.1816 d. in Townsend 1818.
11. Walter b. in Townsend is a Physician living in New Orleans La. Twice m.

****

(12) THOMAS HAZEN BAILEY
(Son of 11) b. 28 Jan.1802 was a carpenter and farmer living in Westminster until 1869, when he came to this town, purchasing a small farm of George W. Hyatt near the Town Farm on a new piece of road between (223) and (195) He m. Eliza Boutelle of Townsend. She d. in Westminster. He m. (2d) Mrs. Harriet P.L.Howard of W. wid. of George W. Howard. (A dau. of hers Julia A., b.in Charlestown, N.H. 1852 m. George Courtland Jewett (See 39 J) No. chil. by either m. He d. Dec.7,1887, 85,10,9. (b. Mt.Auburn)

****

(13) SAMUEL HAZEN BAILEY
(Son of 11) b. 8 Feb.1806 was a carpenter and builder; was a Lieut-Colonel in the militia; Selectman 1848. He m. Mary Hart (81H) b. in Townsend 12 Nov.1806. She d. 9 May 1862. 55,6,28.(N) Ins.on g-s: "Farewell, dear friends, a long farewell." They lived at (116) and he built 2 houses below (36) on the new county road and they lived in both of them. He m.(2d) in Fitchburg 30 July 1863, Mrs. Sarah A. Hart (See 81 H) b. in Smithfield,Me, .1838. No chil. He d. very suddenly in Fitchburg at the house of his brother, John L. 29 Oct.1868. 62,8,21. (N) Charles A. Goodrich, Administrator. (She m.(3d) in Belmont 21 Oct.1869, William Henry Locke b. in West Cambridge 3 Oct.1827 son of Isaac and Hannah (Butterfield) Locke and uncle of her 1st husband.) Chil. by 1st wife.:

1. Martha Ann Willard b. in Townsend 23 Apr.1827 m. Charles A. Goodrich (See 126 G)
2. Mary Elizabeth b. in Lbg.30 Aug.1842 m. William H. Boynton. (See 241 B)

****

(14) JOHN LITTLE BAILEY
(Son of 11) b.3 Feb.1811 m. Mary F. Cowdin (192 C) b. in Fitchburg 16 July 1808 as recorded. They are living 1874 in Fitchburg. Chil.:

1. George H. b. in Townsend 30 Nov.1833; was Captain of Co.A 53d Regiment; was wounded at the seige of Port Hudson, Miss. 25 and d. 27 May 1863. 29,5,27. His last words were "It is all right" His body was brought home, and buried in Fitchburg (See "Fitchburg during the Rebellion" p.p 168 and 181) He m. Ellen A. Eaton b.31 Aug.1833 dau.of Abel and Sabra D. Eaton. She d. in Fbg.24 Apr.1867. 33,7,25.
2. Charles b. grad. at Dartmouth Coll. studied law and went to New Orleans, La. He joined the rebel army and was killed at the battle of Chattanooga, Ga. Nov.1863 unmd.
3. James b. d. young.

****

(15) JOHN BAILEY
b. m. Elizabeth _____ Both were ad.f.c.26 Aug.1762 from the church in Rowley. Lived (124) He was Town Treasurer 1764 to '71, inclusive. He d. 1 June 1787. 89. (S) She d.25 Sept.1778.82(S) Chil.:

1. John Jr. b. (See 16)
2. Jedediah b. (See 17)
3. Elizabeth b. m. Page Norcross (See 18 N)
4. Hannah b. m. Jabez Norcross (See 17 N)

****

(16) JOHN BAILEY JR.
(son of 15) b. m. Mary _____. They came from Byfield in 1762. Both o.b.c. 7 Aug.1763. Chil.:

1. Molley b. 25 Aug.1762, bapt.7 Aug.1763.
2. John Jr. b. 9 Oct.bapt.8 Dec.1763 (See note at 9)
3. Anna b. 14 Sept.bapt.26 Nov.1769.

****

(17) JEDEDIAH BAILEY
(Son of 15) b. He m. Martha _____. They came from Byfield in 1764. Lived (124) He ob.c. 4 Aug.1765. Both were ad.f.c. 7 Sept.1766. He was long prominent in town and church affairs; Constable 1770; Collector 1770; Selectman consecutively 1774 to-1780; for 20 consecutive years 1777 to 1796 inclusive Town Clerk; an ardent patriot and active in raising men and supplies for the army through the Revolution; and was for more than 25 years a Deacon in the Church chosen 1 Feb.1775. His wife Martha d.14 Apr. 1790. 54. (S) lns.on g-s:

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

He m.(2d) 10 May 1792 (Z.A) Mrs. Abigail Ruggles b. She d.17 Oct. 1801. 61. (S) lns.on g-s:

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

He d. 26 Mar.1806.77.(S) lns.on g-s:

"Seriously impressed with the sacred truths of Christianity his life eminently exemplified the various duties of Husband, Parent, Friend and Neighbor. His disposition was peaceful, his manners mild and concilating and his habits steady and regular. He was an agreeable companion and for many years a faithful and exemplary officer of the Church of Christ. Having a deep sense of the frailty the vanity and the empty honors of this life he looked forward to the joys and felicity of Heaven where all distinctions are levelled, virtue exalted, and Christian humility rewarded with the Crown of Glory.

He lived to die; in Christ he put his trust
To rise thro' Him, triumphant with the just."

Chil.by 1st wife:

1. Jonathan b. in Byfield 1758. Was Town Treasurer 1793 to '97 inclusive; Selectman 1806.'7,'9,'10,'12,'13, a Deacon in the Church and a most exemplary man. He d. unmarried 2 Oct.1813. 55 (S) lng.on g-s:

"This modest stone, what few vain marbles can,
May truly say,-here lies a pious man;
Composed in sufferings and in joy sedate,
Good, without noise, -without pretension great.

Calmly he looked on either life, and here
Saw nothing to regret or there to fear;
Go then, where only bliss sincere is known,
Go where to love and to enjoy are one."

2. Martha b. 6 bapt.17 Feb.1765 m. Aaron Ames (See 56 A)
3. Sarah b.15 bapt.10 May 1771 m. Simon Goodridge (See 124 G)

****

(18) EBENEZER BAILEY
Of Westmoreland, N.H. and Lucy Goldsmith, intended m. 17 Apr.1817.

****

(19) BENJAMIN BAILEY
b. in Bradford 1746. A son of Timothy Bailey and a descendant of Richard Bailey who came from Southampton, Eng. in the "Bevis" in 1638 and settled in Lynn,-m. 22 Aug.1771 (Z.A) Olive Bradstreet (252 B) b.19 May 1748. He was a soldier in the Revolution and was a U.S. Pensioner. Lived on the Fitchburg road beyond (18)house not now standing. Both o.b.c. 2 Feb.1772. He d.21 Mar.1829. 83.(S)

She d. 25 Dec.1817. 69,7,6. (S) Chil.:

1. Dorcas b.6 Dec.1771 bapt.2 Feb.1772 d.unmd. 6 Oct.1861. 89,10,0.(S)
2. Molley bapt.1 Aug.1773 d. (S)
3. Samuel Bradstreet b.5 bapt.11 Dec.1774 d.at sea unmd. aged 23.
4. Vashti b.10 bapt.13 Oct.1776 (See 20)
5. Molley b.17 May bapt.7 June 1778 m. 17 Apr.1803 (T.F)----Rogers.
6. Ezekiel Fowler b.2 bapt.11 Nov.1781 m.Jane Eager. Lived and d. at Quincy. 1 Ch.
7. Abigail b.18 bapt.30 Mar.1783, m.(In 14 Nov.1807 (T.F) no date to Mr.Flint's return of the m.) Samuel Ware of Leominster. She d. in Leominster 1 Jan.1866. 83.
8. Benjamin Jr. b. 6 Feb.bapt.6 Mar.1785. (See 21)
9. John b.15 bapt.21 Oct.1787 (See 22)
10. Olive b.6 bapt.28 Feb.1790 d.Dec.20 1794, 4,10,14.(S)
11. Child b. Oct.d.6 Oct.1791 (S)

****

(20) VASHTI BAILEY

(Dau.of 19) b.10 Oct.1776 d.in Leominster. She had the following illegitimate chil.:

1. Huldah b. m. 15 June 1820 (D.D) Nathan Battles of Leominster.
2. Mary B. b. m. Abel Wares (See W)

****

(21) BENJAMIN BAILEY JR.

(Son of 19) b.6 Feb.1785 m.Sept.1809 Lucy Going (90G) b.in Brookline, N.H. 18 May 1790. Lived (222) He d.Sat.at 5 A.M. 14 Apr. 1866,81,2,8. (S) She d. at 10 P.M. 9 Jan.1868. 77,7,22. (76,7,22 recorded but wrong) (S) Chil.:

1. Martha L. b. 20 Jan.1810 m. Samuel K. Merrill. She d. at Hartford, Vt. No chil.(In. of m. 13 Oct.1846.)
2. Lucy Ann b.6 Mar.1812 m.Samuel Cox (See 202 C)
3. Samuel Bradstreet b.13 Sept.1814 m. Violet Ann Snow. Live at Conway. 3 sons.
4. Luther Henry b.8 June 1817 m. Mrs. Lydia Martin. Live at West Hartland Vt. No chil. Taxed on p.and pr.1855.
5. Benjamin Jr. b.23 June 1819 d. Oct.1828, 9,4,(S)
6. Ezekiel Going b.27 Nov.1822 (See 23)
7. Charlotte Drupira b. 18 May 1829 m.19 Oct.1854 (J.W) James Oliver b.in Royalston 1832, son of George and Cynthia Oliver. Live at Athol. He was in the army.

****

(22) JOHN BAILEY

(son of 19) b.15 Oct.1787 m. 6 Feb.1810 (T.F) Sally Newton Going (90 G) b. in Brookline, N.H. She was bapt.29 Sept.1811. Both o.b.c. 29 Sept.1811. Lived on the Fitchburg road beyond (18) house not now standing where his Father lived. He d. in Fitchburg 1837. She d. in Sturbridge 1845. Chil.:

1. Caroline F. b. 3 Dec.1810 bapt.27 Oct.1811 m. 26 Sept.1830. (E.H) Henry H. Whitney of Ashburnham. Live in Jaffrey, N.H.
2. Asher Going b. 5 Mar.1812 bapt.21 Nov.1813 went to Michigan and was never afterwards heard from or of.
3. Lovina b.8 Aug.bapt.11 Sept.1814 (d.11 Nov.1814, 0,3,3.)
4. Dorcas Manning b.15 Feb.1816 bapt.(in private) 31 July 1819, (the child being dangerously sick" d. 1 Aug.1819.3,5,17.(S)

5. Samuel Houghton b.21 Sept.1818 bapt.17 Oct.1819 d.unmd.in Sturbridge.
6. Mary Brooks b. 10 June 1821 m. Wm.Bemis. She d. in Sturbridge 9 Jan.1848. No chil.
6½. Lovina Dorcas b.Mar.9,1823, m. Milo Robbins Sept.4,1855 of Mason, N.H.
7. Infant son b. and d. June 1825 (S)
8. Eli Going b.16 July 1826 was in the army m. Eliza Littlefield Live in Nashua, N.H.
9. Eliza Going (twin) b. 16 July 1826 m. Orson Train of Northampton. He was in the army. Live in western Mass.
10. Sarah Arvilla b. 7 July 1829 m. Joseph Clark. Live in Deerfield.

****

(23) EZEKIEL GOING BAILEY

(Son of 21) b.27 Nov.1822 m.2 Aug.1849 Caroline Augusta Ferris b. in Panton, Vt. 8 June 1828 dau. of Melancthon (b.in P. 23 July 1795) and Ann Elizabeth (Shephard) b. 6 June 1800 Ferris. He is a Painter. They live in a house, built by himself on the road between (196) and(221)near the latter. He enlisted 2 Aug.1862 in Co.F. 25th Reg.Mass. Inf. but was much of the time sick and was discharged on account of disability 19 May 1863. He d.Aug.6,1909, 86,8,9. She d.Apr.10,1908, 79,10,2. Chil.:

1. Benjamin Ferris b. 28 May 1850 d. Dec.27,1908 58,6,29.
2. Flora Atta Frost b.11 June 1859. (m. S.Farnsworth)
3. Charles Neal b. 30 Jan.1863.
4. Emma Lucy b. 27 Mar.1866 (m.C.Emerson)

****

(24) JONATHAN BAILEY

b.in Townsend son of Nathaniel and Mary (Spofford) Bailey. He m. Sarah Holt (263 H) b. Dec.1754. (My whole account of this family and of the children is very imperfect.) He d. in Townsend. She d. in Townsend. Chil.:

1. Lucy b. She d. in Townsend, unmd.
2. Joel b. m. Lived in Canada; thence went to Ohio.
3. Eldad b. (See 25)
4. Sarah b. in Townsend 22 Oct.1793 m. Nathaniel Parker Jr. (See 30 P)
5. Mehitable b. m. Ebenezer Sanders. She d. in Townsend.
6. Elisha b. (See 26)
7. Patty b. m. Asa Sanders. She d. in Townsend No.chil.living
8. Esther b. in Townsend. m. Jonathan Tyeth (See W)

****

(25) ELDAD BAILEY

(Son of 24) b. He m. Rebecca Dole She d. He m. (2d) 8 Dec. 1853 (W.F) Mrs. Asenath Jones of Townsend. Chil.:

1. Edmund Munroe b. in Lexington 19 May 1815 m.10 Oct.1843 (C.L) Mrs. Elizabeth Eunice Page b. (6½P) Lived (123) He d. Monday 31 May 1869.54,0,12. buried in Townsend. No chil.

Other chil.

She d. July 11, 1878 65,11,18.

****

(26) ELISHA BAILEY

(Son of 24) b. He m.17 Mar.1825 (D.D) Fairanda B.Fitts (89 F) b. She d. He m. (2d) (In 17 Nov.1832) Phebe Fitts of Winchendon (89 F) b. He d. in Townsend Chil.:

1. Oren b. 31 Dec.1843

****

(27) ELIPHALET BAILEY
b. in Townsend 20 June 1804 son of Eliphalet and Polly (Richardson) Bailey and gd-son of Nathaniel and Mary (Spofford) Bailey m. 26 Nov.1840 (W.E) Nancy Green (176 G) b.in Townsend 9 Oct.1817. Live between (83) and (84) in a house built by himself. He is a Cooper. She d. Monday at 8 P.M. 25 Oct.1869, 52,0,16.(N) He died Feb.22,1885, 80,8,2 (N) Chil.:

1. Nancy Lovina b. in Townsend 27 Apr.1843 m. Charles E. Cox (See 202 C)
2. Sarah Maria b. in T. 4 May 1846 m. Samuel W. Smith (See S)
3. Hannah Elizabeth b. inT. 10 Feb.1849.
4. Mary Ann b. in T. 12 Nov.1850 d.in Lbg.15 Mar.1854,3,4,3.(N)
5. George Eliphalet b. in Lunenburg 23 July 1854.
6. Olive August a born in L. 29 June 1861(1st m. Manning, 2d Wilson)

****

(28) SARAH BAILEY
The dau. of Joseph Bailey was bapt.2 Dec.1739.

****

(29) RUTH BAILEY
The wife of Josiah Bailey Jr. was ad.f.c. 7 Apr. 1771. She may have been the 3d wife of Josiah Bailey (7) and the Widow Hannah Sever his 4th wife (See 7 B)

****

(30) MR. (?) BAILEY
d. 30 Sept.1798 (S) (Sexton's Record)

****

(31) LUTHER W. BAILEY
Enrolled 1843. Perhaps Luther H. son of 21.

****

(32) POLLY BAILEY
(In.of m. 6 Nov.1802) with Amos Shattuck of Pepperell(See 50S)

****

(33) SARAH BAILEY
m. 7 Dec.1840 Ezra Farmer (See 19 F)

****

(34) MARIA P. BAILEY
(In. of m. 22 Oct.1837) with Isaac P. Jaquith of Fitchburg. (See 15 J)

****

(35) ANDREW BAYLIES
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1861 and 1862.

****

(36) NATHAN BAINS
b. He m. 1803 (T.F) no date to the return of the m. Ruth Dunsmoor (159 D) b.17 Oct.1776. Perhaps this name should be Barnes which see. (See 70) for perhaps a dau.

****

(37) REUBEN BAKER
b. in Shrewsbury bapt.14 Mar.1756 son of Thomas and Eunice Baker and a descendant of John Baker who was b. at Norwich, Norfolk County, England in 1598, and came at the age of 39 in 1637 to Boston in the "Rose of Yarmouth" with his wife Elizabeth, aged 31 and 3 chil. and settled in Ipswich. (Reuben Baker had a half-sister (the same father by 1st wife, Azubah) Mary, b. in Shrewsbury 13 Mar.1738 who m. 26 Apr.1757, George Earle of Leicester. Reuben Baker m. in S. 15 Oct.1778 Miriam Smith b. in S. 8 Jan.1761 dau. of Aaron and Dinah (Wheeler) Smith. She d. in S. 1779. No chil. He m. (2d) in S. 4 Jan.1781 Charlotte Howe b. in S. 6 May 1762 dau. of Gideon and Damaris (Hapgood) Howe, gd-dau.of Capt. Daniel and Esther (Cloyes) Howe gt-gd-dau. of Josiah and Mary (Haynes) Howe of Marlboro, and gt-gt-gd-dau. of John and Mary Howe of Watertown and Sudbury in 1640 the last being a son of John Howe of Warickshire, England. She d. in S. 1787, 3 chil. He m.(3d) in 1789 Elizabeth Maynard of Harvard. She d. 3 chil. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was wounded in one of his legs by a bullet which always remained in it. He came to this town from Grafton in 1809 and lived with his son. He d. 27 Sept.1835. 79,6,13. David Wood Jr. Adm. Chil.b. in Shrewsbury:

1. Eunice b. 27 June 1781 (See 41)
2. Luke b.27 June 1784 (See 40)
3. Charlotte Howe b.2 Dec.1786 m. Reuben Wheelock of Grafton (See 48 W)
4. Miriam b. 3 Feb.1791 m. Isaac Stiles (See 194S)
5. Jesse b. 21 June1794 (See 38)
6. Edith b. 16 Apr.1798 m. Charles Simmons of Leominster (See 77S)

****

(38) JESSE BAKER
(son of 37) b. in Shrewsbury 21 June1794 m. 26 Oct.1817.(D.D) Sophia Wetherbee (27W) b.5 Jan.1793 as recorded. Lived (209) saw-mill(208) He was School Committee 1828. He d.13 Sept.1838. 44,2,22.(N) She d.27 July 1861, 68,6,22)(N) Chil.:

1. Charles b. 9 Feb.1818 d 29 Aug.1837. 19,6,20 (N) Ins.on monument:
   "No pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear
   Invade thy bounds. No mortal woes
   Can reach the peaceful sleeper here
   While angels watch the soft repose."
2. William b. 2 Sept.1821 (See 39)
3. Martha Adeline b. 24 July 1831 m. Charles F. Rockwood (See R)
4. Mary Lovina b. 28 Jan.m 9 June 1853 (J.J) Francis A. Whitney son of Joseph and Sarah Whitney of Westminister. Live in Leominster.

****

(39) WILLIAM BAKER
(Son of 38) b.2 Sept.1821 m. 11 Nov.1847 (W.G.B.) Olive Rebecca Boutwell (208B) b.29 Apr.1822. Live beyond (west) of (209) house built by himself. Saw-mill (208) Selectman 1858. A Justice of the Peace. Was Assistant Assesor of U.S. Internal Revenue for the 9th Mass. District. Representative 1872, and intelligent and valuable citizen. He d.Sept.18,1896,75,0,16.(N) She d.Jan.28,1900, 77,8,30 (N). Chil.:

1. William Herbert b. 22 Mar.1849 grad. at Mass.School of Technology a Civil Engineer, now in Montana He d. Apr.20,1907, 58,0,29.

2 Charles Francis b. 4 Dec.1850 grad.Harv.Coll.1872.
3. Edith Boutwell b.19 Nov.1860.

****

(40) LUKE BAKER
(Son of 37) b. in Shrewsbury 27 June1784 m. 7 Jan.1809 Eunice Low (105 L) b.16 July 1783. Lived (207) about 1816 they removed to Putney, Vt. where she d. 24 Dec.1868, 85,5,8. Chil.:
1. Louisa Eunice b.28 Aug.1809.
2. Hannah Low b. 14 May 1811.
3. Emiline b. 5 June 1813.

****

(41) EUNICE BAKER
(Dau. of 37.) b. in Shrewsbury 27 June 1781 m. in S. 26 Sept.1802 Elijah Hapgood b.in S. 10 Nov.1773 son of Joab and Abigail (Stone) Hapgood, gd-son of Capt.Thomas and Damaris (Hutchins) gt-gd-son of Thomas and Judith and gt-gt-gd-son of Shadrach Hapgood who came from Gravesend Eng. in the "Speedwell" in 1656 and m.in Sudbury 21 Oct.1664, Elizabeth Treadway. (The name was originally Habgood derived from the Latin verb Habeo, to have and the Saxon noun, got, good, Havegood) She d. in Shrewsbury 14 Nov.1841 60,4,18. He d. in S. 22 July 1853, 80. Chil.b.in Shrewsbury:
1. Abigail b.7 Oct.1803 m.14 Dec.1824 John Roper Jr. of Princeton where she d. Oct.1825, 22, one dau.
   1. Abigail b.1825 d. unmd. aged about 21.
2. Joab b. 6 Sept.1804 m. 1 June 1828 Elizabeth Eager of Northboro. He is a large manufacturer and importer of firearms etc. at No.15 Washington St. Boston and carrying on a fine farm in Shrewsbury. Chil.:
   1. Abigail Marion b.27 Aug.1829 m.Samuel Denny Ward b. in S. 3 Apr.1826 son of Thomas W. and Harriet G.(G (Grosvenor) Ward and gt-gd-son of Gen.Artemas Ward of Revolutionary fame. Live in S. 3 daus.
   2. Charles Edward b.11 Dec.1831 m. Mary Miles and is a merchant in Amhert, N.H. was a Capt.in the 5th N.H. Regt.
   3. Susan Maria b.24 Oct.1833 d.30 Apr.1836. 3.
   4. Lucy Elizabeth b. 22 July 1835.
   5. Walter Joab b.25 June 1839 is a book-keeper in the Central Bank, Worcester.
   6. Mary Susan b. 15 July 1841.
3. Lemuel Bemis b.12 Oct.1805 m.Amazonia Flagg dau.of George Flagg of Holden. Live in S. He is an extensive farmer, has been a Capt. and often chairman of the board of selectmen and assessors. Chil.:
   1. Martha Amanda b. 22 May 1836.
   2. George Elijah b. 22 Jan.1838
   3. Lemuel Bemis Jr. b. 3 Oct.1845.
4. Charlotte b.30 Aug.1807 m. Horace Abbott an eminent manufacturer of Baltimore, Md.had 2 sons and 6 daus. all of whom but Charlotte are d.
5. Nahum Roland b. 6 Mar.1809 m. Mrs. Emily Garfield wid. of Nathan Garfield of S. and dau. of Caleb Chase of Sutton. Went to Norwich Conn. and hence to Worcester where he now lives an eminent architect and builder. Many of the finest buildings in W. were built by him. Chil.:

1. Charlotte Janette b. 5 Feb.1834.
2. Henry Rowland b.23 Aug.1836.
3. Ellen Augusta b.17 Jan.1838 d.7 Nov.1839. 1,10.
4. Francis E. b. 18 Sept.1839
5. Ellen Malinda b.19 Nov.1840.
6. Vashti Eunice b.29 June 1844.
7. Emma Lavina b. 1 Jan.1849.
8. Alice Louisa b.20 May d.18 Aug.1855.

6. David Thomas b.19 Jan.1813 m.Mary B.Eager sister to Elizabeth who m. his brother Joab. he went to Baltimore,Md. and was a manufacturer of guns etc. but his health failing he returned to S.where he d. 9 Aug.1843. 30,8. No chil.
7. Lorenzo Elijah b.9 Nov.1815 went to Williston,Vt. where he m. Sarah Hodges, went thence to Columbus, O. and next to Cinncinnati, O. where he now lives, the proprietor of extensive stables and a large dealer in horses.
8. Reuben Leander b.10 July 1817 m. Lucy Forbush of Westboro and is now living in Worcester in business with his brother Nahum R.
9. Ephraim Augustine b.22 Nov.1823 m. Nancy Holmes of S. and is now a farmer in S. Chil.:
   1. Horace Abbott b.9 Aug.1846.
   2. Ephraim Augustine Jr. b. 30 Apr.1848.
   3. Alvin Almon b.4 Oct.1850
   4. Charles Albert b.10 Feb.1852.
   5. William Lorenzo b.29 Aug.1854.
   6. Carrie A. b.12 Mar.1858.

****

(42) ELIJAH BAKER
p.t.1859.

****

(43) ABEL BALDWIN
p. and r.t.1764. N.

****

(44) DAVID BALDWIN
(See P)

****

(45) HENRY BALDWIN
b. in Lancaster 9 Nov.1805 son of Oliver and Lucy (Horsley) Baldwin m. 31 Dec.1835 (T.W.T) Mary Rust Choate (103 C) b.8 Oct.1815. He is a Mason. Lived (85) She d.15 July 1856. 40,9,7. (N) He is now-1874-living with James Putnam. He d.July 26,1896,(82,8,17. Chil.:
1. Mary Matilda b.31 Oct.1836 m.Charles H.Hildreth (See 201 H)
2. Charles Henry b.in Townsend 5 Sept.1838 was in the U.S.Naval service in 1863. '4. Is a plumber in Worcester.
3. Abby Maria b. in T. 17 May 1842 living 1874 unmd. with James Putnam. Later m. Dean Cornwell.
4. Hannah Catherine b. in T. 30 Mar.1846 m.John F. Boynton (See 240 B)
5. George Edwin b. in Lbg.22 Aug.1851 d.11 Apr.1853. 1,7,13.(N)

****

(46) BALL

(John Ball the ancestor of most of the name in New England came from Wiltshire, England in 1640 and settled in Concord, where he d. 1 Oct.1655. His son Nathaniel m. Mary and had a son Nathaniel. Jeremiah a son of the latter came to Townsend and there m. Mary Stevens. Their son Ebenezer was the 3d male child b. in Townsend. He m. Rebecca Butterfield and had a son Ebenezer who was thrice m. His 3d wife was Phebe Weston and they were the parents of as follows:)

VARNUM BALL

b. in Townsend 30 June 1807 m. 2 Sept.1828 (T.W.T) Nancy Ball b. in Townsend 13 Jan.1796. They lived (244) (A Nancy Ball was bapt. and ad.f.c. 5 July 1818 and diss. to church in Boston 29 Dec.1822) He was Selectman 1848 and 1867. He was a Steward and prominent member of the Methodist Church of which she was also a member. He was a man of large frame and great bodily strength. He d. Friday 6 Feb. 1874. 66,7,7.(N) She d. of paralysis after a short illness Thursday 28 May 1874. 78,4,15. (N) Chil.:

1.2. & 3. d. in infancy.
4. Phebe Ann b. 9 Dec.1832 m. Lorrell Holman (See 258 H)
5. George Varnum b. 25 June 1844 (See 47)

****

(47) GEORGE VARNUM BALL

(Son of 46) b. 25 June 1844 m. 3 Mar.1864 Eliza Jennie Burbank b. in Lancaster 17 Apr. 1836 dau. of Samuel Walton and Hannah (Ball) Burbank (315 B) They are cousins. He enlisted 14 Sept.1861 in Co.F 25th Regt. Mass. Vols; 1st Sergt. 3 Jan.1864; 2d Lieut. 10 Mar.1865. In 1866 they went to California where they lived about 3 years. Returning in 1869 they lived at the tavern (14) until the d. of his Fa. when they removed to (244) He d. 1908 She d. 1905(?) (N) d. 1908. Chil.:

1.Charles Varnum b. 16 Oct.1865. d. Apr.24,1905 (N)
2. George Melzar b. in Tomales, California 11 Mar.1867
3. David Lorrell b. in Tomales, Cal.10 Oct.1868.
4. Fred Herbert b. in L. 24 Jan.1870.
5. Reno Weston b. 24 Jan.1872.
6. ~~Son~~ b. Nov.27 1875. MARCIA ELIZABETH d. 2 Nov. 1938 (N)
7.

****

(48) JONATHAN BALL

Pr.t. on L 6,1732.

****

(49) NAHUM BALL

P. and pr. t. 1792 N.

****

(50) WIDOW NANCY BALL

b. in Boston 1769 dau. of Ozias and Lucy A. Morse d. 4 Feb.1860. 71 buried at Mount Auburn(See 46)

****

(51) JOSEPH BALL

Of Concord for son Joseph was O.P. of lot 45 subsequently taken by Jonathan Whitney Jr.

****

(52) CALEB BALL
And Elizabeth Joyner both of Westminister were m. in this town 4 Dec. 1758 (D.S)

****

(53) JEREMIAH BALLARD
b. m. Mary _____ Lived on the hill near (196) P.a.r.1737 L 1.4.3.-323 acres. She was ad.f.c.7 Dec.1735 from the south church in Andover. He was ad.f.c. 3 Oct.1736. He was Selectman 1738. School Committee 1738. Both diss. to church in New Salem 22 Apr.1750. Chil.:
1. Hannah bapt.18 Sept.1737.

****

(54) NATHANIEL BALLARD
p.t.1754.

****

(55) JOSEPH BALLARD
Living with William Cunningham warned in 1791.

****

(56) MARY BALLARD
m. 26 Oct.1738 Samuel Reed (See 23 R) Possibly a dau. or perhaps a sister of 53.

****

(57) PHEBE BALLARD
Of Concord m. 24 Oct.1743 Jonathan Willard Jr. (See 122 W)

****

(58) HOSEA BALLOU
b. m. Lydia Hines From Boston 1865. Lived on Flat Hill
(144) Removed in 1872, I believe, to Concord. Chil.:
1. Hosea Gilbert b. m. Miriam Hinsdale. Chil.:
   1. Gilbert Merritt b. 1847.
   2. Eva L. b. 1856.
   3. Ella L.(twins) b. 1856.
2. Russell b. m. Live in Boston. 3 chil.
3. Stephen b. m. Lucinda Bullard. Chil.:
   1. George 2. William
   3. Murray,He is a trader in Shirley.
   4. Laura b. m. Dr. Danforth Whiting (See 70 W.)

****

(59) BANCROFT
(John Bancroft with wife Jane came from London, Eng. in the "James" in Apr.1632 arriving 12 June 1632 and settled in Lynn. His son Thomas m. Elizabeth Metcalf and ha d a son John b. 1656 d. 1739 m. Elizabeth Eaton. Their 8th and youngest child was as follows: The name was often written Barcroft and is so written at times upon our early records.)

TIMOTHY BANCROFT
b. in Lynn now Lynnfield 20 Jan.1704/5 m. in Lynn 12 Mar. 1738/9 Elizabeth Gary. Both were bapt. in the 2d church in Lynn 24 Feb. 1733/4 at the time of their betrothment. They came here from Lynn the summer of 1745. She was ad.f.c. from the 2d church in Lynnl Dec.1745. They lived in the W. part of the town in the vicinity of (215) She d. 23 Jan.1756. (S) 6 chil. He m.(2d) 1 Nov. 1757 (D.S) Mrs. Mary Harriman (178H) She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 3 Aug.

1766. She d. 4 Feb. 1776 (S) 2 chil. He d. Sept.1775,70,8.(S) Jonathan Wood and others were appointed by the Judge of Probate to take an Inventory of his estate. Inventory of personal property £13.12.0 etc. (Worcester Probate Records 12 Feb.1776) Chil.:

1. Elizabeth b. in Lynn 7 Nov.1739 bapt.24 Feb.1743 m. Reuben Wyman (See 185 W)
2. Timothy b. in Lynn 15 Jan.bapt.24 Feb.1743 d.
3. Timothy b. in Lunenburg 18 Nov.1746 bapt.25 Jan.1747 d. (S)
4. John bapt.17 Sept.1752 new style d. (S)
5. John b. 14 Nov.1753 went to Rindge, N.H. where he was a farmer. He m. 20 June 1776 Mary Newell dau. of William Newel of Lynn. After the b. of their chil. they went to Union, Broome County, N.Y. where he d. 16 June 1822. 68.7.2. She d. Chil. b. in Rindge, N.H.:
   1. John Jr. b. 7 Sept.1777 m. Betsy Coburn. He d. in Mobile, Ala. Chil.:
      1. Addison was living 1870 in Rindge, N.H.
      2. John G. in business on Hanover St.,Boston.
   2. Polly b. 14 Nov.1779 m. Nathan Pratt of Rindge, N.H.
   3. Betsy b. 24 Dec.1781 d. in Rindge unmd.
   4. Ebenezer b. 13 or 17 Mar.1786 m. Phebe McIntire. He d. at sea. A son.
      1. George W. was living 1870 in Peabody, Mass.
   5. Onesimus b. 30 Mar.1788 d. in Rindge unmd.
   6. Mehitable b. 20 Mar.1790 m. Isaac Hill was living 1870 in Princeton, Ill.
   7. Timothy b. 5 July 1792 m. Matilda Rand and was living 1869 in Clinton, Mich. Chil.:
      1. Alonzo is in Custom House, Boston.
      2. Edward Payson is U.S. land-agent at Emporia, Kansas.
   8. Elijah Newell b. 19 Dec.1795 m. Asemath Walton and removed to Union, Broome County, N.Y.
6. Timothy b. 14 bapt. 17 Aug.1755.
7. Clark, bapt.26 Aug.1759 enlisted in 1775 for 8 mos. in the army of the Revolution in the 4th Mass. Regt. commanded by Col. Asa Whitcomb in Capt.John Fuller's company; he re-enlisted 1 Jan. 1776 in the 12th Mass.Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Moses Little in Capt. Gideon Parker's company.
8. Molley b. 5 June 1761.

****

(60) JANE BANCROFT

b. inLynn 8 July 1722 dau. and 7th child of John and Mary (Clark) Bancroft and a niece of Timothy (59) m. 16 Jan. 1746 (D.S) Ephraim Whitney (See 85 W)

****

(61) BENJAMIN BANCROFT

R.t. 1777 to 1783 N. He was a non-resident living in Groton. He was the Fa. of Joseph Bancroft (See 62) to whom, I think, he sold or gave the land.

****

(62) JOSEPH BANCROFT

b. in Groton 3 July 1760 son of Benjamin (61) and Alice (Tarbell) Bancroft m. Susanna Hubbard b.in Groton 3 Oct. 1763 dau. of Nathan and Mary (Patterson) Hubbard. They came here from Groton about 1794 and lived in the N. part of the town.

He was a tanner. But 2 chil. were b. in this town and my record is very incomplete. They returned to Groton where she d. 17 July 1825, 61.9.14, "beloved by her children who cherish her memory." He d. Chil.:

4. Amos was a farmer in Chillicothe, Me.
5. Jacob a merchant in Boston.
6. John Walton m. Betsy Adams lived in Townsend.
7. Abigail b. in Lbg.10 Aug.1795 m. Azariah Buswell(See 77 D)
8. Henry b. in L. 21 May bapt.10 June 1798 d. at the west.
9. James b. in Groton 27 Sept.1803 lived Rindge, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Cecil F.P. is a Clergyman now and for some years the Principal of a Seminary at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
   2. Mary Helen (?) m. in Charlestown 15 July 1869 Thomas Annett of Jaffrey, N.H.

****

(63) EDMUND BANCROFT

b. in Reading 27 July 1751 son of Samuel Bancroft and a brother of Rev. Aaron Bancroft D.D. of Worcester the Fa. of Hon. George Bancroft the eminent historian etc. He m. in Reading 31 July 1770 Sarah Poole dau. of Jonathan Poole. But one of their chil. were b. here and he was the 12th and youngest. My account of the family is very imperfect. She d. 3 Mar.1831.83. Chil.:

12. Timothy b. 26 Apr. bapt.19 July 1795. He lived in Wilmington, Mass. and was known there as "Devil Tim" He m. about 1814 Miss Batchelder and they had a number of chil. Among them were,
    1. Henry L. enlisted in 1862 in the 50th N.Y. Regt.
    2. Sarah m. Taylor and is quite a noted singer in Kemp's "Old Folks"

****

Note: I regret the very imperfect account of many of the families scattered through these volumes but if I wait until all are complete I shall never copy them. Years hence, when almost every Family Name shall have its historian and very many of these Family Histories shall be published and found in every Public Library persons will be found who will wonder at the incompleteness, the imperfections and the inaccuracies found in these and other manuscript volumes. We are the pioneers in the work and those who come after us will find their labors the lighter for what we have done in the way of preparing the ground for them to improve and perfect.)

****

(64) C. THAYER BARFORD

P.6.1869 p. and pr.t.1870.'71. A Mechanic working in Fitchburg. Lived, I think, at (78) Went to Fitchburg 1872.

****

(65) DR. CHARLES J. BARBER

b. in Northfield 1842 son of Charles Barber came to this town from Warwick 23 Sept.1868. He m. Addie Sawin of Westminister. He remained here practising his profession and living at (3) until 10 Aug.1869 when they removed to Westminister. He d.

****

(66) WILLIAM BARBROOKE
Of Lancaster m. 24 Mar.1757 (D.S) Thankful Dutton(See 178D)

****

(67) BARCROFT. See Bancroft.

****

(68) ARON BARD
b. in Wilmington, Mass. 11 Apr.1776 son of David and Hannah Beard came to this town in 1816 and was a practising Physician here for 31 years acquiring the reputation of being one of the most skillful Physicians in this vicinity. He had for manyyears much influence in town affairs; was Town Clerk 1825,'28. Selectman 1823,'4'6'7'8'33. Treasurer and Collector 1846. School Committee 1826'28'30'32'36'39. and a Justice of the Peace. For the most of the time he lived with the Misses Johnson at (5) his office being just above. He was never married. He d. 10 Oct.1847,71,5,29.(N) Ins. on Monument:
"A Successful Practitioner, Judicious Counsellor, Faithful Friend
A Hand ever open to Suffering's needs. A Mind deep expensive
Detesting all Creeds."

****

(69) JACOB BARNARD
b. m. in Fitchburg 30 Nov.1797 Betsy Holt (273 H) b. in Fitchburg 23 Sept.1777. They removed to Ashby. Chil.:
1. Jacob Jr. b.27 Sept.1798
2. Polly b.18 June 1800 m. 8 Apr.1858 (W.F) Abraham C.Willard of Lancaster, son of Solomon and Rachel Willard, his 2d m.
3. Eliza b. in Ashby 1807 m. David Wood (See 158 W)

****

(70) HANNAH DENSMORE BARNES
bapt. and ad.f.c.17 May 1829. Perhaps she was a dau. of Nathan Bains(36) as it is recorded (See 36).Daniel Barnes. lived here for a time. (See 11 D)

****

(71) WILLIAM BARR
P. and r.t. 1855; an old man- a laborer working for various persons. He went hence to Lancaster.

****

(72) BARRETT
(Humphrey Barrett with wife Mary came from England in 1640 and settled in Concord where he d. Nov.1662. His son Humphrey a Deacon m. Hannah Hawes and had a son Benjamin a Capt. who m. Lyda Minot and had a son Benjamin who m. Rebecca Jones and had a son Benjamin who settled in Ashby. He m. Sarah Miriam of Lexington and they were the parents of as follows:)

BENJAMIN BARRETT
b. in Ashby m. Hannah Scriptor (39S) b. They lived (59) He was a Captain in the Militia. School Committee 1814,'18. She was ad.f.c.15 May 1811 from the church in Mason, N.H. She d. in Townsend. Chil.:

1. Hannah b. m. Joel Richardson (See 40 R)
2. Sally b. m. Benjamin Badger of Mildord,N.H. A son Benjamin (See 6)
3. Mary b. m. Samual Hilton Jr. (See 222H)
4. Lydia b. m. (In.1? Oct.1808) Ephraim Hall Gibson(Gilson) of Townsend where she d.
5. Benjamin Jr. b. (See 73)
6. Jemima b. in Townsend 1796 m. Ephraim Jones (See 73 J)
7. Phebe b. m. Samuel Russell (See 73 R)
8. Lucinda b. in Mason N.H. 28 Mar.1801 m. Walter Carlton (See 36 C)
9. Prudence b. m. James Russell (See 76 R)
10. Eliza b. in Townsend m. Dr. William Kilburn (See 48 K)

****

(73) BENJAMIN BARRETT JR.
(Son of 72) b. m. 7 Jan.1817. (D.D) Nancy Marshall (22 M) bapt.2 Nov.1794. They always lived in Townsend where they celebrated the anniversary of their Golden Wedding 7 Jan.1867. Chil. b. in Townsend:

1. William is a Physician.
2. Charles
3. Otis
4. Ambrose
5. Nancy
6. Martha d.

****

(74) VARNUM BARRETT
b. in Shirley m. in Shirley 12 Nov.1827 (D.D) Susan W. Longley b. in Shirley dau. of Joseph Longley. They lived some years in this town. She d. 31 Jan.1857. 53. buried in Shirley. He is now, 1874, living in very ill health in Ayer where he d. Feb.1875. Chil.:

1. George Varnum b. Enlisted 2 Oct.1861 in Co.H 23d Regt. of Mass. Vols.- a Sergeant. Sergeant Major 19 Nov.1862. 2d Lieut. 10 Jan.1863. 1st Lieut. 8 Oct.1863. Discharged 13 Oct.1864 expiration of term of service. Living 1874 at Ayer; has charge of the freight department of the F.R.R.
2. Mary Elizabeth b. in Cambridgepost 1840 m. Orren M. Bennett (See 149 B)
3. Josephine is living 1874 in Ayer unmd. in ill health.

****

(75) SAMUEL BARRETT
P. and pr.t.1760 to 1764.

****

(76) SAMUEL BARRETT
A native of Royalston while a student in Harv.Coll. taught the center district school the winter of 1816,'17. He was for very many years the Pastor of the 12th Cong.Church in Boston, a D.D. He d. in Boston June 1866.

****

(77) ERASTUS J. BARRETT
Enrolled 1843.

****

(78) ELIAS BARRON
Of Concord was O.P. of lot 32. WILLIAM BARRON of Keene, N.H. (See 25 L)

****

(79) MRS. SARAH BARRY
m. 11 Dec.1823 (D.D) James A. Gould (See 146 G)

****

(80) CAPTAIN JOTHAM BARRY
Of Charlestown d. 14 May 1854. 70. James F. Barry p.t.1872.

****

(81) JOHN BARTLETT
b. m. Mary Colburn Cook b. in Needham, 1777 dau. of Eliakim and Mary (Colburn) Cook. He never lived here d. in Royalston. Shd. 23 Nov.1854. 77 (N) Chil.:

1. Mary b. m. Josiah E. Leonard. He was living here 1870,'1 with his son, Warren A. Chil.:
   1. Nancy b. Oakham m. Solomon Phelps living 1874 in Northampton.
   5 or more chil.
   2. Warren A. b. Oakham 8 Mar.1826 (See 48 L)
   3. William b. O. 17 Dec.1835 m. live in Williamsburg.
2. David b. in Athol 25 Jan.1808 (See 82)
3. Chauncey b. in Athol 6 July 1812 (See 83)
4. Hannah b. m. Edmund Beard. She d. in Athol,Mass. Apr.1851 One son:
   1. Chauncey b. in Athol 26 Aug.1846. He was crushed in a terrible manner by a load of wood falling upon him in Ashby 15 Jan.1869 and d. after the most intense suffering, Monday A.M. 17 Jan.1869. 22,4,23, unmd.
5. Nancy Esther b. m. 28 Nov.1839 (H.M) Hiram Nash of Royalston. They removed in 1845 to Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio where she d. 14 Sept.1851. Chil.:
   1. Mary b. in Templeton 5 Sept.1844.
   2. Francis Henry b. in Jefferson, O. 22 July 1846.
   3. Hiram Julius b. 14 May 1849.
   4. John Bartlett b. 7 Sept.1851.
6. John Colburn b. m. Elmira Jones of Royalston; living in South Gardner. Chil.:
   1. Nettie b. 1858.
   2. Eva b. 1860.

****

(82) DAVID BARTLETT
(Son of 81) b. in Athol 25 Jan.1808 m. in Bolton 3 Dec. 1835 Rebecca Whitcomb (52W) b. in Stow 3 Mar.1816. They have lived here most of their lives at (72) at (231) and since 1869 below on the road west of (223) They never had any chil. He d.Oct.21, 1878, 70,8,26. She d. Jan.16,1907 , 90.10,13.

****

(83) CHAUNCEY BARTLETT
(Son of 81) b. in Athol 6 July 1812 m. 4 Apr.1848 (W.G.B) Sarah Farnsworth (34 F) b. in Shirley 11 Oct.1826. She d. 19 Nov. 1856. 30,1,8.(N) He d. Sunday 27 Feb. 1870. 57,7,21, recorded but wrong. Chil.:

1. Ella b. in Royalston Feb.1850 living in Gardner
2. George b. in Lbg. 1 Sept.1852.

3. Charles E. b. 9 July 1855 d. 2 Oct.1855,0,2,23. (N)
4. Frederick b. 27 July 1856 d.5 Nov.1856. 0,3,9 (N)

****

(84) WILLIAM BARTLETT JR.
b. in Shirley 13 Feb.1751 son of William and Silence Bartlett and Lois Cook (In. m. 23 July 1785.)

****

(85) LOUIS BARTLETT
An adult o.b.c. and bapt.10 Oct.1813.

****

(86) WILLIAM J. BARTLETT
b. in Hubbardston 1826 son of William and Mary Bartlett m. (his 2d m.) IN Fitchburg 9 Mar.1867 (C.R.H) Mrs. Hepsibeth L. Eaton (11 E) b. in Groton 1817. Live in N. part of town.(59)

****

(87) WILLIAM BASCOMB
p.t. 1870.

****

(88) J.F. BASSETT
Was the Methodist Preacher 1870 and 71 m. Besides older chil. he had here a son b. 13 May 1870.

****

(89) TIMOTHY BATCHELDER
Sometimes Bachelder. b. He m. Esther _____ Chil.:
1. Betty b. 1 Dec.1776
2. Hephzibah b. 22 Aug.1778.

****

(90) JOHN BATES D. 1775 m. MARTHA FOSTER (F139) B. 11/4/1726
b. 1722 m. 1744 He was taxed on all in 1749 but I know no more. Chil.:
Martha bapt.6 Aug.1749.

****

(91) JOSHUA BATES
b. m. Abigail Bradstreet (252 B) b. 2 Jan.1759. She d. prior to 6 Oct.1782. Chil.:
1. Elizabeth b. 26 Dec.1777 bapt.6 Oct.1782 "presented by its Grandmother, the Mother being dead."

****

(92) BATHRICK.
(This is one of the few names not found in Savage's New England Genealogical Dictionary, the most comprehensive work of its kind ever written. And I have very seldom, ifever, met with it elsewhere, unless it could be traced back to this town. The family is probably of Irish descent--possibly, of Scotch-Irish and they may have been Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, so many of whom came to this town in its early days.)

SAMUEL BATHRICK
Who is the first of the name who appears upon our records, m. Susannah (Yours) Eores He was living as late as Oct.1796. Chil. b. in Concord:

1. Reuben, b. 25 Oct.1743.
2. Stephen, b. 8 Nov.1746.
3. Deborah b.6 Oct.1748.

Susan b. then an adult o.b.c. and bapt.19 Feb.1775.
Mehitable, b. an In.of m. was entered 16 May 1782, with John Darling (22D) but it was not certified. She, then a "Spinster," was warned in 1791.
Peter, b.11 Feb.1759. He then an adult, o.b.c. and was bapt.19 Feb.1775. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army and was killed at the battle on Long Island, 27 August 1776.
Lois, b.7 Dec.1761. She then an adult, o.b.c. and was bapt. 19 Feb.1775. She m. John Burridge.(See 342 B)

(Note: Jemima (?) b. m. (In.m.24 July 1785 Edward Hazen of Swanzey,N.H. It may have been widow Jemima (See 93) (See 153 H)

****

(93) STEPHEN BATHRICK
(Son of 92) b. 8 Nov.1746, m. 17 Aug.1769, (E.H) Jemima Dodge (127 D) b.13 March 1751. Lived in the S. part of the town. She was ad.f.c.4 April 1773. He enlisted in the army and d. or was killed in the service prior to April 1777. She m.(2d) Edward Hazen of Swanzey, N.H.(In.24 July 1785) (See 153 H) Chil.:

1. Anna (recorded Anar) b.1 Feb.1770, bapt.14 Nov.1773. She went to Amherst, N.H. in 1785 and there m. in 1786, Ephraim Goss, a revolutionary soldier. They had 10 children, 3 sons and 7 daughters. He d. in 1840. But 2 of her chil. daus. are living. She was living, 1 Feb.1873, in Amherst, N.H. her 103d birthday, where she d. 20 March 1875. 105-1-19. See Boston Journal 22d for sketch of her life.
2. Stephen Jr. b. 30 Aug.1771, bapt.14 Nov.1773, d.27 Oct.1775 4-1-27.(S)
3. Daniel, b.3, bapt.13 June 1773.
4. Sally, b. 27 July, bapt.20 August 1775. m.Wm.Hazen of Shirley.

****

(94) REUBEN BATHRICK
(Son of 92) b.25 Oct.1743, m. Mary _____(her name upon the town records is Ann and the record of her d. is Susanna, but her name was unquestionably Mary) She was b.in Littleton 1749. They lived for many years at (106) He was an extensive cattle-dealer and drover, and at one time a man of large means, which were afterwards lost. He was Collector of taxes, for 13 years, between 1786 and 1813. He d.18 Jan.1829. 85.(S) She d. 12 Aug.1833. 84.(S)p.h. Chil.:

1. Mary b.25 Oct.1768 m. Silvanus Holden (See 244 H)
2. Samuel b. 19 Apr.1773 (See 95)
3. Anne b.10 Apr.1775 m. George W. Chute (See 108 C)
4. Susanna b. 28 June 1777 m. John Wheeler Jr. (See 39 W)

5. Pater b. 3 July 1779 (See 96)
6. Stephen b. (See 97)
7. John b.
8. Child d. 5 Jan.1793. (S)

****

(95) SAMUEL BATHRICK
(Son of 94) b.19 Apr.1773 m. 9 Dec.1794 (Z.A) Hannah Wetherbee (26 W) b.28 July 1773 Both o.b.c.29 May 1798. They never lived any length of time in any one place. He was "shiftless"-was nicknamed"Spot"-and had an unfortunate propensity for pilfering small articles belonging to other people and selling them for rum. Now-a-days he would be considered as subject to the disease of "kleptomania" He was bapt.29 May 1796 before o.b.c.for the chil. He d.8 Oct.1827. 54-5-19. (S) She d. 5 Feb.1848. 74-5-8.(S) at p.h. Chil.:
1. John b. 23 Jan.bapt.29 May 1796 (See 99)
2. Hannah bapt.16 July 1797 m. William Hawes (See 130 H)
3. Nancy b. m. Daniel Rea (See 16 R)
4. Heman (?) b. d Aug.1838 unmd. 38. (S)

****

(96) PETER BATHRICK
(Son of 94) b. 3 July 1779. An In.of m. was entered 22 June 1800 with Sukey Foster (perhaps 132 F) but it was not certified. An In.of m. was also entered 3 Apr.1802 with Mary Sanderson (65) but it was not certified & they were not m.

****

(97) STEPHEN BATHRICK
(Son of 94) b. m. 9 Sept.1802 (W.C) Sally Saunders b. in Harvard 1780 daur. of Isaac Saunders. They lived in various parts of the town. He d. in Westminster. She d. 23 Feb. 1866. 86. (S) at p.h. Chil.:
1. William b. 11 Dec.1802 (See 98)
2. Child b. d. 30 Dec.1805 (S)
3. Stephen Jr. b. 30 Sept.1806.
4. Thomas Kittredge b. in Harvard 12 Apr.1809 living in Westminster.
5. Otis b. in Lbg.11 Aug.1811 went to Minnesota.
6. Peter b. 13 Sept.1813 went to Minnesota
7. John b. 13 Nov.1815 living in Westminster.
8. Susan b. 29 June 1818 m. John Sawtell. Live in Shirley.
9. Edmund b. 4 Oct.1821 m. Mrs. Mary (Malony) Whittmeore. No chil. She d. and he m.(2d) 1873 Mrs. Almira O. (Chapman) Tower (38T)

****

(98) WILLIAM BATHRICK
(Son of 97) b. 11 Dec.1802 m. 24 Jan.1826 (D.D) Nancy Hastings (124 H) b. 2 June 1795. He ran away and was never heard from or of. She d. 18 Sept.1841. 46-3-16. (S) Chil.:
1. Mary Ann b. 23 Feb.1827 m. Lives in Rhode Island.
2. Zebulon Nelson b. 1 Oct.1828 d. at the South.

****

(99) JOHN BATHRICK
(Son of 95) b. 23 Jan.1796 m. 15 Aug.1819 (D.D) Lydia Tower (38 T) b. in Waltham 7 Feb. 1797. She d. in Groton He d.

Th. 26 Sept. 1872. 76-8-3.(S) at p.h. Chil.:
1. Eliza Ann b. 10 Mar.1820 m. Levi Farrar. Living in Townsend 4 chil.
2. John Wetherbee b. 16 Sept.1821 d.
3. Walter Child b. 2 Aug.1823 m.
4. Abial Holt b. 22 Sept. 1825 m. He was in the army.
5. Child b. June 1827 d. 10 Dec.1829 2-6.(S)
6. Child b. June 1829 d. 31 Oct.1829 4 mos.(S)
7. George b. m.

****

(100) TILLY BATHRICK
P.t.1771,'72 N.

****

(101) SALOME BATHRICK
A pauper of this town d. in Groton 1858.

****

(102) SARAH A. BATHRICK
Aged 2 years at P.H. in 1853.

****

(103) SAMUEL BATSON
b. in Boston m. Lydia A. _____ b. in Shirley 5 Oct. 1816. Live south side of Flat Hill. She d. instantly between 9 and 10 P.M. 9 Apr.1874. 57-6-4.(N) He d.Oct.2,1888. 73. Chil.:
1. Mary b. Sept.16, 1841 m. Williams
2. Sarah H. b. in Shirley 27 Feb.1846 d. unmd. 30 Dec.1870,24-10-3 (N). Lived K155.

****

(104) NATHAN BATTLES
Of Leominster m. 15 June 1820 (D.D) Huldah Bailey
(20 B) Originally Battels.

****

(105) JOSEPH BATTLES JR.
Of Fitchburg m. 3 June 1830 (R.A.P) Betty Whiting (68 W)

****

(106) ELIZABETH BATTEN
Was warned in 1791.

****

(107) BAYLEY and BAYLIES
See Bailey.

****

(108) JOHN M. BEACH
Was enrolled in 1849.

****

(109) FOSTER ELLENBOROUGH LASCELLES BEAL
b. in South Groton now Ayer 9 Jan.1840 son of Jacob Foster and Sarah Jane (Day) Beal living with his Uncle, Nathaniel Day at (193) enlisted 22 July 1862 in Co.A 36th Regt. Mass. Vols. and served until 5 Feb.1863 when he was discharged on account of ill health. He grad. at the Mass. School of Technology in 1871, and is now 1874 a Civil Engineer in Fitchburg. Oct.1874 was appointed Asst. Prof. of Mathematics in U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis,Md. He died Oct.1,1916 at Branchville, Md. m. Mary Louise BARNES 1877 1 son - Kenneth. 1.19

****

Information supplied by. See also information in BIOGRAPHY - See Book

(110) BEAMAN
Often Beman; both ways of spelling are found on the records.

NOAH BEAMAN
b. m. He r.b.c. 1 Jan.1738. Chil.:
Damaris bapt.1 Jan.1738.
John bapt.20 July 1740.

****

(111) DAVID BEAMAN
b. m. 6 Feb.1770 (Z.A) Sarah Pierce(75 P) b.13 Apr.1750. He d.in Leominster prior to 1791. She and the chil.below were warned in 1791. She d. 26 Aug.1798. 48-4-13. (S) Chil.:
Ephraim b.
Mary b.

****

(112) JOSEPH W. BEAMAN
b. m. Mrs. Sena Ellis b. in Strafford, Conn. 1771 dau. of Phineas Manning and widow of Ellis . She was the Mother of Mr. Sophia Burrage (See 338 B) He d. 17 May 1829 (S) She d. 12 May 1848. 77. (S) Chil.:
Worthy b. (See 113)

****

(113) WORTHY BEAMAN
b. (son of 112) m. 22 Nov.1827 (D.D) Betsy Moffett (137 M) b.20 June 1795. She d. 2 June 1866. 70-11-3. (S) He d. Jan.26,1879 82-9-9. Chil.:
1. Eliza Ann (illegitimate) b. 1823 m. Clark Dutton (See 180 D)
2. Child b. 1829 d.1 Sept.1834. 5 (S)
3. Betsy Maria b. 29 Oct.1833 m. John F. Spinney (See 129 S)
4. Martha b. 19 Dec.1838 m. 27 Feb.1862 (W.A.M) Alvin Prescott Henry b. in Sutton 1839 son of Stephen and Rebecca Henry. Live in Shirley.

****

(114) JOSEPH BEAMAN
And Hannah Knight both of Lancaster were m. 23 July 1755 (E.H)
Joseph Beman was warned in 1791, was it 112 or 114?

****

(115) BEARD
See Bard.
JOSEPH BEARD
b. in Reading. m. in Reading 28 Nov.1773 Susanna Hartshorn (85 H) After the b. of one child, they removed to Westminster from which town he enlisted in the army and was a Corporal. Chil.:
1. Joseph Jr. b. 23 Sept.1775.

****

(116) C.W. BECKLEY
P.t.1871 P. and per.1872, '3.

****

(117) WALTER BEES
Or Beeth of Lancaster was O.P. of lot ~~40~~. His valuation in 1732 was 36 pounds. 49 new

****

(118) JEREMIAH BELCHER
b. He was taxed on p. and per. 1748 to 1776 but not on real estate. He lived in the S.E.part of the town. He d. unmd. 15 Aug.1776. 70. (S)

****

(119) RACHEL BELKNAP
m. 24 Nov.1839 (J.P.Jr.) Timothy Marshall (See 27 M)

****

(120) THOMAS BELL
P.t. 1738.

****

(121) JAMES BELL
P.t. 1738

****

(122) WILLIAM BELL
b. m. Rhoda _____ Chil.:
Elizabeth M. b. m. Jonathan B. Robinson (See 59 R)
Frances Ann b. in Groton-1830 m. Andrew Cook (See 172 C)
Augustus M. b. in Littleton 10 Apr.1834 d. 16 Apr.1854. 20-0-6. buried in Lancaster.

****

(123) BELLOWS
(Belle-cau, signifying, Sweet water. John Bellows, aged 12 years came from London, Eng. in Apr.1635 in the "Hopewell" Capt.Bundock and settled in Concord. He m.9 May 1655, Mary Wood of Marlborough. Their youngest child was as follows:)
BENJAMIN BELLOWS 1ST.
b. in Concord 1677 m. in Lancaster in 1703 Mrs. Dorcas Willard b. in Charlestown; her maiden name was Cutter. She was the widow of Henry Willard, one of the most influential men of Lancaster and she was the Mother of Col.Josiah Willard (See 118 W) The family came to this town some time in 1730. He built and they lived in the house still standing north of the Orthodox Church (25) He was adopted when young by a rich man in Marlborough and was himself for those days a man of considerable wealth as may be seen by an examination of our early tax lists. He owned a large amount of real estate, including a very large proportion of what is now and was then the middle of the town. He d. in 1743 the precise time I do not know aged 66 (S) She d. 8 Sept.1747. (S) Chil.b. in Lancaster:
1. Mary b. 1707 m. Moses Gould (See 152 G)
2. Juda b. 1708 m. Fairbanks Moore (See 146 M)
3. Joanna b. 1710 m. Ephraim Wetherbee (See 24 W)
4. Benjamin Jr. b. 26 May 1712 (See 124)

****

(Note: See Genealogy of Bellows Family by T.B.Peck pub. 1898 for a fuller account of this family.)

****

(124) BENJAMIN BELLOWS JR. 2ND.
(Son of 123) b. in Lancaster 26 May 1712 m. 7 Oct.1735 (D.S) Abigail Stearns (133 S) b. in Watertown 3 June 1708 a sister of Rev.David Stearns. She was ad.f.c.5 Dec.1736 from the 1st church in Watertown. She d. in Walpole, N.H. 8 Nov.1757. 49-5-5. She had 7 chil. He m.(2d) 21 Apr.1758 (D.S) Mrs. Mary Jennison (22 J) b.in Groton 12 Apr.1725. She d. in Walpole., N.H. 21 Feb.1794, 68-10-9. She had 5 chil. He was Constable 1739,'40,'44. School Committee 1744, '50. Town Clerk 1740. Lived (25) In 1752 he removed to what is now Walpole, N.H. of which he was the founder and which was first called,

Bellowstown. He was a Colonel. In person he was tall and stout-almost immense-weighing about 330 pounds. He was a man of great amiability and true benevolence with a natural suavity and courtliness of manner that procured for him the title of one of nature's gentlemen; honest as he was energetic, rare in judgment, of great self-possession under trying circumstances, strong in body and mind, unbounded in hospitality and sagacious and prophetic in plans, he was the large and pure fountain of a numerous and distinguish race of men and women. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 10 July 1777. 65-1-14, Ins. on Monument: (North side)

"To the Memory of
Benjamin Bellows
The founder of Walpole
Who died 10 July 1777
Aged Sixty Five Years
This Monument was Erected
In the Year 1854
By his Numerous Descendants."

(South side)

"Col.Benjamin Bellows
A Wise, Courageous and Honest Man
By a Large Hospitality
By Faithfulness and Ability in Public Trusts
By Bravely Protecting
Prudently Counselling and Liberally Aiding
The Frontier Settlers
Gained
The Respect and Love of His Contemporaries
And made Himself a Pattern
For those Who Seek to be
Fathers of Communities."

Chil. 7 oldest b. in Lbg. 5 youngest in Walpole, N.H.:

1. Abigail b. 10 Dec. 1736 bapt.3 June 1737 d. unmd. in Northfield 1756.
2. Peter b. 26 bapt.31 Dec.1738 (See 125)
3. Benjamin Jr. b. 25 bapt.28 Sept.1740 (See 126)
4. John b. 22 bapt.31 Oct.1742 (See 127)
5. Joseph b. 26 bapt.27 May 1744 (See 128)
6. Jonathan b. 29 bapt.30 Mar.1746 d.26 Apr.1746,0-0-28.(S)
7. Abijah b.20 bapt.26 Mar.1749 d. 17 Nov.1749 0-7-28 (S)

(By 2d wife b.in Walpole, N.H.)

8. Abigail b. 13 Jan.bapt.in Lbg.30 Sept.1759; was a woman of rare moral and intellectual endowments. She m. 1779 Col. Seth Hunt b. in Northampton 14 Feb.1748 son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (King) Hunt. He grad. Yale Coll. 1768 a lawyer at Northampton where he d. in N. 1780 leaving one son:
    1. Seth b. in N. 1780 studied law and was made Govenor of the Territory of Alabama by President Jefferson. He returned to Walpole, N.H. where he d. unmd. very suddenly 9 Apr.1846. 66. (See New Hampshire Sentinel 12 June)

    Mrs. Abigail (Bellows) Hunt m. (2d) Capt. Josiah Richardson of Keene, N.H.
9. Theodore b. 13 Aug.1760 (See 131)
10. Thomas b.17 Sept.1762 (See 133)
11. Mary b. 28 Oct.1764 a woman of uncommon force of intellect and character. She m. 24 Oct.1784, Hon.Martin Kinsley of Hardwick; grad. Harv.Coll.1778. He d. in Hardwick 1835.

Chil.:
1. Mary H. b.26 May 1787 d.13 Aug.1791.
2. Sophia W. b. 17 July 1797 d.12 Jan.1800.
3. Mary b. 6 July 1801 m. Samuel Gardner a lawyer of Roxbury where she d. 1839. Chil.:
   1. Augustus Kinsley b.1821 a Physician
   2. Mary b. 1823
   3. Charlotte b. 1826.
4. Martin b. 23 Sept.1808 d.31 May 1811.

12. Josiah b. 31 Oct.1767 (See 134)

****

(125) PETER BELLOWS

(Son of 124) b.26 Dec.1738 was a man on unblemished integrity and unflinching courage; and a delineation of his life would present some very interesting and amusing incidents connected with Indian warfare. He m. Mary Chase dau. of Judge Samuel Chase of Cornish, N.H. and settled in Charlestown, N.H. where he d. 4 Apr. 1825, 86-3-9- She d.18 Apr.1830 79. Chil.b.in Charlestown,N.H.: 1st 5 b. Walpole:

1. Abigail b. m. Samuel Willard of Charlestown,N.H.
2. Sarah b. m. Robert Henry of Charlestown, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Abigail 2. George 3. Lewis
   4. Lucretia 5. Fanny 6. Thomas J.
   7. Sophia C.
3. Samuel b. 23 Nov.1766 a farmer of Charlestown,N.H. m. 7 Jan. 1790 Martha Milliken b.13 Oct.1766 dau.of James and Elizabeth Milliken of Peterboro, N.H. He was drowned in the Connecticut River 5 Aug.1820 . 54. One son
   1. Royal b. 25 June 1791 a farmer of Charlestown , N.H.
4. Benjamin b. 1769 a farmer m. 1791 Mary Parker dau.of Isaac Parker. Chil.:
   1. Ora b. in Walpole, N.H. 1792 a merchant
   2. Ard b. in W. 1794 a merchant
   3. Norman b. in W. 1797 a manufacturer
   4. Mary b. in Charlestown,N.H. 24 May 1802 m. 4 Feb. 1821 Jedediah S. Osgood b. 1793 a farmer of Grafton, Vt. Chil.:
      1. Winfield F. b.7 Oct.1823 a merchant of Rockingham, Vt.
      2. Ellen B. b. 6 June 1825 m. 17 Oct.1843 George D. Dwight b.6 June 1816.
      3. Juliana b. 27 Aug.1827
      4. Harriet P. b, 28 May 1829.
      5. Washington S b.20 July 1831
      6. Henry C. b. 1 June 1833
      7. David W. b. 29 Oct.1836.
      8. Mary Ala b. 7 May 1840.
      9. George G. b. 2 Oct.1842.
      10. Emma P. b. 13 July 1846.
   5. Isaac b. in Charlestown, N.H. 5 Dec.1805,a farmer.
5. Peter b. 1771 a farmer of Charlestown, N.H. m. 1794 Mehitable Jacobs b. 1773. He d. 1796 Chil.:
   1. Clarissa b. 4 July 1795 m. George Bellows(See 131)
   2. Lucinda b. 18 Dec.1796 m. Charles Bellows (See 131)
6. Solomon b. 1776 m. Mary Hoyt and was for many years the jail-keeper at Charlestown, N.H. where he d.2 Nov.1832. 56. Chil.:
   1. Jane b. 1802 m. John Powell of Penn-Yan, N.Y.

2. William b. d. young
3. Fanny b. 1803 m. Moses Hodgman and went to Michigan.
4. Edway b. m. Lavinia Harris went to Michigan
5. Mary b. 1810 m. William Sawyer and went to Michigan
6. Martha b. 1812
7. Sarah b. d. young

7. Jonathan b. 1774 m. Anna Severance and settled on Salmon River, N.Y.

8. Mary b. 9 Jan.1782 m. 1796 at the early age of 14 Stephen Parker b. 14 Oct.1770 a farmer of Charlestown, N.H. She d. March 1845. 63 Chil.:b.Charlestown, N.H.

1. Solomon b. 9 Sept.1796 a paper-maker of Middlebury, Vt. m. Miriam Wright dau. of Salmon Wright of Westminster, Vt. Chil.:
   1. Mary Ann 2.Laura
   3. Edway B. 4. Adelaide
   5. Alva 6. Emma
2. Mary Ann b. Jan.1798 m. 15 Feb.1820 Lewis C.Osgood b. Nov.1798 son of William and Mary Osgood Chil.b. Charlestown, N.H.:
   1. Julia Ann b. 18 Feb.1821
   2. Benjamin D. b. 19 Nov.1822
   3. Solomon P. b.23 Nov.1824
   4. John C. b.2 Sept.1826
   5. Sarah J. b.8 Jan.1829
   6. George C. b.25 Feb.1832
   7. Stephen M. b.4 Aug.1834 d.Feb.1837
   8. Lucy E. b.16 July1836.
3. Stephen b. 10 Jan.1800 a farmer of Bradford, Ohio m. Apr.1827 Caroline Bowles of Rockingham, Vt. She d. 1831. He m.(2d) Avis Barker Chil.:
   1. Payson B. 2. Mary Ann 3. Laura
   4. Stephen G. 5. Solomon 6. Alwilda
   7. Albertina 8. Royal 9. Almira
4. Eliza b. 18 Sept.1802 m. Hiram Leach a farmer of Middlebury Vt. adopted son of Judge Fish of Lyndon,Vt. Chil:
   1. Miriam 2. Sarah 3. Isaiah
   4. Hiram Jr. 5. Emeline 6. Alba
   7. Solomon P. 8. Laura 9. Royal
   10. Edway P.
5. William b. Aug.1804 d.1806
6. Sybil b. 5 Oct.1806 m. 15 July 1831 James C. Stebbins b. in Brimfield, Mass. 1806 is a Deputy Sheriff of Charlestown, N.H. Chil. 8 daus.
   1. Abigail b. 5 Mar.1833
   2. Mary B. b. 1 Dec.1835
   3. Elizabeth b. 14 Dec.1837
   4. Sybil b. 24 Oct.1839
   5. Georgiana b. 12 Dec.1841
   6. Lucy Ann b. 6 Feb.1844
   7. Emily R. b. 23 Aug.1846
   8. Sarah Ann b. 6 Oct.1848.
7. Laura b. 28 Apr.1812 m. 7 July 1839 George Parker a mariner of Charlestown, N.H. b. in Pawtucket, Mass. 1810 son of Joseph and Anna Parker of Pawtucket, afterwards of Charlestown, N.H. Chil.:
   1. George Lewis b. 24 May 1840 d. Jan.1841
   2. Susan Sophia b. 27 Jan.1844
8. Sarah b. 23 Mar. 1815 m. 19 Feb.1841 Aurelian J. Cook

b. 25 Mar.1815 a farmer now of Middlebury, Vt. Chil.:
1. Angeline b. 8 Mar.& 21 Mar.1844
2. George O. b. 12 May d. Aug.1845
3. Florus K. b. and d. Aug.1848

9. Royal B. b. 14 Dec.1818 m. July 1840 Nancy Miller b. in Nantucket 7 Dec.1817 dau. of John and Avis Miller. He is now a merchant in Pawtucket, Mass. Chil.:
1. Althea b. 8 Feb.1841
2. Albert b. 16 Oct.1842 d. Oct.1846
3. Annette b. 27 July 1844
4. Alfred b. 26 Feb.1846
5. Ada b. 6 July 1847

10. Elthea b. 18 Sept.1821 m. 19 Jan.1843 Levi B. Harlow b. 5 Feb.1819 son of Levi Harlow of Springfield,Vt. He is a carpenter at Cornish, N.H. Chil.:
1. Almira E. b. 7 Nov.1843
2. Julia Ann b. 18 Sept.1845

9. Betsy b. m. Dr. Child went to the West had a large family.

****

(126) BENJAMIN BELLOWS JR. 3RD.
(Son of 124) b.25 Sept.1740 was one of the most distinguished men ever b. in this town. He held in succession every office of trust or dignity which the town or county could confer and almost every honor, civil or military within the gift of the State. He commanded a regiment at the battle of Saratoga in 1777 when Burgoyne surrendered and was afterwards a Brigadier General. In the early settlement of Walpole, N.H. he was celebrated for his skill in Indian warfare He was at 19 years of age Town Clerk; Register of Deeds for 30 years; often Representative, Senator Councillor; a Judge and was four times Presidential Elector. He m. Phebe Strong of Northampton a sister of Gov.Caleb Strong. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 4 June 1802. 61-8-10. She d. Chil.b. in Walpole,N.H:

1. Caleb b. 29 July 1769 a Colonel m. 6 Mar.1791 Mary Hartwell b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 24 Aug. 1770 only ch.of Ephraim Jr. and Mary (Brown) Hartwell. He d. in W. She d. 11 July 1846. 76. Chil.:
   1. Ephraim Hartwell b. 14 Jan.1792 m. 24 Nov.1818 and settled in Concord, Mass. Chil.:
      1. Sarah C. b. 1823
      2. Ephraim b. 1826
      3. George Lyman b.1828
   2. Caleb Strong b. 22 Aug.1793 d. of a casualty Mar.1804
   3. Benjamin Franklin b. 22 Oct.1795 d. 14 Dec.1818 unmd.
   4. George Lyman b. 4 Feb.1798 m. 10 Dec.1829 Charlotte Louisa Stoddard of New London, Conn. went to Texas where he d. the 27th and their only child d. the 9th of Aug.1831.
   5. Mary Brown b. 6 Jan.1800 m. 20 Oct.1819 Rev.Pliny Dickinson grad. Dart. Coll. 1798 for many years Pastor of a Cong. Church in Walpole, N.H. Chil.:
      1. George b. 1820
      2. William b. 1822
      3. Horton b. 1824
      4. Edward b. 1826
      5. Samuel b. 1829
      6. Joseph b.1831

      Rev. Mr. Dickinson d. in W. 27 Aug.1834 and she m. (2d) 21 Apr.1838, James Crawford Esq. and went to Dubuque, Iowa.

6. Phebe Strong b. 7 June 1802 m. Joseph McClay and went to Dubuque, Iowa. 3 chil.
7. Laura Livermore b. 17 Sept.1804 m. Dr.James Barr of New Ipswich, N.H. who d. 1846. Chil.:
    1. Mary A. b. 1825
    2. Sarah b. 1827
    3. Caroline b. 1835
    4. Martha b. 1840
8. Caleb Strong b. 1 Sept.1806 m. in West Meath, Upper Canada 26 Feb. 1827 Esther Mansell a native of Yorkshire, Eng.and lives at West Meath where he is a Justice of the Peace, Postmaster etc. 8 chil.
9. Moses B. b. 11 Aug.1808 m. Fanny Pierce and settled in West Meath, Upper Canada. 2 chil.
10. Elizabeth Rowe b. 22 July 1810 m. Rowman W. Dennis and settled in Byron, Mich. where they now live. Chil.:
    1. Mary b. 1832
    2. Lucy b. 1834
11. Caroline Pinckney b. 6 May 1813 m. 24 Aug.1837 Joshua Baron Davis Esq. He d. She m. (2d) Judge Woolcot went west and are now living in Maumee, Ohio.
12. Charles Cotesworth(twin) b. 6 May 1813 m. Abby P. Champney of Toledo, Ohio

2. Phebe b. 23 Aug.1770 m. Hon.Samuel Grant of Walpole, N.H. Chil.:
    1. Samuel Sr. b.1794 d. 1818 unmd.
    2. Phebe b. 1792 m. Leonard Stone b. in Watertown, Mass. 16 Feb.1785 son of William and Hannah (Barnard) Stone Chil:
        1. Mary b. 22 Aug.1811 m. 23 Oct.1833 Jesseniah Kittredge Jr. b. in Walpole, N.H. 24 Feb.1800 son of Jesseniah and Lydia (Bond) Kittredge. He is a Physician in Walpole, N.H. where he now lives. Chil.:
            1. Thomas Bond b. 5 Aug.1835
            2. Helen Louisa b. 7 Aug.1837
            3. Sarah Melicent b. 14 July 1839
            4. Samuel Grant b. 10 Aug.1841
        2. Harriet b. 21 July 1814
        3. Helen b. 29 Apr 1816 m. Charles G. King of Boston Chil.:
            1. Leonard b. 1842
            2. Charles b. 1844
            3. Bellows b. 21 Jan.1850
        4. Leonard b. 21 Oct.1819 went to China 1845
3. Benjamin Bellows b. 1796 m. 1821 Mary Bellows (See 134) is a Merchant now living in Boston. Chil.:
    1. Edward Bellows b. 1823 m. Mead living in Belmont.
    2. Benjamin Bellows b. 1828
4. Charles b. 1805 m. Brooks and settled in Maine 5 chil.
5. Sarah b. 1807 m. Dr.Hosmer of Watertown where she d. 1836 2 chil.
6. George W. b. 1812 m. Sarah J. Bellows (See 128) b. 1820 and lived in Walpole, N.H.where she d. 30 Dec. 1866, 46. For a beautiful tribute to her memory, see the N.Y. Liberal Christian for 23 Mar.1867. See chil. at 128.
3. Mary b. 23 Apr.1774 d. unmd. 31 Oct.1794. 20-6-8.
4. Esther b. 9 Dec.1775 d. 1 Nov.1779 . 2.
5. George b. and d. 1779.

(127) JOHN BELLOWS
(Son of 124) b. 22 Oct.1742 was Captain of a company, marched to Lexington, Major of his brother's regiment at Saratoga of which regt. he was afterwards the Colonel; was Representative, Senator and Councillor; a man of large wealth, distinguished for his sagacity in business his open-handed hospitality and his strict observance of moral and religious duties. He m. Rebecca Hubbard (344 H) b. in Walpole, N.H. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 19 Aug.1812. 60-9-28 She d. Chil.b. in Walpole, N.H.:

1. Rebecca b. 1771 m. 1790 Roger Vose grad.Harv.Coll.1790 a Judge, Member of Congress etc. He d. in Keene, N.H. of apoplexy 1841. She d Chil.:
   1. Frederic b. Nov.1801 grad. Harv.Coll.1822 a Judge of Probate, President of the Keene Bank. He d. unmd. very suddenly of apoplexy at Bellevue Hospital, N.Y. 16 Nov. 1871. 70. (See Boston Journal 18 Nov.1871)
   2. Sophia b. d. unmd in Walpole 1869
   3. Rebecca b. Sept.26, 1807 m. J.S.Marcy Esq. a lawyer of Woodstock, Vt. where they now live. 5 chil.
   4. Catherine b. d. Walpole Sept.2, 1875 unmd.
2. John Jr. b. 1 Feb.1773 grad. Dart.Coll.1793 studied law and d. unmd. on the island of St.Thomas 14 Aug.1797,24-6-14.
3. Josiah b. Jan.1775 m. Lydia Preston b. in New Ipswich,N.H. 26 Oct.1774 dau. of Dr.John and Rebecca (Farrar) Preston and settled in Lancaster, N.H. where he d. Chil.:
   1. Eliza b. 1800 d. 1812
   2. Charles b. 1802 m. Wilson
   3. George b.
   4. John b.
   5. Rebecca b. m. Hon Wells
   6. Fanny b.
4. Hannah b. 1777 d. 1784
5. Roswell b. Mar.1779 m. Martha Lovell of Rockingham,Vt. and settled in Albany, N Y. where he d. 1844 Chil.:
   1. Harry b. of Tampa Bay, Florida
   2. Martha b.
   3. Frederic b.
   4. F. May b. of Albany, N.Y.
6. Fanny b. 1781 m. David Stone a Merchant of Walpole, N.H. and afterwards of Dayton, Ohio. She d. 1805 2 chil. d. in infancy. He m. (2d) her sister Hannah (See below)
7. Sophia b. 1783 d. 1 Nov.1802 , 19 unmd.
8. Hannah b. 1785 m. David Stone wid. of her sister Fanny above. Lived in Dayton, Ohio. Chil.:
   1. Fanny b. m. Francis Phelps
   2. Sophia b. m. Sears
   3. Hannah b. m. Richards
   4. William b.
   5. Edward b.
9. Hubbard b. 1787 m. 12 Apr.1815 Louisa Morgan and settled in Walpole, N.H. where he d. 19 May 1835. 48. Chil.:
   1. Sophia Morgan b. 20 Mar.1816 m. Joel Tracy a Civil Engineer Chil.:
      1. Edward b. 2 Aug.1840
      2. Francis b. Apr.1842
      3. Henry b. Jan.1844
   2. John H. b. 8 May 1820 a trader in Mississippi.
   3. Harriet M. b. 1817 d. 18 Oct.1819
   4. Laura b. 1828
   5. Hannah b. 1829

10. Henry b. 1789 d. 1790
11. Maria b. June 1791 m. 24 May 1824 Asa Centre a Merchant of New York City where she d. 1833. One dau.
    1. Maria b. 1831
12. Harriet b. 1795 d. unmd. 24 Oct.1824. 29.

****

(128) JOSEPH BELLOWS
(Son of 124) b. 26 May 1744 m. 3 Oct.1764 (Z.A) Lois Whitney (84W) bapt.2 Oct.1743. They lived where his Father did (25) He was Constable and Collector 1776. School Committee 1773,'4'5'6'8 '81,'2. Selectmen 1781, '2,'3. Both r.b.c. 15 Dec.1765. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 5 June 1768. He was a man of much influence in the affairs of this town and was generally selected as referee in matters of dispute between his neighbors and fellow-townsmen. During the war of the Revolution he was appointed to superintend the drafting of men for the army from this district. He was Lieutenant Colonel in his brother Benjamin's Regiment and he was out in Shay's Rebellion. The prominent traits of his character were refined and elevated feelings ; a religious sentiment; generosity in excess, and a warm sympathy with the distressed. These, united with extreme nervous sensibility so involved him with every one who asked his assistance that he suffered a considerable pecuniary loss which led to anxiety about the support of his family and induced a mental derangement that continued during the last thirty years of his life. In 1786 the family removed to Walpole, N.H. where he d. 13 May 1817 72-11-17. She d. Chil. b. in Lbg.:

1. Salmon b. 9 Apr.1765 bapt. in private 16 Feb. 1766 d. 25 Feb. 1766. 0-10-16 (S)
2. Salmon b. 9 bapt.14 Sept. 1766 m. Lydia Cox and removed to Ashtabula, Ohio where he d. Chil.:
    1. Polly b.
    2. Matilda b. m. Whitman
3. John b. 12 bapt.17 Jan.1768 (See 129)
4. Benjamin b. 7 bapt. 9 Apr.1769 m. Lucy Cox and settled in Ascott, Lower Canada. Chil.:
    1. Levi b. 1796 d. Apr.1815
    2. John b. 1798 m. Cynthia Elliott and lived in Ascott, Lower Canada, where he d. 183-.
    3. George b. 1800 m. Phila Lowell lived in Ascott, L.C. Chil:
        1. Franklin b. 1822 of New York
        2. Harriet b.
        3. Mary b.
        4. Hebert b.
    4. Noble b. m. Lois Cook and had 1 dau.
        1. Julia b. 6 July 1829
    5. Louisa b. m. Butterfield of Stanstead, Lower Canada where they live. Chil.:
        1. Bellows b. 1822
        2. John b. 1823
        3. Eliza b. 1828
    6. Lucy b. m. C. Fowle of Ascott, L.C. Chil.:
        1. Eleanor b. 1829
        2. Emily b.
        3. Edward b.
    7. Benjamin b. d. unmd. 1839
    8. Nancy b. m. C. Reynoyer of Compton, L.C. Chil.:
        1. Benton b. 1835
        2. Austin b. 1837
        3. Darwin b. 1842

9. Frederick b. m.-Parker and lives in Granville, N.Y.
10. Dexter b. 1821 lives in Granville, N.Y.
5. Joseph Jr. 3 Nov.bapt.31 Dec.1770 (See 130)
6. Levi b. 23 bapt.25 Oct.1772 of Rockingham, Vt.
7. Oliver bapt. 28 Aug.1774 d.5 July 1776. 2. (S)
8. Abel b. 7 June 1776 m. Harriet Houghton of Northfield. They lived in Montreal, Canada and in Walpole, N.H. where he d. 7 Apr. 1857. 80.10.0. She d. in Walpole 28 Jan.1864. 72. Chil.:
    1. Charlotte b. and d. 1820
    2. Abel Herbert b. 1821 grad.Harv.Coll.1842. L.L.B.1845 a lawyer of Concord, N.H. has been Colonel of the Governer's Guards. is unmd.
    3. Harriet Louisa b. 1831 d. in Lenox, Mass. 1850.
9. Oliver b. 9 bapt.15 Feb.1778 d. 15 May 1778,0.3.6. (S)
10. Thomas b. 15 bapt.21 Mar.1779 m. Sarah Sumner Dana dau. of Rev. Dr.Josiah Dana of Barre. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 1 May 1825, 46.1.16. She d. in Walpole, 1 Mar.1867. 76. For an obituary upon her character, see N.Y. Liberal Christian of 23 Mar.1867. Chil.:
    1. Isabella b..
    2. Sarah J. b. 1820 m. George W. Grant (See 126) Chil.:
        1. Helen 2. Louisa 3. Sarah.
11. Susan b. 18 bapt.20 Aug.1780 m. Major Jonas Robeson of Fitzwilliam, N.H. where she d. One son.
    1. Abel Bellows b. 1817 grad.Yale Coll.1837 a Physician of New York City; m. Susan Taylor dau.of the distinguished Theologian and Professor, N.G.Taylor of Yale College.Chil.:
        1. Henry b.
        2. William b.
        3. Herbert b.
        4. Maria b.
12. Sarah b. 18 bapt.19 May 1782 m. Calvin Ripley of Lowell, Mass. where they lived and she d. Chil.:
    1. Emily b. 1800 m. Calvin Barnes a lawyer of Walpole, N.H. no chil.
    2. Lewis b. 1802, m. Sophia is agent of a factory, 5 chil.
    3. Louisa b. 1806 lives in Manchester, N.H.
    4. Thomas b. 1804 m. Salome Dickinson, live in Lowell 4 chil.
    5. Susan b. 1810
    6. Sarah b. 1812
    7. Joseph b. 1815 an Editor of Worcester.
13. Louisa b. 9 May bapt.10 July 1785 m. in Walpole,N.H. 3 June 1819 Jacob Newman Knapp b. in Newburyport, Mass. 7 Nov.1773, son of Isaac and Susan (Newman) Knapp. He grad.Harv.Coll. 1802 studied Divinity and preached for a time but was never settled. He taught a private school for many years at Jamaica Plains which had a very high reputation and at last retired to a farm at Walpole, N.H. where he d. 27 July 1868. 94,8,20. She d. in Walpole 16 Mar.1872. 86.10,7. See N.Y.Liberal Christian for 13 Apr. 1872 for an obituary of her. Chil.:
    1. Francis Bellows b. 29 May 1820 grad.Harv.Coll. 1843.
    2. Frederic Newman b. 19 Nov.1821 grad.Harv.Coll.1843 a Unitarian Clergyman.
14. Polly b. in Walpole, N.H. 1786 d. 1786.

****

(129) JOHN BELLOWS
(Son of 128) b.12 Jan.1768 m. Jan.5,1800 Betsy Eames of Boston. She d. in Boston 6 chil. He m. (2d) June 26,1817 Anna H. Langdon 5 chil. He was for many years a prominent business ma in Boston, President of a Bank etc. After acquiring a large property he retired to Walpole, N.H. which is the Mecca of the whole race, where he d. 10 Feb.1840, 72.0.29. Chil.:

1. Mary Ann b. in Boston 1803 d. 1816.
2. Eliza E. b. in Boston 28 Feb.1804 m. Joseph G. Dorr b. in Boston, son of John Dorr. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 31 Mar. 1867. She d. in Walpole, N.H. 29 Oct.1872. 68.8.1 Chil.:
   1. Francis b.
   2. Harriet Haywood b.
3. John Nelson b. 1805 a clergyman, m. Mary Nichols, has lived in Wilton, N.H. Newport, R.I. etc. Chil.:
   1. Mary b.
   2. Edmund St. John b.
   3. Henry N. b.
4. Alexander Hamilton b. 1808 m. Roxana Foster, is a merchant in Boston.
5. Edward Stearns b. in Boston 11 June 1814 studied law at the Dane Law School in Cambridge and settled in Alton, Ill. He d. near Adrian, Mich. 30 Mar.1837. 23 unmd.
6. Henry Whitney (Twin) b. 11 June 1814 grad. Har.Uni.1832 and is a very distinguished Unitarian Clergyman in New York City D.D. a forcible writer and a very eloquent speaker. During the Civil War he was the prime originator and President of the U.S. Sanitary Commission. He m. Eliza N. Townsend of New York. She d. in Northampton 27 Aug.1869 He m.(2d) in Cambridge June 1874 Anna H. Peabody (P) b. in Wilton, N.H. 6 Oct. 1838. Chil.:
   1. Russell Nevens b. Harv.Coll.
   2. Eliza b.
   3. Anna Langdon b.
7. Mary Anne b. 1818 d. 1831
8. Francis W. G. b. 25 Dec.1819 a merchant of Boston & New York
9. Harriet A. b. 15 Apr.1822 m. William Allen 4 chil.
10. Percival L. b. 1825 d. unmd. 1851.
11. George G. b. 1827 was a Captain in the 101st N.Y.Regiment; is a lawyer of Chicago, Ill. m. in Milwaukie, Wis. 1864 Mary McClure.

****

(130) JOSEPH BELLOWS JR.
(Son of 128) b. 3 Nov.1770 m. 7 Jan.1794 (Z.A.) Deborah Wright (178W) b.8 Oct.1770 d.in Walpole, N.H. 2 chil. He m. (2d) Mary Adams (11 A) b. 17 July 1774 3 chil. He always lived in Walpole, N.H. Where he d. She d. in Concord, N.H. whither she had gone to live with her son 26 May 1859. 84.10.9. Chil.b.Walpole,N.H.

1. George b. 1798 grad.Dart.Coll.1826 educated as a lawyer and d. unmd.
2. Eliza b. m. Ainsworth, a lawyer of Concord, N.H.
3. Henry Adams b. 25 Oct.1803 educated as a lawyer M.A. and L.L.D Dart.Coll.practised law in Littleton, N.H. and Concord, N.H. and in 1869 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N.H. He was prominently identified with the Unitarian denomination. He m.1836 Catherine Bellows(see134) b.1815 d. in Concord, N.H.1848. He d. very suddenly in Concord,N.H. Tuesday A.M.11 Mar.1873.69.4.14 being found d.in his bed at 6 1/2 A.M.,by his dau.who had spoken to him at 6 A.M.when he said he felt "pretty well"

Chil.:
1. Josiah b.1837
2. Stella L. b. 1839 m. 26 May 1862 Charles P.Sanborn of Concord,N.H.where she d.9 Sept.1869. 30. 2 chil.
3. Frances Ann b. 1841 m. C.P.Sanborn.
4.Fanny Ann b. d. unmd.
5. William J. b. a Lawyer of Littleton,N.H. m. Caroline Bullard.

****

(131) THEODORE BELLOWS
(Son of 124) b. 13 Aug.1760, lived most of his life in Walpole,N.H. but the few last years were spent in Charlestown,N.H. He held various public offices both civil and military. He weighed over 300 pounds, presenting a fine appearance in uniform. He was a man of immense physical strength. He m. Sarah Hutchins (371 H) in Walpole, N.H. He d; in Charlestown, N.H. from the effects of a violent blow, received from the swinging-to of a barn door. She d. Chil. b.in Walpole, N.H.:
1. Sarah b. Walpole, N.H. Apr.1782 m. Walter Powers
2. George b. Walpole 31 Jan.1784 m. Clarissa Bellows(125B) b. 4.July 1795 and settled in New York, where he d. 11 Dec. 1844. 61. Chil.:
   1. Jane b.
   2. Cornelia b.
3. Theodore Jr. b. Oct.1787 m. Elizabeth Davis June 28,1809 in Middletown, Conn. lived in Charlestown,N.H. & Middletown,Conn. where he d. 1838. Chil.:
   1. Mary Ann b. in M.July 17,1810
   2. Frederick b.
   3. Smith b.
   4. Elizabeth b.
   5. Martha Ellen b.
4. Mary b. Oct.1785 of Walpole, N.H. d.Charlestown,N.H. 1867
5. Charles b. 21 Apr.1790 m. Lucinda Bellows(125 B) b.18 Dec. 1796 and settled on the Hudson River at Newburg,N.Y. where he d.22 Dec.1844. 54.8.1. She d. at Newburg,N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Caroline L.
   2. Theodore b.
   3. Louisa b.
   4. Cornelia b.
6. Orlando b. June 30,1793 m. Maria Blanvelt of Nyack,N.Y. and settled in the City of New York. Chil.:
   1. Theodore b.
   2. Mary Ellen b.
   3. Charles b.
   4. Orlando Jr. b.
7. Eleanor b. June 17,1804 m. John P. Barber of Athol where they quite lately were living. Chil.:
   1. Sarah Ann b.
   2. Ellen b.
   3. Elizabeth b.
   4. William b.
   5. Esther b.
   6. Emily b.
   7. Theodore b.
8. Abigail b. 1806, Dec.24 m. Charles S.Watkins of N.Y.City where they lived. Chil.:
   1. Charles S. b. New York 1826
   2. George S. b. New York 1828 d. 1828.

3. Edward S. b. N.Y.1828 d. 1849
4. Emma b. Hoboken,N.J.1836
5. Mary Anna b. Fort Lee,N.J.1839

****

(132) JOSIAH GRAHAME BELLOWS
(See 130?) b.1837 m. in Concord, N.H. 26 June 1866 Annie H. Morrill eldest dau.of Dr.Alpheus Morrill. She d.in child-birth in North Cambridge 7 Apr.1867. 24.

(Note: Omit, Is not correct.)

****

(133) THOMAS BELLOWS
(Son of 124) b.17 Sept.1762 m. 8 Jan.1804 Eleanor Foster of Cambridge, Mass. They always lived in Walpole, N.H. He was called the second father of the town and was characterized by a great benevolence, unblemished integrity and rectitude, a sound judgment and a wonderfully retentive memory. He was the Representative of the town at the age of 21 and was High Sheriff of the county for almost 40 years. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 18 Apr.1848. 85.7.1. Chil.:

1. Isaac Foster b. 4 Mar.1806 m. 20 Oct.1831 Eleanora Huntington b. in Walpole, N.H.23 July 1806 dau.of Gamaliel and Keturah (Armstrong) Huntington. Chil.:
   1. George Huntington b. 1834
   2. Grace E. b. 1842
   3. Anna F. b.
2. Mary Hubbard (twin) b.4 Mar.1806 m. David Buffum a merchant of Walpole, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Thomas Bellows b.1833
   2. Anne Foster b. 1835
3. Thomas Jr. b. 23 Sept.1807 grad.Dart.Coll.1827 studied Divinity at And.Theo.Sch. and at New Haven Theo.Sch., was ord.Pastor of the Church (2d Cong) at Greenfield 13 Mar.1833 diss.2 Sept.183 came to Lunenburg where he preached for about one year 1835 for the 1st Evan.Cong.Society, health failing he retired to a farm in Walpole, N.H. Representative 1851. He m. Living in Walpole, N.H.
4. Anne Foster b. 28 June 1809 d. May 1810
5. Martha Ellen b. 1 Apr.1811 m. Philip Peck a merchant of Walpole, N.H. where they live. Chil.:
   1. Henry b. 1840 d. 1852
   2. Thomas Bellows Peck b. 1842.

****

(134) JOSIAH BELLOWS
(Son of 124) b.31 Oct.1767 the youngest son and child of Col.Benjamin Bellows was a Major-Representative and Senator in the State Legislature and a large farmer in Walpole, N.H. He was known as "Uncle Si" a synonymn for all that was honorable, upright and good. He m. 1788 Rebecca Sparhawk (121 S) b.17 July 1768 d. in Walpole, N.H.1792 2 chil. He m. (2d) 1793 her sister Mary Sparhawk(121 S) b.30 Sept.1773 7 chil. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 18 June 1846. 78-7-18. She d.31 July 1869. 95-10. See Lib.Chris. 14 Aug. Chil. b. in Walpole, N.H.:

1. Josiah Jr. b.1788 of Walpole, N.H. m. 1813 Stella C.Bradley dau.of Hon.Stephen Rowe Bradley of Westminister,Vt. She d.1833 and he m.(2d) 1839 Mrs. Mary Ann Hosmer wid.of Dr.Alfred Hosmer of Newton, Mass. He d. 1842. Chil.:
   1. Stella Louisa b.1814 d. unmd. 1839
   2. Sarah Adeline b.1818 d. unmd. 1837

3. Gratia Rebecca b. 1821 d. 1835
4. Stephen Rowe b. 1822 m. 1843 Sarah K. Hale and d.1844
5. Joseph b. 1840

2. Louisa b. 1792 m. 1824 John W. Heywood Esq. son of Dr.Lemuel Heywood of Boston . He grad.Har.Coll.1805 and was a lawyer in Sudbury, Mass. Chil.:
   1. Louisa Bellows b.1826
   2. John White b.1828
   3. Waldo Flint b. 1831

Chil. of 2d wife:

3. Thomas Sparhawk b.1794 grad.Dar.Coll.d.1821
4. Mary b. 1798 m. Benjamin B. Grant (See 126 B)
5. Ellen b. 1805 m. 1828 Gill Wheelock a merchant of Boston 3 chil. He d. in Boston . She m.(2d) 1844 Jonathan Howe a merchant of Boston. Chil.:
   1. Mary Ellen b. 1829
   2. Henry Gassett b. 1835
   3. George Gill b. 1838.
6. Edward b. 1806 d. (drowned) 1809
7. William b. 1808 a farmer of Walpole m.1836 Sarah F. Giles, a dau.of Nehemiah Giles of Walpole (See 192 G) Chil.:
   1. William Jr. b.1837
   2. Edward Warren b.1842
8. Julia Rebecca b. 1812 m. 1836 Robert Barnett a merchant of Boston where she d.1840 One ch.
   1. Mary Elizabeth b. 1837
9. Catherine b. 1815 m. 1836 Henry A. Bellows(See 130,-3)
10. Anne Foster b. 1817 m. 1846 Thomas Hill b. in Brunswick,N.H. 7 June 1818 grad.Harv.Coll.1843 sometime Pastor of the Unitarian Church in Waltham, Mass. was for several years President of Harvard University; was Representative from Cambridge 1870; and is now 1874 Pastor of the Unitarian Society in Portland Maine; D.D. She d. in Cambridge 19 Mar. 1864. 47. Chil.:
   1. Henry b.
   2. Catherine Joy b.

****

(135) EZRA BELLOWS

b. m. Ruth _____ Both ad.f.c. 6 Sept.1778 She d.8 June 1783 (S) He m.(2d) 8 Apr.1784 (Z.A) Mehitable Giddings (56G) b. I have not been able to ascertain what, if any, relationship there was between this Ezra and the other families of the name. I do not know whence they came or whither the family went; or in what part of the town they lived. The births of but two of the following children are on record in our town records. Chil.:

1. Amasa bapt.6 Sept.1778
2. Elijah bapt.6 Sept.1778 (were they twins?)
3. Molly b.21 Dec.1778 bapt.24 Jan.1779
4. Betty b.17 Dec.1780 bapt.18 Feb.1781.
5. Ruth b.6 bapt.14 Nov.1784
6. Ezra Jr. bapt.10 Sept.1786
7. Mehitable bapt.5 Oct.1788.

****

(136) BELLAN

See Beaman.

****

(137) BEMIS
(Joseph Bemis lived in Watertown as early as 1640. By wife, Sarah, he had 9 chil; the youngest, John, m. Mary Harrington and had a son Jonathan who m. Anna Livermore and had as follows:)

JONATHAN BEMIS
b. in Watertown 24 Jan.1724/5 was a Captain m. in Wat. 4 May 1748 Huldah Livermore b. in Wat.7 Aug.1722 dau. of Dea.Thomas and Mary (Bright) Livermore gd-dau. of Samuel and Anna (Bridge) Livermore and gt-gd-dau. of John and Grace Livermore who embarked at Ipswich, Eng.in Apr.1634 in the "Francis". John Cutting master and settled in Watertown. He never lived here but as she lived many years and d. here, and the chil.are so much connected with Lbg.families, I insert them here. He d. in Wat.May 1771. 46. She d. at her dau.Esther's in this town 26 Dec.1802. 80-4-19. (N) Ins.on g-s.:
"The sweet remembrance of the just,
Shall flourish, when they sleep in dust."
Chil.b. in Watertown:
1. Hannah b.2 June 1749 m. Capt.Phinehas Stearns (See 146 S)
2. Esther b. 2 May 1751 m. William Harrington (See 49 H)
3. Thankful b. 17 June1754 m. Phinehas Harrington (See 53 H)
4. Catherine b. 4 Oct.1756 m. 8 Apr.1775 Ebenezer Everett.
5. Jonathan bapt.23 July 1758 d.
6. Jonathan b. 19 Oct.1760 d. unmd.
7. John b. 4 May 1762
8. Elijah b. 5 July 1770.

****

(138) WILLIAM BEMIS
Of Westminster son of Philip Bemis who went from Cambridge to Westminister m. 14 May 1755 (D.S) Rezona Wilder She d. in Westminster. He m.(2d) Abigail Annis and d. in W. 8 Nov. 1801. 75.

****

(139) WILLIAM BENJAMIN
P. and pr.t.1761; all 1762 N. He owned land in the S.W.part of the town, 1740 to 1763.

****

(140) BENNETT
Often with but one t. (James Bennett of Concord was ad. freeman 13 Mar.1639 m. Hannah Wheeler of C. and had a son James, who m. Mary Broughton and had a son James who was b. in Reading m. Stimson and had a son as follows:)

JAMES BENNETT
b. in Reading 31 May 1750 "studied medicine with an uncle Stimson but became disgusted with calomel and the lancet and learned the blacksmith's trade" He m. in Reading Sarah Towne b.in Reading 25 May 1758 dau.of Archelus Towne. From Reading they removed to Bedford and thence in 1792 to Lunenburg. Both were ad.f.c. 5 Aug.1792 from the church in Merrimack. They lived (160) He d. 11 Aug.1825. 75-2-11.(S) She d.20 Oct.1838. 80-4-25. (S) Chil.:
1. Sally b. in Bedford 11 Aug.1777 m. (In.Dec.13,1809)(T.F) (no date to Mr. Flint's return) Joseph Chandler of Charlestown. They went to Hartland, Vt. where she d. 20 Jan.1851. 73-5-9.
2. Archelus Towne b. in Bedford 9 Jan.1780 (See 141)
3. James Jr. b. in Bedford 26 Jan.1782 (See 142)

4. Martha b. in Bedford 16 Mar.1785 m. Ephraim Bryant (See 311 B)
5. Elizabeth b. in Bedford 18 Feb.1787 m. Job Thompson and they were both living in 1869 in Westminster. Several chil.
6. Mary b. in Bedford 16 Feb.1791 m. Enoch Adams (See 27 A)
7. Susanna b. in Lunenburg 29 Mar.bapt.1 June 1794 m. in Westminster by Rev.Cyrus Mann 10 Dec.1822 Oliver Sampson b. in Ashburnham 16 Apr.1795 son of Oliver and Abigail Sampson. After the b.of their chil.in Westminster they went to Jamestown, N.Y. where she d. 10 Nov.1868. 74-7-12. Chil. b. in Westminster:
   1. Lydia H. b.29 Sept.1824 d. 2 Feb.1839. 15.
   2. Otis M. b. 25 Jan.1826 m. in Ashburnham Nov.1849 Mary Ann E. Buttrick. He d. in A. 22 July 1851. 25-5-27.
   3. David b. 5 Aug.1827 m. in Jamestown, N.Y. 16 Oct.1851 Mary Ann Pennock and live in J. He was a Capt.in a N.Y. Regt. in Civil War. One dau.
      1. Fleda Luella b. in J. 5 Aug.1853.
   4. Sarah A. b. 17 July 1829 living 1865 in N.Y.City.
   5. James C. b.29 June1831 m. in Jamestown 30 Apr.1856 Libbie Broadhead and live in J. Chil.b. in J.:
      1. William Harwood b. 9 July 1857 d.15 Mar.1864. 7.
      2. Nettie Elizabeth b. 9 July 1865.
   6. George O. b. 9 Oct.1833 m. in Fitchburg 5 Oct.1859 M. Lizzie Lawrence live in Jamestown, N.Y. No chil.1865.
   7. William L. b. 4 Oct.1839. Enlisted in a N.Y. Regt. during the late Civil War and d. at Jamestown,N.Y. unmd. 13 Jan.1862. 22-9-9. of disease, contracted during the Peninsular campaign under Gen.McClellan.
   8. Nancy b. in Lunenburg 26 Sept.bapt.30 Oct.1796 was living 1865 unmd. in Boston.
   9. Rebecca b. in Lbg.3 Jan.bapt.20 Apr.1800 m. in Boston 21 Apr.1822 John R. Swann b. in England 8 May 1794; were living 1865 in Camden, Maine. Chil.:
      1. Charlotte F. b. in Pepperell 9 Feb.1823 m. in Boston Jan.1843 Samuel H. Gooding of Boston living 1865 in Somerville. Surviving chil.
         1. Charles H. b. 17 Sept.1844 (d.Co.F.40th Regt. Mass.Vols.)
         2. Ella F. b. 23 June1855 (d., adopted)
      2. William F. b. in Newton 1 Feb.1825 d. in Camden, Me. unmd. 10 Apr.1859. 34-2-10.
      3. James Bennett b. in Union, Me. 16 June 1827 m. in Portland, Me. 10 Aug.1850 Harriet L. Barker living 1865 in Morgan, Ohio . 5 chil.
      4. Mary A. b. in Camden, Me. 7 Mar.1829 m. in C. 4 Mar. 1853 John N. Ames living 1865 in C. 5 chil.
      5. John W. b. in C. 14 Mar.1831 m. in C. 12 Jan.1861 Mary Blaisdell living 1865 in C. 1 ch.
      6. Ellen Rebecca b. in C. 10 Dec.1836 d. in C. unmd. 21 Aug.1861. 25.
      7. Harriet E. b. in C. 1 Oct.1840.
10. John b. in L. 15 d. 18 Apr.1807. 3 days (S)

****

(141) ARCHELUS TOWNE BENNETT

(Son of 140) b.in Bedford (not Reading, as recorded at his d.) 9 Jan.1780 m. 13 Apr.1805 Deborah Wheeler of Westford a sister of Joshiah Gilbert Wheeler (56W) Lived in S.E.part of town. He was School Committee 1819. He d. 29 recorded 27 on g-s May 1849. 69-4-20. (S) Chil.:

1. Achsah b. in Townsend m. Conant.She d. in Lexington.
2. Sarah b. in T. m. Stephen Foss and lived 1865 in Bloomington, Iowa.
3. Deborah b. in T. m.Hopewell or Hopestill Hall and lived 1865 in Boston.
4. Oliver b. in T. m. is a man of wealth living in South Framingham in business on Pearl St. in Boston with a branch house in St. Louis, Mo.
5. Archelus b. in T. m. living in Waltham in the milk business 2 chil.
6. Joseph b. in Lunenburg 5 dec.1818.
7. Prescott b. in L. 25 Apr.1820 m. living in Waltham in the milk business.
8. William b. in L. 9 June 1822 d. 1 Sept.1824. 2-2-23.(S) Ins. on g-s:

   "Christ took young children in his arms
   And called them heirs of heaven;
   He will defend their souls from harm-
   His mercy's freely given."
9. Francis b. in Townsend
10. Charlotte b. in Townsend.

****

(142) JAMES BENNETT JR.

(Son of 140) b. in Bedford 26 Jan.1782 m. 16 Mar.1805 Susannah McIntosh dau.of Archibald McIntosh of the Highland Gaelic Clan of Scotts. They lived (160) He was School Committee 1811, '17, '22. He d. 8 Dec.1838. 56-11-12. (S) Chil.:

1. James Jr. b. in Lbg. 2 Nov.1805 m. D. Ann Farnsworth. They are now living in Leominster. No chil. He has been Selectman, Town Clerk, Representative; is a director in the Leo.Bank the Fbg.Mu.Fire Ins.Co. etc. I am indebted to him for an account of his family.
2. Caroline b. in Merrimac, N.H. birth also recorded in this town 10 Aug.1808 m. 19 May 1836 (T.W.T) Capt.Simon Hubbard of Princeton now living in Holden. No chil.
3. John b. in Lbg.13 Oct.1810 has been twice m. Living in South Lancaster. No chil.
4. Susannah b. in Lbg.6 May 1817 m. (In.24 Oct.1845) Seth G. Pitts of Lancaster. Living in Leominster. No chil.

****

(142 A) WILLIAM BENNETT

d. 16 July 1796 (S) Was he not the Father of Elizabeth who m. Thomas Damon (See 10 D)

(142 B) WIDOW BENNETT

d. 16 April 1799. (S) Was she not the widow of William (142A)?

****

(143) (James and Hannah Bennett of Groton had a son Moses who m. Anna Blanchard and had a son David who m. Elizabeth Wait and had a son as follows:)

DAVID BENNETT JR.
b. in Shirley 17 Nov.1754 m. Sarah Harris (73 H) b.in Shirley 2 May 1757. They lived on Flat Hill (146) He was School Committee 1795, 1800. She d. 26 Nov. (25 on g-s) 1806. 49-6-24. buried in Shirley. 13 chil.: He m. (2d) 6 June 1809 Sally Atherton (72 A) b. in Shirley 23 Feb.1773. See below. He d. 5 Dec.1821, 67-0-18. buried in Shirley. She d. 19 Sept. 1858. 84-6-25. buried in Shirley. Chil.:

1. Sally b. 16 July 1780 (an In.of m. was entered 4 May 1806 with Daniel Procter of Cambridge but it was not certified and they were not m.) She m. 7 Feb.1807 John Hill b. 24 Dec. 1771 and lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. where she d. 31 July 1810. 30-0-15. He m. (2d) her sister, Lucy) Chil.b.in St.J. (See 209-5H)
   1. Moses b. 16 July 1807 m. 18 May 1831 Olive Day. She d. 23 May 1841. One son. He m. (2d) 1 Oct.1841. Mrs. Armonellah Ide.
   2. Arabella b. 8 Jan.1809 m. 31 Dec.1828 Jubal Harrington. 2 sons. Live St.Johnsbury, Vt.
   3. John Jr. b. 30 July d. 2 Sept. 1810.
2. David Jr. b. 4 Feb.1781 (See 144)
3. Lucy b. 10 Oct.1783 m. 5 Dec.1811 John Hill wid. of her sister Sally as above. He d. in St.Johnsbury,Vt. 6 May 1855. 84. She d. Chil.:
   (4) 1. Lowry b. 5 Oct.1814 m. 22 June 1839 Fanny Gage. She d.5 Mar.1845. 1 son He m. (2d) 5 Mar.1847 Emily Lowell. 2 sons. 1 dau.
   (5) 2. Cephas b. 30 Nov.1817 m. 14 Oct.1842 Maria McGregor. 1 son. dau.
   (6) 3. Lovell b. 23 Jan.d.18 Sept.1819. 8 mos.
4. Allaseba b. 31 Aug.1784 m. William Edgarton (See 16 E)
5. Betsy T. b. 6 Mar.1786. m. Leonard C. Parker (See 34 P)
6. James b. 4 May 1788 (See 146)
7. Francis Harris b. Dec.1790 d. 8 (4 on g-s) Dec.1806 buried in Shirley.
8. Mary b. Sept.1792 o.b.c. and ad.f.c.11 Dec.1814 a dau.of hers.
   1. Harriet Adelaide bapt.11 Sept.1814 m. Morey.
   Mary Bennet m. Hon.William Jackson of Newton (See 8 J)
9. Richard S. b. 25 Sept.1794 (See 147)
10. Caroline b. 1 May 1797 m. Lewis Frank Edwards and settled in Bloomfield, Ind. where she d. 1845. 1 ch.
11. Dorinda (twin) b. 1 May 1797 m. Orren McClure and lived in Fredonia, N.Y. 7 chil.
12. Arabella b. 7 Oct.1799 m. Robert Shankland (See 48 S)
13. Ilvia b. 7 Dec.1801 m. Major Levi (See 94 L)
    Sally, the 2d w. of David Bennett o.b.c. 28 Sept.1810 adf.c. 7 July 1822 chil.
14. Francis Lyman b. 25 July bapt.28 Sept.1810 living unmd. is lame and feeble-minded, from disease.
15. Drusilla b. 5 Jan.bapt.6 June 1813 d.17 Oct.1814 1-9-12. buried in Shirley.
16. Sarah Jackson bapt.16 June 1816 living in Waltham, unmd

****

(144) DAVID BENNETT JR.
(Son of 143) b. 4 Feb.1781 m. 23 Mar.1806 Mary H. Eaton b.8 Aug.1787. They went to Salem, Michigan, where he d. 28 Apr. 1839. 58-2-24. She d. 4 Nov.1854. 67-2-27. Chil.:

1. Mary b. in Lbg. 31 May d.27 June 1807 (S)
2. Sophronia b. 2 Apr.1809 m. in Salem, Mich. 22 Aug.1833, Jonas Merriam Jr. She d. 14 Aug.1851 42-4-12.
3. Arthur B. b. 1 Nov.1811 m. 31 Oct.1834, Elcy Austin.
4. Ithiel b. 7 d. 27 Mar.1814.
5. Charlotte E. b. 25 Aug.1815 m. 1 May 1837 Henry Willson
6. Harriet G. b. 13 Aug.1817 m. 15 Aug.1841, Charles E. Parker.
7. David Eaton b. 7 Sept.1820 (See 145)
8. James b. 3 d. 9 Oct.1823
9. Elizabeth b. 28 Feb.d. 20 Mar.1825
10. Lorinda b. 31 Oct.d.4 Nov.1826
11. Alaseba M. b. 26 Jan.d.6 Mar.1829
12. Francis M. b. 4 Nov.1831, enlisted in a Michigan Regt., in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.

****

(145) DAVID E. BENNETT
(Son of 144) b. 7 Sept.1820 m. 30 Nov.1843 Maria Shed They were living 1865 in Medford. Chil.

1. David b. in Lbg.12 Mar.1844.

****

(146) JAMES BENNETT
(Son of 143) b. 4 May 1788, was a Trinitarian Clergyman. He m. in Eaton, Madison County, N.Y. in 1809 Lois Gates eldest daughter of Abiathar Gates of Eaton, N.Y. and soon after removed to what was then known as the "Holland Purchase" in western N.Y. where they lived for 47 years. He d. in Forestville, N.Y. 11 Dec. 1855. 67-7-7. She. . Chil.:

1. James Jr. b. 31 Oct.1809 a tanner and currier of Fredonia, Chatauque County, N.Y. m. Emily Caroline Baker, 1 son, 3 daus.
2. Gates Abiathar b. 13 Dec.1810 a gunsmith of Erie, Penn. m. 8 May 1834, Caroline Starr youngest dau. of Jonah Starr, Esq. of Mayville, Chut County, Penn. formerly of Danbury, Conn. Chil.:
   1. Marcia Maria b. 10 May 1836 d. 29 Dec.1837.
   2. Mary Alaseba b. 31 May 1838
   3. Harriet Lois b. 2 Aug.1840
   4. James Abiathar b. 31 Dec.1842.
   5. George Lewis b. 8 Oct.1845 d. 13 Nov.1850
   6. Persis Elizabeth b. 6 Oct.1848
   7. Walter Gates b. 10 Oct.1851.
3. Sumpter Leon b. 19 July 1812 d. 20 Feb.1814
4. Porter Rivoll b. 19 July 1814 a watch and silver smith of Warren, Warren County, Penn. m. Rodama Dorathea 2 sons, 2 daus.
5. Elon Alida b. 17 July 1817 learned the gunsmith trade m Caroline Cordelia Ayers, dau. of John Ayers, Esq. of Erie, Penn. 2 chil. b. d. She d. He m. (2d) Laura Haynes of Forestville Chut County, Penn. 1 son, 4 daus. He was a clerk and partner with Henry Cadwell in the hardware business in Erie, Penn, and is now of the firm of Haverstick, Bennett & Co. wholesale dry-goods dealers, in Milwaukie, Wis.
6. Lucy Fidelicy b. 28 Dec 1818 m. Elisha C. Farnum, a saddler, and harness maker of Forestville, Penn. 1 dau.

7. Lois Amelia b.12 Nov.1820 m. Fry Farnum, a carpenter and farmer of Forestville, Penn. 1 dau.
8. Hellen Marion b. 28 Aug.1822 m. John R. McDonnald an attorney at law of Silver Creek now of Wilmot, Kenosha County, Wis. 4 sons, 1 dau.
9. Jerome Perry b. 26 May 1824 m. Catherine Holt of Warren,Penn. 1 ch. d. She d. He d. of grief at the loss of his wife 15 Feb.1852. 27-8-20.
10. Dorinda Caroline b. 7 Dec.1832.

****

(147) RICHARD S. BENNETT
(Son of 143) b.25 Sept.1794 m. 15 Dec. 1819 (D.D) Mary Ramsdell (2 R) b.28 Feb.1800. Lived for a time at the tavern (14) but mostly on Flat Hill (146). He was Constable and Collector 1821, '25, '26, '38. School Committee 1840. He d. 17 Apr.1843. 48-6-23. Chil.:

1. Caroline E. b. 6 Dec. 1820 m. John Smith (See 95 S)
2. Freedom Ramsdell b. 26 Nov.1823 (See 148)
3. Mary Ramsdell b. 16 Mar.1826 m. 16 Apr.1848 (J.A.C) Asa A. Jenkins b. in Shirley 1825 son of Asa and Esther Jenkins. He was in the employ of the Fbg. Railroad and was killed on the train at Acton 19 Apr.1849. 24. one son.
   1. Abbott Augustine b. in Townsend 24 Feb.1849.
4. Orrenm McClure b. 21 Apr.1831 (See 149)
5. Abigail Kilburn b. 11 Oct.1835 d.12 Feb.1854. 18-4-1.(S) Died from - ever. JPG JOURNAL
   Ins.on g-s: "Yet again we hope to meet thee
   When the day of life is fled;
   Then in Heaven with joy to greet thee
   Where no farewell tear is shed."
6. Lucinda Lerow b. 15 Nov.1838 m. in Shirley 1 May 1860 Charles Brown of Shirley where she d.4 Aug.1865. 26-8-30.No chil.
7. Luseba Thissell (Twin) b. 15 Nov.1838 m. 28 Apr.1857 (S.C) Alvin Lawton b. in Shirley 1834 son of Jephtha and Lucinda Lawton. Live in Shirley. Chil.
   1. Frederic A. b. in Shirley 28 Sept.1858
   2. Frank J. b. in Shirley 27 June 1861.

****

(148) FREEDOM RAMSDELL BENNETT
(Son of 147) b.26 Nov.1823 m. 9 May 1854 (W.G.B) Sarah Goodrich Lane (17 L) b.30 Oct.1826. She has lost one of her legs by disease. She d. May 1,1891. 64-6. He d. in Shirley. He is a farmer. Selectman 1855,'56. Live on Flat Hill almost opposite (146) house built by himself. Chil.:

1. Abby Frances b. 28 Apr.1855 m. Frederic Wyman
2. Arthur Freedom b. 26 Jan.1864. Lost an arm in sawmill.
3. Harry Carleton b. 12 July 1867.

****

(149) ORREN MCCLURE BENNETT
(Son of 147) b.21 Apr.1831 m. 18 Nov.1858 (S.C) Mary E. Barrett (74 B) b. in Cambridgeport 1840. She d. in Shirley 30 Aug. 1869. 29- 2 chil. He m. (2d) 1 Feb.1871 (W.A.M) Charlotte Elizabeth Houghton (293 H) b.16 June 1843. Lived in Shirley of which he has been Selectmen. Living in Lunenburg 1919. Chil.:

1. Minnie Augusta b. in Ashburnham June 1861
2. Alice b. in Shirley 25 Sept.1864.

****

(150) JACOB C. BENNETT
b. m. Lived No chil. They removed to Bricksburg, N.J. in 1867.

****

(151) JAMES BENNETT
b. in Groton 5 Dec.1736 son of Moses and Anna (Blanchard) Bennett m. 6 Sept.1763 (E.H) Elizabeth Fuller (186 F) bapt.13 May 1739.

****

(152) DAMARIS BENNETT
Of Fitchburg m. in F. 20 Feb.1773, Silas Gibson (See 45 G)

****

(153) JONATHAN BENNETT
b. in Shirley 17 May 1733 son of Moses and Anna (Blanchard) Bennett m. 15 Oct.1756 Mary Going (88 G) b.in Reading. Chil.b.in Shirley:
1. Olive b. 1 Sept.1757
2. Jonathan Jr. b. 24 Apr.1760
3. James b. 25 Sept.1764.

****

(154) PHEBE G. BENTHALL
m. 13 Apr.1836 (T.W.T) David H. Humphrey(See 359 H)

****

(155) BICKNELL
(John Bicknell of Weymouth in 1653 by wife Mary had a son John who m. Sarah and had a son Joseph, who had a son Joseph as follows:
JOSEPH BICKNELL JR.
b. in Abington 1734 m. in Hanover 8 Nov. 1775 Abigail Turner (43 T) bapt.in Hanover 30 July 1757. They came to this town in 1788 or 9. Lived (43) He was School Committee1800. He was a brother of Daniel (160) He d. 11 Aug.1826. 72 (N) She d. 25 Jan.1840, 84. (N) Chil. 5 oldest b. in Abington others in Lunenburg:
1. James b. (see 156)
2 Nabby b. m. John Marshall (See 25 M)
3. Mary b. m. Thomas Litch (See 70 L)
4. Joseph Jr. b. (See 157)
5. Jetson b. (See 158)
6. Silvia b. 19 Dec.1789 m. Prentice Whitney (See 90 W)
7. Lebeus b. Sept.1791 d. 9 Sept.1793. 2. (N)
8. Lebeus b. 7 Oct.1793 d. 8 Sept.1796. 3 (N)
9. Benjamin b. 3 Apr.1796 d Dec.1814. 18-8-6.(N)
10. Seth b. 28 Feb.1801 (See 159)

****

(156) JAMES BICKNELL
(Son of 155) b. in Abington m. 21 Mar.1799 (Z.A) Hannah Marshall (17 M) b.10 July 1779. After the births of 2 chil. they removed to Belfast, Maine where he d. She d. Chil.:
1. Lebeus b. 17 Aug.1799
2. Edmund b. 27 Sept.1802
Other chil.

****

(157) JOSEPH BICKNELL JR.
(Son of 155) b. in Abington. m. (In.29 Dec.1810) Susannah Stearns (153 S) b. 15 Dec.1790. She d. in Amesbury, Mass. 22 Aug.1813. 22-8-7. No chil. He m. (2d) in Sharon 11 Apr. 1819 Abigail Everett (He o.b.c. and was bapt.13 Jan.1811) He d. in Sharon, Mass. 21 Oct.1831. She d. in Sharon 15 Apr.1831. Chil.:
1. Albert b. d. in Sharon 25 Oct.1827
... Perhaps other chil.

****

(158) JETSON BICKNELL
(Son of 155) b.in Abington m. (In. 29 Dec.1810) Sophia Haskell (108 H) b. 24 May 1789. He d. 30 Oct.1819. 30 (N) She d. in Louisville, Kentucky 26 June 1849. 60-1-2. Chil.:
1. William Jetson b. in Lunenburg 30 Oct.1811 d. in Boston unmd. 6 Mar.1833. 21-4-6.
2. James Turmer b. in Chesterfield, N.H. 9 Aug.1813 m. in Roxbury 23 May 1841 Caroline C. Newell dau.of Abel Newell. He enlisted in the 22d Mass.Regiment of Volunteers and lost his right arm at the battle of Gaine's Mill 27 June 1862 and was afterwards a Lieut. in the Veteran Reserve Corps. Now living in Roxbury. Chil. b. in Roxbury:
   1. Caroline Augusta b.
   2. Anna Theresa b.
   3. James Frederic b.
   4. George Herbert b.
3. Joseph Green b. in Chesterfield, N.H. 28 Nov.1815 m. Elizabeth Orrell b. in Bolton, England 30 Aug.1816 d. in Boston 28 Sept. 1846. 30-0-29. 3 chil. m. (2d) Mrs. Amanda Malvina (Barker) Luman b. in Wiscasset, Maine 6 Sept.1821 d. in Cambridgeport 21 Feb.1849. 28. 1 ch. m. (3d) 14 July 1850 Caroline Elizabeth Jennings. They now live in Cambridgeport where he is a furniture dealer. Chil.:
   1. William Henry b. 26 May 1838 d. 16 Feb.1848. 10.
   2. Elizabeth Maria b. 14 July 1842 d. 30 Aug.1843. 1.
   3. George Francis b. 30 May 1845.
   4. William Henry b. 15 Feb. d.22 Aug.1849
   5. Edward Irving b. 12 July 1854
   6. Edith Eltetia b. 26 Oct.1858
4. Mary Jane b. in Lunenburg 31 Mar.1819 d. in Boston unmd.23 Nov.1842. 23-7-23.

****

(159) SETH BICKNELL
(Son of 155) b. 28 Feb.1801 m. 21 May 1823 (D.D) Sally Marshall (18 M) b. 6 Oct.1801. They removed in 1825 to Hollowell, Maine where they were living 1870. Chil.:
1. Sylvia b. 2 Apr.1824.

****

(160) DANIEL BICKNELL
b. in Abington a brother of Joseph (155) m. in Abington 25 Oct.1780 Hannah Reed b. in Abington 28 June 1764 dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hobart) Reed gd-dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Torrey) Reed gt-gd-dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Randall) Reed gt-gt-gd-dau. of Thomas and Sarah Reed and gt-gt-gt-gd-dau. of William and Elvis Reed who came from England in the "Assurance de Lo" in 1635 and settled in Weymouth, Mass. They came to this town a year or two after his brother Joseph came or about 1790. They lived in the north part of the town (59) In 1808 the family removed to Newport, Maine where he d. She d. in Newport. He was School Committee 1800, '4. Chil. 6 oldest b. in Abington others in Lbg. :

1. Abiah b. d. 6 Sept.1802. 21 unmd. (N)
2. Nancy b. m. Thomas Steward (See 183 S)
3. Jane b. m. Thomas Steward (See 181 S) He d. in Bangor, Me.
5. Thomas b. d. (N)
6. Polly b. m. Elijah Wyman and was living 1869 in Newport, Me.
7. Thomas Reed b. 31 Mar.1792 m. Lovey Favor He d. in Boston. She was living 1869 in Boston. A son.
   1. William Martin b. grad Waterville Coll,Me. 1844,Cam. Divinity School 1853 and is a Unitarian Clergyman.
8. Hannah b. 16 Sept.bapt.30 Nov.1794 m. Manson. He d. She m. (2d) Shepardson. She d. in Newport, Me.
9. Henry b. 14 Nov.1798 bapt.16 June 1799 m. Betsey Foster. He d. in Newport, Me.
10. Isaac b. 23 Apr.1801 m. Clarissa Ireland. He d. in Stetson, Me.

****

(161) IRA M. BIDWELL
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1824.

****

(162) BIGELOW
Sometimes Biglo, Biglow, Bigulah etc. (John Bigelow a blacksmith of Watertown 1640 m. Mary Warren and had a son Joshua who m. Elizabeth Flagg and had a son Jonathan who m. Elizabeth Bemis and had a son as follows:)

BENJAMIN BIGELOW
b. in Weston 3 Dec.1709 m. in Watertown 1 Feb.1734 Mindwell Coolidge b. in Watertown 17 Jan. 1716 dau. of Dea. John and Margaret (Bond) Coolidge. She d. in Weston in childbirth 1 Feb.1735. 1P. One child. He m. (2d) in Weston 16 Oct.1735 Love Wood They came to Lunenburg in 1750 where she d. 18 June 1754. (S) 7 chil. He m. (3d) 31 Oct.1754 (D.S) Elizabeth Colman (146 C) b. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 5 Aug.1755. They removed to Charlestown, N.H. dis. to church there 24 Feb. 1771. He d. Chil.:
1. Benjamin Jr. b. in Weston 25 d 28 Jan.1735.
2. Mindwell b. in W. 10 July 1736 d. Nov.1739
3. Benjamin Jr. b. in W. 23 Dec.1737 d. Oct.1739
4. Mary b. in W. 31 May d. Oct.1739
5. Solomon b. inW. 23 Sept.1741
6. Sarah b. 7 Oct.1743 in W. 7. a twin ch. d. soon after birth.
8. Hannah b. in Lbg. 5 Mar.bapt.9 June 1754.
9. Benjamin Jr. b. 4 bapt.19 Oct.1755
10. Ezekiel bapt. 5 Mar.1758
11. Elizabeth bapt.27 Apr.1760

****

(163) SILAS BIGELOW
b. m. Was he a son of Rev. Silas Bigelow b. in Shrewsbury 10 Oct.1739 son of Samuel and Jedidah (Hathorn) Bigelow who grad. H.C. and was the settled minister of Paxton? Chil.:
John bapt.22 July 1781
Joseph bapt.26 Jan.1783
I know no more of the above family.

****

(163 A) MARY BIGELOW
m. 27 Feb.1777 William Small of Fitchburg (See 79 S)

****

(164) JOHN BIGELOW
b. in Leominster son of Isaac and Nancy (Josselyn) Bigelow gd-son of Nathaniel and Sussannah (Jennings) Bigelow etc. m. in Framingham. He was a watch maker; lived for a time at the tavern (14) and in 1870 was living in Washington, D.C. enrolled 1842. Chil.:
Child d. 14 Mar.1842. 2.
Several chil.

****

(165) WILLIAM BIGELOW
A bro. of 164 was a member of 1st Parish in 1839.

****

(166) GEORGE A. BIGELOW
b. in Leominster 15 Aug.1815 bro. of 164 and '5; has lived for many years in this town at (186) unmd. He d. Dec.11,1902,87-3-25.
(Ens. on (54) -165) & bro. to Nancy Bigelow who m. Jefferson A. Goodrich (112 G) #7

****

(167) CHARLES G. BIGELOW
b. in Paxton 1840 son of Lewis and ~~Helena~~ PHEBE TRYPHOSA DAVIS Bigelow, m. 21 June 1870. (W.A.M) Mary Jane Goodrich(121 G) b. 30 Nov.1840. They are now 1874 living in Brooklyn, N.Y. He d. 1907. (S) In 51st Regt.Inf. and 1st Batt. Mass. H.A. Chil.:
1. Norman Goodrich b. 12 Apr.1871. d. JUNE 16, 1965 m. ALICE BROWN of Lunenburg
(Sec d. JAN 1920's) 4 children 1. Laurence 2. DOROTHY 3. ROGER 4. Joseph P.
She d. 195 both b. (S)

****

(167 A) ELISHA BIGELOW
Of Westminster m. 1 Dec.1757 (D.S) Sarah Goodridge (See 108 G)

****

(168) SAMUEL BILLINGS - see also info under (172)
b. in Quincy 1750 son of John and Mary (Pope) Billings m. in Quincy 17 Dec.1776 Anna Tessenden (69 F) b. in Quincy 1750. They came to this town soon after they were m. and lived on the Lancaster road at (128) He and his brother John were tanners besides carrying on large farms. He was School Committee 1778,84, '7,'9,'90,'2,'6. Constable 1781, '91,'2,'5,'6,'7, 1801,'2,'3. Collector 1781,'89. Selectman 1782, '3,'4,'5,'6,'8,'9; and was for many years the Moderator of most of the Town Meetings and although he had an impediment in his voice he was an excellent Presiding Officer. Bothe were ad.f.c. 7 Aug.1785 from the church in Braintree. She d.25 Oct. 1805. 55. (S) Ins.on g-s: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." He m. (2d) 1 Aug.1807 (T.F) Kate Lowell b. He d. 17 recorded 24 on g-s. Apr.1828. 78. (S). She d. 11 Nov.1831. 79. (S). Chil. There are two different records of these chil. and both of them are wrong for neither of them agree with the record of baptisms in the Church records, which are made consecutively and therefore must be correct.

1. Nancy b. 10 Jan.1776 as recorded but very evidently an error She was bapt.12 Jan.1777 m. Ephraim Hazeltine (See 148 H)
2. Polly b. 5 and 3 (recorded) Dec. bapt.20 Dec.1778 m. Levi Carlisle (See 22 C)
3. Samuel Jr. b. 14 Feb.1780 and '81, two records, bapt.15 Feb. 1781 m. (in.15 Sept.1804) Sussannah Divol (111 D) b. 25 Jan. 1781. They went to Rockingham, Vt. where both d. They had 8 chil. A dau.Sarah m. Enoch Davenport Brown (See 278 B)
4. Josiah b. 2 bapt.16 Feb.1783 m. 30 May 1810 Hannah Whitney (77 W) bapt.27 June 1784. They went to Lancaster where both d. 3 sons, 2 daus. A dau. m. Moses Tarbell Gardner of Shirley.

5. Sally b. 17 bapt.20 Mar.1785 m. 2 Apr.1809 (J.S) Amasa Keyes of Boylston. She m. (2d) Benjamin Houghton (See 312 H)
6. Lemuel b. 6 bapt.25 Feb.1787 (See 169)
7. Sophia b. 28 Feb.bapt.8 Mar.1789, lived in middle of town west of (14) in house built by herself and her sister, Eunice. She d. unmd. Saturday morning 13 Dec.1873. 84-9-15. (S) Her nephew, JosephP. Billings, Executor of Will.
8. Eunice Susanna b. 4 or 5 Oct.1791 or 92(two records)(m. Wm. Brown (See 282 B)?)Lived with her sister Sophia to whom she gave her property by will; d. unmd. 29 Apr.1858. 64-2-28.(S) (b.1 bapt.9 Feb.1794)?

****

(169) LEMUEL BILLINGS
(Son of 168) b. 6 Feb.1787 m. 14 Nov.1816 (D.D) Betsey Pierce (77 P) b. 9 Nov.1789. Lived (128) a farmer. School Committee 1822. He d. suddenly 30 July 1864. 77-5-24.(S) She d. Tuesday 4 Jan.1870. 80-1-26. (S) Chil.:
1. Son b. 18 d. 19 Aug.1817 (S)
2. Joseph Pierce b. 4 June 1820 (See 170)
3. Mary Ann b. 14 Apr.1822, d.27 Aug.1823. 1-4-13. (S)
4. George b. 22 Jan.1825 (See 171)
5. Mary Elizabeth b. 24 June 1827 d. 2 Apr.1843. 15-9-9.(S)
6. Samuel Albert b. 2 Apr.1829 m. (In.7 Nov.1854) Joanna B. Goodrich (11 G) b. Living in Fitchburg 1 dau. 1 son.

****

(170) JOSEPH PIERCE BILLINGS - D.1888
(Son of 169) b. 4 June 1820 m. in Pepperell 14 Dec.1852 Sarah Jane Hartwell b. in Shirlye 22 June 1831. dau. of Luther and Sally (Cushing) Hartwell. They lived some years at (128) Removed to South Boston Oct. 1864 and thence in 1868 to Groton Junction now Ayer where they now 1874 live. Chil.:
1. Ellen Augusta b. 3 Dec.1853 m. in Ayer 10 Sept.1872 L.A. Buck of Ayer where they live. Chil.:
   1. Twins b. and d. Nov.1873.

****

(171) GEORGE BILLINGS - Cragin -
(Son of 169) b. 22 Jan.1825 m. Amelia Crages . She d. in Shirley 9 Dec.1859. 23. No chil. He m.(2d) In.7 Sept.1864) Maria Elizabeth Kilburn(43 K) b. in Shirley. Now living (128) He m.(3d) Mar.27,1887, Abbie E. Brown, widow of William L. Brown. He d. Jan.30, 1899. Chil.:
1. George Alden b. 24 Nov.1867. (2d wife Maria E.(Kilburn) d. Oct.31,1882. 43-7-14.
2. Ida Maria b. 16 Jan.1870
3. Mary
4. Arthur P. b May 8- 1875

****

(172) JOHN BILLINGS b.
Was a brother of Samuel 168. (They were descendants of Roger Billings or Billins of Dorchester 1640 tho by (2d) wife Hannah had a son Joseph who had a son Joseph who removed to Braintre m. Hannah and they were the parents of John who m. Mary Pope as in 168) He was b. in Quincy 1753. He m. 2 Feb.1783 (Z.A) Lucy Johnson (45 J) b 5 Aug.1753. She o.b.c. 31 Oct.1784. She d.12 Dec.1793.40-4-7.(S) 6 chil. He m. (2d) 15 Oct.1797 (Z.A) Mrs.Mary Wood (254W)b. in

Scarborough, Me. 1768. She r.b.c. and Ad.f.c. 4June 1809. They lived (127) He was a tanner and farmer. School Committee 1791,'5,1802,'5. Selectman 1790,'1,'2,'4,'5,'6,'7,1800,'1,'2,'3,'4,'5. He d. 15 Apr. as recorded, 15 Mar.on g-s.1834,81.(S) She d.10 Dec.1857. 89 (S)
6 chil.:

1 Betsey b. 31 Mar.1783 bapt.7 Nov.1784 m. Abel Carter (See 49C)
2. Lucy b. 17 bapt.23 Jan.1785 d. unmd. 4 July 1860. 75-5-17.(S)
3. John Jr. b. 26 Aug.bapt.26 Nov.1786. (See 173)
4. William b. 27 Apr.bapt.27 Aug.1788 (See 174)
5. Hannah b. 31 Jan.bapt.6 June 1790 m. Thomas Carter (See 51C)
6. Katey b. 7 Apr.1793 m. Luke Carter (See 52 C)
7. Thomas b. 3 Feb.bapt.28 Sept.1798 (See 175)
8. Mary b. 8 Sept.1799 bapt.20 July 1800 m. Stephen Gibson (See 42 G)
9. Abigail b. d. 26 Mar.1803 (S)
10. Abigail b. 29 Aug.bapt.23 Oct.1803 m. Cyrus Kilburn (See 44K)
11. Edmund b. 2 Jan.bapt.31 Aug.1806 (See 176)
12. Anna b. 11 Aug.1811 bapt.1 Oct.1812 m. Daniel K. Knowlton (See 88 K)

****

(173) JOHN BILLINGS JR.
(Son of 172) b. 26 Aug.1786 m. (in.6 Sept.1808) Mary B. Morse of Groton. He was a man of intelligence and ability, well read, with quite a remarkable memory and a fund of anecdote but with an insatiable craving for liquor, which was his bane. He owned this himself with sadness and sorrow. They lived in various towns and in Dec.1867 he came to the P.H. where he d. Thursday at 1 P.M. 20 Oct.1870. 84-1-24(S) She d. Chil.:

1. Mary b. in Groton 15 Mar.1809 m. Charles Cummings Jr. of New Ipswich, N.H. son of Charles and Sarah Cummings. He d. in Belleville, Ill. 16 Feb.1845. She was living 1870, in Cambridge. Chil. b. in Nashua, N.H.
   1. Mary Jane b. 10 Sept.1829
   2. Charles Jr. b. 18 Jan.1831
2. John F. b. in Lbg.14 Nov.1810 d. in Nashua, N.H. 6 June 1828 18.
3. Benjamin M. b. in Groton 27 Sept.1812 living 1870, in Indianapolis, Ind.
4. William b. in Lbg.12 June 1814, went West m. and had 2 chil. He d. in St. Louis, Mo.26 Feb.1845. 31. and both the chil. d.there a few days before him.
5. Caroline b. in Lbg. 16 Sept.1816 d. 8 Sept.1817.1. (S) Ins.on g-s: "So fades the lovely blooming flower,
   Frail smiling solace of an hour;
   So soon our transient comforts fly
   And pleasure only blooms to die."
6. Lucy Ann. b. in Lancaster 4 Aug.1819 d. unmd. in Jefferson,Ill. 17 Oct.1844. 25-2-13.
7. Susan E. b. in Groton 2 Feb.1822 m. William Osgood Jr., a baker of Boston where they live.
8. Charles b. in Shirley 21 Aug.1825 d. in Boston 26 Mar.1845.20
9. Sarah b. in Shirley 20 Sept.1827 m. Levi L. Cushing Jr. of Boston, She d. in East Cambridge, 1863.
10. Eliza Ann b. in Nashua, N.H. 20 June 1829
11. Angeline b. in Nashua, N.H. 8 Mar.1832.

****

(174) WILLIAM BILLINGS
(Son of 172) b. 27 Apr.1788 m. 9 Oct.1817 in Charlestown Sarah Yeaton b. in Portsmouth, N.H. dau.of Benjamin and Sarah Yeaton of Charlestown. He d. in Charlestown 25 Mar.1840. 51-1026. She d. Chil.b. in Charlestown:

1. William H.B. Sept 1818 m. in C. 11 Jan.1843 Martha Dunton of Milbury, Mass. He was of the firm of Lyford and Billings No.6 Pearl St. in Boston where he d. Chil.b. in Boston:
   1. Mary C. b. 13 May 1844
   2. Anna Maria b. 25 May 1847 m. (?) in Cambridge 13 Mar. 1867 James W. Pierce of Cambridge.
2. Sarah Ann b. 1 Feb.1820
3. Elizabeth Wentworth b. 15 Feb.1823 m. 11 Sept.1845 Francis O. Savage of Augusta, Me.
4. George Jackson b.27 May 1826
5. Frances Maria b. 7 May 1829 m. Live in Charlestown
6. Mary Jane b. 21 July 1831
7. Martha Julia (twin) b. 21 July 1831
8. Caroline Augusta b. 12 July 1834 d. 28 Mar.1838. 4.

****

(175) THOMAS BILLINGS
(Son of 172) b. 3 Feb.1798 m. 16 Apr.1822 (D.D) Eliza Divol (109D) b. 20 Mar.1798. They first lived at the tavern(14) in 1824 or '5 they went to Lowell where they lived about 10 years when returning to this town they lived at (31) which place he sold at auction 29 Apr.1870 to William Emery for $2526 and removed to the upper part of the house standing immediately W. of (1) He was Selectman 1836,'48 Postmaster. President of the Farmers' Club 1851. For some years, County Commissioner of Worcester County Member of the State Board of Agriculture 1866,'7,'8. President of the Worcester North Agri. Society 1860,'1; and for 28 years a Justice of the Peace. She d. Tuesday at 4:30 A.M. 9 Apr.1872 74-0-20. (S) He is now, 1874 living in Leo. with his dau. Mrs. Pierce Chil.:

1. Thomas Emmons b. in Lbg.14 Dec.1822 was deaf and dumb; d. was drowned in Lowell Apr.1831. 8.4.
2. Charlotte Ann b. in Lowell 28 Mar.1827 m. Edwin A. Carter (See 59C)
3. Harriet Tyler b. in Lowell 28 Jan.1834 m. in Chicago, Ill. John Elliot b. in Billerica, son of Hon.George P. Elliot. They lived some years in Chicago, Ill; he was a man of refinement and much intelligence; he suffered very much for years from gravel; Surgeons told him he must die if there was not an operation performed, but there was little hope that he would survive it; an operation was performed at the Mass.Hospital in Boston 22 Jan.1869 from the effects of which he d. 31 Jan.1869. 36-11. She m. (2d) in Leominster 26 Oct.1872 (W.H.D) D.Edward Fiske of Springfield where they now 1874, live.
4. John Thomas b. in Lunenburg 8 May 1835 has been an apothecary etc. in Lowell; m. in Lowell 20 Apr.1858 Helen Woods. No chil. She obtained a divorce and m. (2d). He is now in Denver, Col. D. in Lowell 1893. Was Com. Sergt. 6th Mass.Vols. 9 m.

****

(176) EDMUND BILLINGS
(Son of 172) b. 2 Jan.1806 m. in Danvers now Peabody 5 Jan.1837 Sophia Gowing b. in Haverhill. Nov.1810 dau. of Daniel and Sophia Gowing. His right hand and arm are much withered, caused by disease-a fever, I believe-many years ago. He likes a good story

and tells one admirably well. She d. 26 Dec.1862. 52. (S) He is now, 1874 living with his son Thomas in Leominster. Chil.:

1. Alfred b. in Lynnfield 19 Nov.1839 enlisted 25 May 1861 in Company D. 2d Regiment Mass. Vols.-served his first term of service and re-enlisted 30 Dec.1863 as a veteran and was honorable discharged 14 July 1865 having participated in the fortunes of the "gallant fighting 2d Rgt. through the whole war with the reputation of being an excellent soldier. He m. in Boston 25 Jan.1864 Sarah F. Clark. She d. in Cambridge 1865. No chil. He m. (2d) 14 May 1873 Sarah Maria Dike (101D) b.28 Dec.1851. Living in Leominster.
2. Amos b. in North Reading 4 Apr.1842 enlisted 25 May 1861 in Company D. 2d Regt.Mass.Vols. and d. of disease in camp near New Washington, Va. 26 July 1862. 20-3-22 buried there.
3. Thomas Emmons b. in North Reading 9 Nov.1844 enlisted 9 Dec.1863 in Company E. 2d Regt.Mass.Vols. was transferred to Company and served until the close of the war being discharged 26 July 1865. He m. Living 1874, in Leominster. He d.1888.
4. Angeline b. in Lynnfield 23 July 1849.
5. Sarah Elizabeth b. in Lbg.6 Jan.1852.

****

(177) JONAS BILLINGS
b. m. in Weston 9 May 1793 Lucy Bemis b. in Weston 5 Aug. 1766 dau. of Nathaniel and Esther (Cox) Bemis gd-dau. of John and Hannah (Warren) Bemis gt-gd-dau.of John and Hannah (Warren) Bemis gt-gt-gd-dau. of John and Mary (Harrington) Bemis and gt-gt-gt-gd-dau. of Joseph Bemis etc. as in 137 B. They lived He was School Committee 1816. He d. 26 Mar.1828, 60 (N) She d. 22 Sept.1847. 81-1-17. (N) 77-9-0 recorded Chil.:

1. Sylvester b. d. unmd. 4 Sept.1816 . 22 (N)
2. Celinda b. in Newton 23 July 1795 m. Isaac Harrington (See 52 H)
3. Luther S. b. (See 178)
4. Adaline b. Oct.1802 d. 1 June 1806. 3-8.(N) Ins.on g-s.
   "The beauteous youth is gone
   The much-loved object's fled
   Enter'd her long eternal home
   And numbered with the dead."
5. Clarissa b. m. Artemas Bailey (See 11 B)
6. Francis b. went to Boston, m.

****

(178) LUTHER S. BILLINGS
(Son of 177) b. m. Maria Proctor b. in Acton 1807 dau. of William Proctor. Lived in middle town (80) He d. 26 Apr. 1843. 46 (N) She m. (2d) Dea.Merrick Wetherbee (See 33 W)-
One dau.:

1. Mary Jane b. in Shirley 1838 m. Fernando Brooks (See 268 B)

****

(179) HENRY BINGHAM
b. in Charlestown 12 July 1829 son of Harris and Emily (Foster) Bingham m. 31 July 1856 (W.A.M) Frances L. Kilburn(46K) b. in Charlestown 1836. They lived (120) She d. 15 June 1862. 26.(S) Ins. on g-s:
"We know we shall see her yet again
In the fields of the light above."
He is a milk-man and removed to Fitchburg in 1871 where he now 1874 lives. He m.(2d) in Fbg.29 July 1874 Drusilla S. Russell of F. Chil.:

1. Herbert Adelbert b. 3 Nov.1857
2. Eugene Percival b. 13 May 1861.

(180) BENJAMIN BIRD IN 1736 LOTS 35-34-37-38 MOUNTAIN RD CH. K 57-60
P.a.r. 1737 0.15'10. 190 acres.

****

(180 A) EDWARD BISHOP
Enlisted in Co. G 22d Regiment etc. See adj. General's Report.

****

(181) AARON G. BISSELL
b. in Bridgewater, Vt. m. Eunice E. Long b. in Rutland, Vt. He was taxed p. and per. and was enrolled in 1861. Chil.:
Son b. 19 Sept. 1861.

****

(182) NATHANIEL BIXBY SEE PAGE 176
Bigsby in the record. P.t.1757. He was from Lancaster where he m. Jerusha Houghton . They went hence to Winchendon.

****

(183) WILLIAM H. BIXBY
P.t. and enrolled 1860.

****

(183 A) PHINEAS BIXBY
Buried a child 6 Mar.1776 (S) (Rev. Z.Adam's inter-leaved Almanac) I know no more.

****

(184) SIMON BLACK
b. in Worcester m. She d. in Malden 3 chil. He m. (2d) in Malden 3 Jan.1860 Mary Sophia Spaulding (127S) b. 3 Jan.1834 They came to this town from Malden in 1864. Lived (124) He sold his farm to Thomas Wooldridge and they removed to Charlton in May 1870. Chil.b. in Malden:
1. Almira Louisa b. 1846 m. Erastus H. Gate (See 70 C)
2. Hannah M. b. 1848 m. Sidney P. Francis (See 167 F)
3. Henry Nelson b. 31 Aug.1850.

****

(185) JULIA ANN BLACKMER
b. in Northbridge (?) 22 July 1857 dau. of William P. and Lucy Blackmer d. 29 Aug.1858. 1-1-7.(N) Ins. on g-s.:
"Redeemed from earth."

WILLIAM P. BLACKMER
Was the Methodist Preacher 1858, '59. During the Civil War he raised a Company of which he went Captain from Westboro attached to the 13th Regiment of Mass. Vols.

****

(186) JAMES BLAKE
b. m. Rebecca _____ He was tinman;-warned in 1791. Chil.:
James Jr. b.
Harrison Gray b.

****

(187) SILAS BLAKE
P.t. and enrolled 1858.

****

(188) JOHN J. BLAKE
Enrolled 1850,'1,'2. He with a wife and one child,-a son, lived at (7) They moved hence, to Roxbury where he d. They came from Boston. One ch.:
1. Charles S. b. Is now in Kansas where he has been several years.

****

(188 A) MOSES BLAKE
m. 23 Nov.1775 (Z.A) Lucy Goodrich (See 108G)

****

(189) BLANCHARD
(Thomas Blanchard came from London, Eng. in 1639 in the "Jonathan" and settled in Charlestown where he d. 21 May 1654; by wife, Agnes he had a son Dea.John who m. Elizabeth and had a son Capt.Joseph, who m. Abiah Russell, and had a son as follows:

JOSEPH BLANCHARD
b. in Dunstable, Mass. 11 Feb.1704 m. in Groton 26 Sept. 1728 Rebecca Hubbard (342 H) b. in Groton. He was never a resident of Lunenburg but was largely interested in real-estate here and passed a good deal of his time here, with his brothers-in-law, Col.Josiah Willard and Rev.David Stearns and with Col.Benjamin Bellows. Being, for those days, and in this section of the country, a man of large wealth, he was of much assistance to young men just starting farms in this, then wilderness, in advancing them money to buy stock, tools etc. He had large business transactions with Col.Bellows he furnishing the money, and Col.Bellows doing the business, to purchase what is now Bellows Falls, the sum being £1000 or about $5000.-equal to at least five times that amount at the present day. He was a very prominent man in the Indian and French Wars, attaining the rank of Colonel,-a rank fully as high as that of a Major-General of these times. He d. in Dunstable. She d. in Dunstable 17 Apr.1774. Chil. b. in Dunstable.:
1. Joseph Jr. b. 28 Apr.1729
2. Eleazer b. 15 Nov.1730 d. 19 Mar.1753, 22-4-4. unmd.
3. Susanna (twin) b. 15 Nov.1730
4. Rebecca b. 20 July 1732
5. Sarah b. 7 Oct.1734 d. in infancy.
6. Catherine b. 11 Nov.1736
7. Jonathan b. 18 Sept.1738 a prominent man in D. m. Rebecca Farwell. He d. in D. 10 July 1788. 50. She d. 20 Aug.1811. 72. Chil.:
   1. Rebecca b. 4 May 1766 m. Dr.Augustus Starr. She d. 19 Oct.1810. 44.
   2. Grace b. m. 30 Dec.1790 Frederick French Esq. b. in Dunstable 26 Sept.1766 son of Benjamin and Molly (Lovewell) French (gd-son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cummings) gt-gd-son of Samuel and Sarah (Cummings) and gt-gt-gd-son of Lieut. William French who with wife Elizabeth came from London in the "Defence" in 1635 and settled in Cambridge) He d. at Amherst, N.H. She d. Chil.:
      1. Benjamin Frederic b. 2 Oct.1791 a noted agriculturist
      2. Charles b.

3. Arthur b. d.
4. Rebecca b. d.
5. Edward b. d.

3. Sophia b. m. Oliver Farwell
4. Charles b. 14 Mar.1776 d. in Batavia, N.Y. 16 Mar.1811. 35-0-2. unmd.
5. Abigail b. m. Dr.Joseph F. Eastman of Hollis, N.H.
6. Elizabeth m. 7 Jan.1796 Thomas French Esq. b.in Dunstable 7 May 1768 brother of Frederick who m. her sister Grace. He d. 3 May 1846. 78. She d. 4 May 1843. 57. Chil.:
   1. Jonathan Blanchard b. 16 Oct.1796
   2. Mary b.
   3. Elizabeth b.
   4. Caroline b.
   5. Thomas b.
   6. Benjamin b.
   7. Charles b.

8. Sarah b. 2 Aug.1740
9. James b. 20 Sept.1742 d. in the Revolutionary Army
10. Augustus b. 29 July 1746 d. in Milford, N.H.1809
11. Caleb b. 15 Aug.1749
12. Hannah b. 21 Aug.1751 m. 21 Apr.1776 Dr.Ebenezer Starr of Dunstable, N.H. where she d. 22 Mar.1794. 42-7-1.

****

(190) AMOS BLANCHARD
P.t. 1857.

****

(191) HIRAM BLANCHARD
P.t. 1857, '58.

****

(192) HENRY A. BLISS
A.32nd.

****

(193) CAPT. CALEB BLODGET
P,a,r, 1737 £ 0,6,10. 82 acres.

****

(193 A) EBENEZER L. BLOOD
b. 1832 enlisted 17 Oct.1862 in Company D. 53d Regt. of Mass.Vols. for 9 mos. and was hon.dis. 2 Sept.1863 at the expiration of his term of service.

****

(194) CALEB BLOOD
b. in Groton 23 Nov.1734 son of John and Joanna (Nutting) Blood (m.1st) in Groton 1 Nov.1753 Hannah Holden b. in Groton 24 June 1735 dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Holden d. in Groton 1 Sept.1773. 38. She had 18 chil. 13 of whom d. young. These do not belong here. The Town Clerk of Groton makes the following entry of the fact of her having so many chil: "Haec femina, praeter quinque, quos vivos ediderat, duodecim caeteros praemature exnixa, tertium dedimum parturiens, expiravit. Obstetrix ita dixit." With the 9 chil. by the 2d wife he was Father of 27 chil. He m. (2d) in Groton 3 Mar.1774 Elizabeth Farnsworth (28F) b. 24 Mar.1750. He d. in G. She d. in G. Chil. b. in Groton.:
1. Timothy b. 18 Mar.1775 d. 13 Jan.1777
2. Thomas b. 31 Aug.1776
3. Timothy b. 8 Sept.1778
4. Elizabeth b. 25 Aug.1780

5. Levi b. 14 d. 29 Sept.1782
6. Sally b. 31 Aug.1783
7. Luther b. 1 Oct.1785
8. Mary b. m. William Kemp (See 18 K)
9. Nancy b. 27 May 1791

****

(195) MRS. ELIZA BLOOD
b. in Canton 1 Apr.1791 m. Whittaker d. at the house of her son Lafayette Blood (196) (196B) 24 June 1867. 76-2-24, buried in Groton.

****

(196) LAFAYETTE BLOOD
(See 195) b. in Groton m. Eliza Worcester b. in Tyngsboro. They came from Groton in 1858. Lived in extreme N. part of the town (239) They removed to Jaffrey, N.H. 1873. Chil.:
Jeanette b. in Groton 1851 m. in Fitchburg 21 Sept.1869.
Michael Labounty b. in Island Pond, Vt. 1848 son of Michael and Hannah Labounty. Live in Townsend.
Ida b. in Groton 1854
Bion V. b. in Groton 1857
Edgar b. in Lunenburg 5 Nov.1859. d. at Almshouse(insane)Apr.8,1891
Alice b. 12 Oct.1861
Isabella b. 8 July 1863
Dau. b. 26 Apr.1869
There were older chil. I believe, one of them Napoleon Bonaparte

****

JONATHAN F. BLOOD
P.t. 1861
ANDREW J. BLOOD
P.t. 1869 was he a son of 196?
ANN M. BLOOD
m. 12 Oct.1829 (A.B.K) John W. Bowers of Ashby.

****

(197) WILLIAM BLOUNT
Of Andover was O.P. of Lot 55 for his son David.

****

(198) WARREN BOARDMAN
b. in Hardwick, Vt. son of Amos and Lydia Boardman m. Eliza Hadley (1 H) b. in Sterling Mar. 1812. He was a shoe-maker; lived opposite (34) Came from Lowell about 1853. She d. in Lowell 2 Aug.,23 on g-s, 1848. 36-5. (S) Ins. on g-s:

"No cloud abscured the spirit's view
Of its celestial home;
Calmly she bid her friends adieu,
Then cried, dear Saviour, come."

No chil. He m. (2d) Lillis H. Sturtevant b. She d. 9 Aug.1858. 37. (S) Ins. on g-s: "Them also which sleep in Jesus, will God bring with him." No chil. He m. (3d) in Lowell 8 Dec.1858 Lydia A. Sturtevant sister of his 2d wife b. She d. in Lowell . They removed to Lowell in 1859 where he m. (4th) 13 Aug.1861 Eunice Walker of Lowell.

****

(199) ANDREW BOARDMAN
Of Roxbury, owned 178 acres of land in the S.E. part of the town now flowed by the reservoir which he sold Jan.1732 for 215 to James Litch (64 L)

****

(200) SUSANNAH BOLTON
m. 28 Nov.1782 (Z.A) Ebenezer Pratt (See P)

****

(201) PHEBE BOND
Dau. of Henry Bond was bapt.4 Nov.1744. I find no evidence of his having been a resident in Lunenburg. A portion of the Church Record for about that time is lost and with it probably the evidence that either he or his wife whose name is not given at the time of the bapt. of the dau. o,b,c or were ad.f.c.

****

(202) ISAAC BONNEY
Was the Methodist Preacher 1810, '11 and 1818.

****

(203) PROSPER BOOTH
A cabinet-maker of Walpole, N.H. m. in Walpole, N.H. 23 Nov.1809 Lucinda Jennison (22 J) b. 3 Sept.1780. They lived in Walpole until 1813 when they removed to West Bloomfield, N.Y. where he d. She d. inWest Bloomfield, N.Y. 27 Feb.1847. 66-5-24.
Chil.:

1. Edna Bishop b. in Walpole, N.H. 17 May 1810 m. Apr.1835 George Stubberfield a farmer of West Bloomfield, N.Y. and moved to Gorham, Ohio where they now live. Chil.:
   1. Lucinda b. Feb. 1839
   2. Ellen b. Sept.1840
   3. Samuel B. b. Aug.1842
   4. Amanda b. Nov.1844
   5. Edna E. A. b. Nov.1845
   6. Reuben b. July 1847
2. Amand Jennison b. inWalpole, N.H. 21 Sept.1811 m. 14 Feb. 1833 Hiram Hadley a farmer of West Bloomfield, N.Y. where they were living quite recently. Chil.:
   1. Oscar F. b. 18 Oct.1835
   2. Henry H. b. 17 Mar.1838
   3. Levi J. b. 15 Feb.1848
3. Sarah E. b.inWest Bloomfield, N.Y. 11 Aug.1813 m. 1841 Joseph Haze a farmer of West Bloomfield, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Myron b. Mar.1844
   2. Mary b. 1846
   3. Arza b. 1849
4. Fanny C. b. 16 July 1815 m. Sept.1834 Chauncey A. Richards of Lima, N.Y. He d. Jan.1836 leaving 1 dau. She m. (2d) 1839 James T Boniface of Lima, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Adaline (Richards) b. 2 Aug. 1835
   2. Mary Ann (Boniface) b. 1 Nov.1839 d. Mar.1847
   3. Georgiana Willoughby(Boniface) b. Mar.1854
5. Mary A. b. 3 July 1817 m. Aug.1832 Joseph Lotee a cooper of Lima, N.Y. where they live. Chil.:
   1. Amos b. 3 Feb.1835
   2. Levi b. Feb.1836
   3. Ellen b. 24 Mar.1847
6. Noble Orr b. 18 May 1819 a farmer m. Oct.1849 Henrietta Kinney of West Bloomfield, N.Y. were living, when last heard from, in 1867, in Arkport, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Henry b. Aug.1850
   2. Mehitable b. 1853

****

(204) PHILLIP BOSTON
A black man b. m. Lived (150) house not now standing. He d. (S) She d. Chil.:
Lucy b. m. 29 Dec.1799 Mintus Fagans (black) of Littleton.
Philip Jr. b. m. 18 Oct.1808 Katey Gray (black)
Peter b. (See 205)

****

(205) PETER BOSTON
(Son of 204) a black or mulatto b. m. 25 Jan.1802 Hannah Moffet (138 M) bapt.22 May 1774 a white woman. They lived (150) house not standing. I cannot give the chil. in the order of their births. They were all b. in this town but there is no record of the dates. They were quadroons and as is frequently the case with quadroons some or all of the daus. were splendid specimens of physical beauty; and as is also generally the case the race, all the chil. had most infernal tempers. He d. (S) She d. 11 Feb.1834. 56. (S) Chil.:
Salome Adeline b. m. 28 Sept.1823 (D.D) Solomon Harris of Shirley.
Caira b. m. 24 June 1829 (E.H) Emerson Hazard of Groton son of Peter Hazard a famous fiddler. He d. She m. (2d) John Hennessey and was living in 1870 in Townsend a son John Hennessey b. It is believed that he committed the outrage upon Mrs. Snailes(S) the night of 26 Apr. 1870.
Louisa b. m. 18 Mar.1834 (H.B) Abraham Hazard a bro of Emerson Hazard who m. her sister Caira above.
Naaman b. P.t. 1835 to '54 d. unmd. was found dead in the road 6 Dec.1854. 40. buried in Shirley
Horace b.
Calander b.
Morrell b.
Lovell b.

****

There was quite a colony of blacks who lived near the S.W. slope of Flat Hill from about 1785 to 1825 and I have undoubtedly omitted some of them. Of course, I derive my information concerning them from others and not from any records.

****

(206) HARVARD PERRY BOSWORTH
b. in Royalston, Vt. 6 Nov.1819 son of Jarvis and Bersheba (Crowell) Bosworth. m. in Brookline, N.H.30 Apr.1844 Mary Jane Shattuck b. in Brookline, N.H. 9 June 1823 dau. of Alpheus and Clarinda (Wallace) Shattuck gd-dau. of Benjamin and Sybil (Parker) Shattuck etc. and a niece of Mrs. John Colburn (142 C) with whom they came to live in Nov.1870 between (10) and (223) He ran a stage, carrying the mail between Lbg. and Fitchburg in connection with the F.R.R. He d. Nov.18,1886. 68-0-12. Chil.:
1. and 2. d young
3. Percy Alpheaus b. in Bethel, Vt. 6 July 1856 d.Sep.30,1904, 48-2-24.
4. Bersha b. in Bethel, Vt. 5 Jan.1858 d. in Brooklin,N.H. 16 Sept.1870. 12-8-11.

****

(207) BOURK
See Burk.

****

(208) BOUTELL-BOUTELLE-BOWTELL and BOUTWELL
In the records (James Boutwell (and I adopt the modern way of spelling the name altho' many still spell it Boutelle) of Salem and Lynn 1635 d. in Lynn 1651, by wife Alice had a son John of Reading (d.1719) who m. Hannah Davis and had a son John b.26 Feb.1670 who m. Sarah-----and had a son Jonathan b. 1709 who m. Elizabeth Foster and had as follows:)

JONATHAN BOUTWELL
b. in Reading 1738 d. in Reading 1819 m. Abigail Eames b. in Woburn Nov.1744 dau.of Jonathan and Sarah (Roberts) Eames gd-dau.of Samuel and Mary Eames and gt-gd-dau.of Robert and Elizabeth Eames of Woburn 1651. A large branch of this family drop the first E the name becoming Ames. Mrs. Abigail (Eames) Boutwell came to this town and d. at her son's 12 Jan.1824.80.(N) Their son

SEWEL BOUTWELL b. in Wilmington 5 July 1784 m. 29 May 1815 (D.D) Rebecca Marshall (26 M) b. 23 Dec.1784. They lived at (198) a beautiful situation on the hill overlooking Walom Pond (I am somewhat in doubt as to the spelling of his name-whether Sewel, Sewell, Sewal or Sewall- I have seen it written in all these different ways- and so of their distinguished son) He was Selectmen 1831,'32, '33,'34 and 1843. Representative 1842, '43. Delegate to the Convention for revising the State Constitution in 1853. He d. 3 July 1863. 78-11-28.(N) She d. 4 Mar.1863. 78-2-12.(N) Chil. all but the 2d were b. in Lunenburg: 1134C. 1820

1. George Sewel b. 1 Jan.1816 d 27 Sept.1817. 1-8-27.(N)
2. George Sewel b. in Brookline, ~~N.H.~~ 28 Jan.1818 (See 209)
3. Jacob Marshall b. 8 Apr.1820 (See 210)
4. Olive Rebecca b. 29 Apr.1822 m. William Baker (See 393)
5. Abigail Ames b. 26 June 1824 living 1874 in Washington, unmd d.Mar.25,1904. 79-8-26.
6. Micah Marshall b. 6 Aug.1826 (see 211)
7. Mary b. 22 Aug.1829 d. 27 Aug.1829. 5 days. (N)

****

(209) GEORGE SEWEL BOUTWELL
(Son of 208) b. in Brookline, Mass. 28 Jan.1818 in early life engaged in trade in Groton and for many years was in business in that town. His studious habits enabled him to make up the deficiences of his early education and there are few graduates of our colleges who have pursued a more thorough course of study. He was a member of the State Legislature for 7 years from Groton; for 11 years Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education; member of the Constitutional Convention in 1853; Bank Commissioner in 1849,'50; and Governor of Massachusetts 1851 and 1852. He was the First Commissioner of U.S. Internal Revenue, in 1862, '63; was a member of the U.S. House of Representatives for the 38th,39th,40th and 41st Congress; was appointed by President Grant 11 Mar.1869 Secretary of the U.S.Treasury which high office he held until 1873 when he was chosen U.S. Senator from Mass. in place of Hon.Henry Wilson, chosen Vice-President of the U.S. In the intervals of his public employments he practises law, L.L.D. Har.Coll. He m. Sarah Ardelia Thayer b. in Hollis, N.H. dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Jewett) Thayer. They live in Groton. Chil.:

1. Georgiana Ardelia b. in Groton 18 May 1843
2. Francis Marion b. in Groton 26 Feb.1847

****

(210) JACOB MARSHALL BOUTWELL
(Son of 208) b. 8 Apr.1820 m. (In.25 Nov.1843 Ploomy Farnsworth (34 F) b. in Shirley 9 July 1823. Live (126) He was a farmer. He d. 6 Oct.1866. 46-5-28.(N) Chil.:
1. Martha Frances b. 17 Apr. 1846
2. Anna Ellen b. 1 May 1848
3. George Sewel b. in Fitchburg 23 Feb.1850 d.Feb.20,1876 25-11-25.
4. Sarah Abby b. 31 July 1852 in Lunenburg
5. Granville b. 6 Nov.1854
6. Charles Marshall b. 12 Feb.1856
7. Ida Rebecca b. 12 July 1859 d.2 Nov.1863. 4-3-12.(N)

****

(211) MICAH MARSHALL BOUTWELL
(Son of 208) b. 6 Aug.1826 m. 8 Jan.1856.(J.T) Mrs. Charlotte (Farnsworth) Smith (See 34 F) b. 26 Sept.1829. She d. May 13,1907. 77-8-19. Live opposite (119) on Clark's Hill. He was Constable 1855,'59,'64,'65'66,'67,'68. School Committee 1857. Chil.:
1. John Flint b. 7 Dec.1856 His name is so recorded but his name is Flint Hallowell.

****

(212) WILLIAM BOUTWELL
P. and per. tax 1751 . I know no more.

****

(213) MR. ARTE (?) BOUTWELL
d. 21 Nov.1799 (S) (Sexton Parker's record of burials)

****

(214) JAMES BOUTELLE
b. in Leominster18 Mar.1754 son of James and Mary (Smith) Boutelle gd-son of James and Judith Boutelle etc. as in (215) m. 26 Feb.1778 Sarah Stearns (162S) b. 12 Mar.1755. He was a farmer and surveyor in Leominster and they removed to Enosburg, Vt. where she d. 10 Feb.1795. 40. He d. in Enosburg,Vt. Chil.:
1. Sarah b. 27 Oct.1779 m. Ephraim Adams Jr. b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 15 Oct.1773 son of Ephraim &Elizabeth (Stearns) Adams. He was a Justice of the Peace and Deacon of Enosburg, Vt. where she d. She left 4 sons and 2 daus. He m. (2d) her sister Polly, see below.
2. JamesJr. b. 29 Aug.1781 d. 7 Sept.1784. 3.
3. Jonas (twin) b. 29 Aug.1781 m. 14 May 1807 Lucinda Adams b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 26 Jan.1788 sister of Ephraim A. who m. his two sisters. They lived and d. in Enosburg, Vt. She d. 5 Mar. 1848. 60. Chil.:
   1. Elizabeth b. 30 Nov.1807 m. 22 Mar.1837 Richard Smith Jr. a farmer of Montgomery, Vt. Chil.:
      1. Richard Jr. b. 17 June 1842
      2. Charles b. 20 Aug.1844

      Mr. Smith d. in Montgomery, Vt. 6 Jan.1845 and she m. (2d) 15 Apr.1847 Benjamin Ripley a blacksmith of M. Ch.:
      3. Elizabeth b. 16 Jan.1848
   2. James b. 2 June 1809 a chair-maker of Shipton, L.C. m. 1 Sept.1836 his cousin Betsey Stearns(164S) b.30 July 1813.

She d. 17 Sept.1837. 24. 1 ch. He m. (2d) Nov.1843 Lucinda Cleveland of Shipton, L.C. Chil.:
1. Thomas b. Sept.1837 d. in infancy
2. William b. Mar.1846
3. Charles b. 1848

3. Sarah b. 3 Jan.1815 m. 9 June 1841 Dea.Joseph (name omitted in my account) Living in Bakersfield, Vt. Chil.:
1. Elizabeth b. 4 May 1842
2. Esther b. 4 Nov.1844
3. Joseph b. 1 June 1847

4. William b. 21 Jan.1818 a farmer of Enosburg, Vt. m. 2 Oct.1843 Lucy T. Williams who d. 6 Jan.1845 and he m. (2d) 8 July 1845 his cousin Lucinda Adams (See below) b. 22 May 1822. Chil.:
1. Lucy Loretto b. 2 Nov.1844

5. Abigail b. 25 Mar.1820 m. 6 Sept.184-Charles M'Allister a farmer of Enosburg, Vt.
6. Lucinda b. 12 Apr.1827
7. Susan b. 25 Jan.1830
8. Salome b. 3 Sept. 1834

4. Rebecca b. 22 Sept.1785 m. 23 Jan.1809 Dea.John Adams of Enosburg, Vt. b. in New Ipswich,N.H. 10 Feb.1781 a brother of Ephraim and Lucinda who m. her sisters and brother. Chil.:
1. John Jr. b. 3 Nov.1809 m. 1843 Lydia Hooper of Boylston, Mass. and went to Hebron McHenry County, Ill.
2. Fidelia b. 23 Jan.1811
3. Emily b. 18 Mar.1813 m. June 1847 Samuel Goodrich a farmer and went to Napierville, Ill.
4. Charles b. 10 Sept.1814 m. and is a farmer in McHenry Co., Ill.
5. Cyrus b. 16 Sept.1816 m. May 1847 Cornelia Stevens,- an inn-keeper formerly of Enosburg, Vt. now of Napierville, Ill.
6. Lucinda b. 22 May 1822 m. her cousin William Boutelle (See above)
7. Ephraim b. 1 Mar.1824 a farmer of Enosburg, Vt.
8. Josiah b. 24 Apr.1828 d. 1 Aug.1830
9. Rebecca P. b. 18 Mar.1830

5. Polly b. 25 Jan.1788 m. Dea.Ephraim Adams Jr. the wid. of her sister Sarah. She also had 4 sons and 2 daus.
6. Susan b. 24 Feb.& 4 Mar.1790.

****

(215) DEACON KENDALL BOUTELLE
b. in Leominster son of James and Judith Boutelle gd-son of James of Reading and Leominster gt-gd-son of James and Rebecca (Kendall) and gt-gt-gd-son of James and Alice of Salem and Lynn in 1635 as in (208) He was taxed here on p and r 1758,'9, 60,'1 and on all 1762,'3,'4 N. He then of Lunenburg m. in Lancaster m. recorded here 1 Apr.1762 Mary Wilder of Leominster. He d. in Leominster She d. (I make no attempt to give a record of the family except as connected with other families in Lunenburg) Chil. b. in Leominster:

Asaph b. 12 Nov.1767 m. in Leo. 17 Sept.1793 Hannah Stearns (1643) b.28 Sept.1770 They settled in Fitchburg where he d. 3 Mar 1818. 51. She d. in Fitchburg 16 Mar.1825. 55. Chil.b.in F.:
1. Alpheus b. 29 July 1794 a farmer of Fitchburg m. 28 Dec 1823 Thankful Smith of Fitchburg 1 ch.
1. Mary Ann b. 5 Oct.1826

2. Fanny b. 23 Aug.1796 m. John Howe a farmer of Ashford,N.Y.
3. Eliza b. 1 Aug.1799 m. Charles Hale a farmer of Leominster where she d. 30 Apr.1827. 28.
4. Hannah b. 19 Feb.1801 m. Enoch Bacon a farmer of Leominster where she d. 22 Nov.1834. 33-9-3. In 1848 he was living in Lbg.
5. Asaph Jr. b. 1 Oct.1804 grad.Amh.Coll.1828 a Presbyterian Clergyman now or late of Alexandria, Ohio. m. Fidelia Eaton.
6. Mary Wilder b. 10 Apr.1807 m. Jonathan Farnsworth Jr. b. in Fbg.son of Jonathan and Hitte(Parker) Farnsworth (See P)a farmer of Fbg. Chil. (See 41 F)
    1. Edwin R. b. 2 Nov.1832
    2. Lucien Boutelle b. 1 Oct.1835
    3. William Alpheus b. 12 June 1838
    4. Mary Eliza b.6Sept.1840
    5. Joseph Parker b. 15 Nov.1844

****

(215 a) REVEREND ASAPH BOUTELLE

Was installed as the Minister of the 1st Evangelical Society in the Spring of 1848- the date is not recorded. He remained here as the Minister of the Society until Apr.1851 living at (35) when he removed to Peacham, Vt. where he d. 12 Jan.1866. He m. They had no chil.

****

(216) MRS. HANNAH (GRAHAM) BOWEN

Wife of Thomas N. Bowen of Stoneham d. in Stoneham 12 Sept.1836. 24. (S) (See 162 G)

****

(217) BOWERS

(George Bowers of Plymouth in 1639 removed to Cambridge there m. 15 Apr.1649 Elizabeth Worthington and had a son Jerathmeel b. 2 May 1650 who went to Chelmsford there m. Sarah and had a son Samuel who m. Esther went to Groton and there had a son as follows:)

NEHEMIAH BOWERS

b. in Groton 14 Sept.1719 came to this town and was ad.f.c. 23 Jan.1743. He m. 18 Mar.1745 (D.S) Sarah Larrabee(25 L) b. in Lynn She was ad.f.c. 9 Oct.1748. They lived in the east part of the town near Hunting Hill at (99) He d. She m.(2d) 2 Oct.1760 (D.S) Joseph Platts (See 105 P) Chil.:

1. James b. 16 July 1746 went to Westminster; was a soldier in the Revolution, for 36 months in the regular army. From Westminster he went to Rindge, N.H.
2. Jonathan b. 24 bapt.30 Oct.1748 d. 2 Feb.1749 (S)
3. Sarah b. 25 Jan.bapt.4 Mar.1750
4. Nehemiah Jr. b. 26 Feb.bapt.8 Mar.1752 went to Rindge, N.H. where he became a prominent man in civil and military affairs; was often a Selectman of Rindge and was a Captain in the 2d N.H. Regt. during the Revolution. He m. Sarah . He d. 22 Apr. 1828. 76-1-29. She d. 28 Feb.1856. 99. Chil.b.in Rindge, N.H.:
    1. Sarah b.26 Dec.1778 m. in R. 24 Jan.1804 Joshua Walker Jr. Lived in Rindge, N.H.
    2. James b. 19 Mar.1781 m. in R. 4 Jan.1814 Polly Rand dau.of Solomon. Lived in R.

3. Betty b. 20 Dec.1783 m. 21 Feb.1799 Robert Dunbar
4. Nancy b. 28 Feb.1791
5. Polly b. 1 June 1786 d. unmd.
6. Cinda (Lucinda) b. 8 July 1793
7. Sene (Asenath) b. 1 Feb.1796
8. Gilman b. 1 June1799 m. 10 Mar.1833 Sarah Clark
9. Gardner Sawin b. 4 Apr.1802

5. Esther b. 28 May bapt.2 June 1754.
6. Elizabeth b. 29 Aug.bapt.26 Sept.1756.

The above chil. all went to Rindge, N.H. with the Mother soon after her 2d m.

****

(218) JERAHMEEL
(as on our records;-) it doubtless should be Jerathmeel BOWERS. b. in Groton 11 Aug.1717 a brother of Nehemiah (217) m. 19 Mar.1746 (D.S) Miriam Houghton (289 H) b. in Lancaster 22 Feb. 1726. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 21 Dec.1746. They lived near his brother. She d. 25 July 1752. 26-5-3. (S) He was dis. to church in Leominster 15 June 1760. One ch.:
1. Susannah b. 4 bapt.22 Feb.1747 d. 7 Aug.1749. 2-6-3.(S)

****

(219) NATHANIEL BOWERS
b. in Townsend 1776 son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sawtell) Bowers m. in Shirley 22 Feb.1802 Eleanor Heald b. in Temple, N.H. 4 Aug.1774 dau.of John and Rachel (Tuttle) Heald. He d. in Charlestown 8 Aug.1805. 29. She d. at her dau. Mrs. Longley's Sunday 3 May. 93-8-29. (N) Chil.:
1. Nathaniel Jr. b. in Townsend 29 Mar.1803 m. Eleanor Allen of Saco, Me. He d. in New York City. 2 chil.:
   1. Lucy Allen b.
   2. John Heald b.
2. John b. in Shirley 26 Apr. 1804 d. in Lbg. 26 Nov.1821. 17-7. (N) d. at Mona Pierce's.
3. Mary Dakin (posthumous) b. in Shirley 8 Feb.1806 m. Jonas Longley. (See 88 L)

****

(220) JOHN W. BOWERS
Of Ashby m. 12 Oct.1829 (A.B.K) Ann M. Blood.

DR. WILLIAM BOWERS
Of Billerica m. 31 1780 (Z.A) Priscilla Goodrich(See 122 G)

****

(221) JONATHAN BOWMAN
Taxed on r.e. 1778 N. to 1783

****

(222) HENRY BOWMAN
b. in Lancaster m. Martha Ardelia Wallace (8 W) b. 1841 He was Colonel of the 36th Regt. Mass. Vols. and afterwards Commissary General of the 9th Army Corps. Chil.:
1. Clara Louisa b. 23 July 1864 d. 20 Sept.1864. 0-1-28. buried in Clinton.

****

Martha Bowman (See Pg. 95)

(223) JONATHAN BOYDEN

Of Groton was O.P. of Lot 35 for his son Josiah. Neither of them ever lived here; both lived and large families and d. in Groton.

****

(224) BOYNTON

Sometimes Bointon, Bouenton and Boyington or Boington. (William Boynton of Rowley in 1640 by wife Elizabeth had as follows)

Gen. Gazette Joseph ~~ROBERT~~ BOYNTON

b. in Rowley 1644 d. Dec. 16, 1730 m. May 13, 1669 Jane (or Sarah) Swan. He d. in Rowley. Dau. of Richard & Ann Swan of Rowley Dec 15, 1730 (?)

She was m. at the age of 14 years. Soon after the d. of her husband she came to Lunenburg with 14 chil. 8 sons and 6 daus. and was ad.f.c. She d. in this town June 1761 aged 100 years less 1 month (S). She lived with her son Benoni Of the chil. I cannot give the time of their births or of the order as to age and indeed there may be some of the following who were not her chil. Three entirely courteous letters written to the Town Clerk of Rowley asking for information concerning this and other families from that town and offering to pay him for his trouble etc. failed to elicit any reply whatever.

Chil. b. in Rowley.:

- Benoni b. Feb.25, 1681 (See 225) M. ANN MIGHILL
- Hilkiah b. Nov.19, 1687 (See 232)
- Jonathan (?) b. 8/17/1684 (See 233)
- Sarah b. 1/11/1671 m. Zachariah Whitney (See 76 W)) Dau. of
- Johannah b. 2/4/1623 m. John Grout (See 192 G)) Hilkiah ?
- Priscilla b. m. David Page (See P) B-1714)
- David b. (See 235)
- Abraham b. (See 237)
- Joseph (?) b. 3/23/1676 Settled in Groton where his w. Sarah d. 27 Feb. 1719.
- Eleazer b. owned a meadow near Pearl Hill in 1729.
- RICHARD 11/11/1675 DANIEL 9/26/1689
- JOHN 4/9/1678

****

(225) BENONI BOYNTON

(Son of 224) b. in Rowley 1681 m. Anne MIGHILL . They came to this town in 1724 or '5. Lived at (46) He was ad.f.c. 18 Feb. 1750. He d. 30 Dec.1758. 77. (S) She d. 31 May 1764. 78. (S) Chil.:

1. Sarah b. in Rowley 9 Mar. d. 8 Apr.1707 1 month.
2. Sarah b. in Rowley 17 June 1708 m. Samuel Davis (See 34 D)
3. Stephen b. in Rowley 9 Apr.1710 (See 226)
4. Anne b. in Rowley 21 Nov. 1713 m. 19 Apr.1733 (D.S) Jacob Davis of Concord. Lived in Concord.
5. Dorcas b. in Groton 21 Dec.1715 m. 6 June 1737 (D.S) Thomas Frost of Billerica.
6. Jane b. in Groton 3 Aug.1717 m. in Groton 18 Jan.1738 William Nutting of Groton (See 20 N)
7. Mary b. in Groton 27 Nov.1718 d. in Groton 13 Apr.1721.2-4-17.
8. Elizabeth b. in Groton 10 July 1720 m. in Groton 26 Nov.1741 Elnathan Blood of Groton.
9. Mehitable b. in Groton 1 Nov.1721 was ad.f.c. 17 Jan.1742
10. Mary b. in Groton 20 Feb.1723
11. Benoni Jr. b. in Lbg. 1 June 1726.(See 231)
12. Joseph b. in Lbg. 28 May 1727 d. July 1727 . 2 months (S)

****

(226) STEPHEN BOYNTON
(Son of 225) b. in Rowley 9 Apr 1710 m. 14 Nov.1737 (D.S) Sarah Johnson b. in Woburn? a sister I am told of Deacon Samuel Johnson (44 J) They lived near Dea.Samuel Johnson at (40) on what was then and for many years after theprincipal road in town. His p.a.r. in 1737 was £ 0.3.4. 40 Acres. He was Constable in 1757. He r.b.c. 22 Oct.1738 and was ad.f.c. 3 June 1744. She was ad.f.c. 26 Aug.1750 She d. 15 Mar.1752.(S) 6 chil. He m. (2d) 6 Mar.1753 (D.S) Elizabeth Lovejoy b. in Andover 1720 . She was ad.f.c. 1 Sept. 1754 from the south church in Andover. She r.b.c. 31 Dec.1758. She d. 13 Apr.1772. 52.(S) 4 chil. He m.(3d) 9 Nov.1772 (E.H) Mrs. Sarah Stiles (192 S) b. in Lancaster. The family is, as a general thing, quite long lived. He d. 9 May 1800. 90-1-0. (N) She d. 17 June 1801. 89.(N) No chil. Chil.:

1. Sarah b. 13 bapt.22 Oct.1738 d. 21 Nov.1749. 11-1-8.(S)
2. Joseph b. 30 Jan.bapt.22 Feb.1741 d. 12 Nov.1749
3. Stephen Jr. b. 5 bapt. 12 Feb.1744 m. 29 Jan.1772 (Z.A) Tabitha Foster (137 F) They went hence to Winchendon where he d. June 1778. 34. 3 chil. (She m. (2d) in Winchendon 2 May 1779 Levi Bixby (See 25 D) Chil. b. in Winchendon.
   1. Sally b. 13 June 1772
   2. Lucy b. 7 Jan.1774
   3. Sukey b. 22 Nov.1776
4. Susanna b. 1 bapt.7 Sept.1746 d. unmd. 5 June 1766.19-9-4.(S)
5. Elizabeth b. 26 Mar.bapt.2 Apr.1749 d. 3 June 1764. 15-2-8.(S)
6. Sarah b. 19 bapt.23 Feb.1752 was ad.f.c. 3 Dec.1774.
7. Joseph (by 2d m.) b. 30 Apr.bapt.4 May 1755 (See 227)
8. Samuel b. 28 bapt.28 Aug.1757 d. unmd. 10 Aug.1832 record 1833 g-s 76. Ins. on g-s:
   "Farewell, dear friends, a long farewell
   For we shall meet no more
   'Till we are rais'd with Thee to dwell
   On Zion's happier shore."
9. William b. 29 as recorded but bapt.15 Mar.1761 probably should be 9 (See 228)
10. Susannah b. 13 bapt.21 July 1765 d. 5 June 1766. 0-10-23.(S)

****

(227) JOSEPH BOYNTON
(Son of 226) b. 30 Apr.1755 m. 9 Nov 1775 (Z.A) Anna Cummings (227 C) bapt.24 Sept.1752. Lived . He d. 10 Nov.1798.43-6-11.(N) Chil.

1. Amos bapt.17 Sept.1775. There is something which I do not understand in connection with this baptism. Anna Boynton confessed fornication 27 Aug.1775 and o.b.c. 17 Sept.1775. The child was bapt. as a son of Anna Boynton but in making a record of the bapt. Rev.Mr. Adams wrote Jos of the name of Joseph and without erasing it wrote Anna over it. An Anne Boynton m. (in. 25 June 1776) Oliver Davis of Fitchburg. This may have been the mother of the above child and an Anna or Anne Boynton of whose birth and parentage I have no record.

****

(228) WILLIAM BOYNTON
(Son of 226) b. 9 (?) Mar.1761 (See record of his b. in 226) m. 12 May 1791 (Z.A) Eunice Atherton (72 A) b. in Shirley 10 Jan.1771. Lived (72) on the Fitchburg road. Both r.b.c. 21 Apr.1793. He d.27 Feb.1815. 53-11-18.(N) Ins. on g-s:

"Why do we mourn departing friends
And shake at death's alarms?
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms."

She m. (2d) Adoniram Patch (See 41 P) Chil.:
1. Lydia b. 22 Oct.1791 bapt. 21 Apr.1793 m. Jonathan Cogswell (See 137 C)
2. Stephen b. 1 bapt. 16 Mar.1794 (See 229)
3. William Sullivan b. 29 Apr.bapt.1 May 1796 d. 14 Nov.1814. 18-6-16. (N) lns.on g-s:
"Saints, by the power of God, are kept
'Till the salvation comes;
We walk by faith as strangers here
'Till Christ shall call us home."
4. Otis b. 18 bapt.27 May 1798 for many years a book-seller in Framingham m.
5. David Atherton b. 28 Apr.bapt.4 May 1800 m. Mary Whiting (63W) Living in Chelsea.
6. Eunice b. 30 May 1802 d. unmd. 28 Sept.1837. 35-3-29.(N) lns. on g-s:
"Sister, thou art gone above
Thy saintly soul is flown
Where tears are wiped from every eye
And sorrow is unknown.

Now free from every burden
By no sad care oppres't
Where the wicked cease from troubling
And the weary are at rest."

****

(229) STEPHEN BOYNTON
(Son of 228) b. 1 Mar.1794 m. 3 Nov.1822. (D.D) Sarah Porter Patch (40 P) b. Lived (72) He d. 28 recorded 26 on g-s Sept. 1841. 47-6-28.(N) lns. on g-s:
"Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb
Take this new charge into thy trust
And give these sacred relics room
To slumber in the silent dust." Chil.:
1. Frances Ann Porter b. 29 Jan.1823 d. unmd. Dec. 1845.22-11.(N)
2. Maria Augusta b. 20 Mar.1825
3. William Sullivan b. in Boston 10 June 1828 (See 230)
4. Sarah Eunice b. in Lbg. 24 Jan.1839
5. Harriet Amanda b. 12 Apr.1841 d. 28 record, 27 g-s June 1841 0-2-15.(N) lns. on g-s:
"Sleep on sweet babe
And take your rest;
God called thee home,
He thought it best."

****

(230) WILLIAM SULLIVAN BOYNTON
(Son of 229) b. 10 June 1828 m. 20 Apr.1848.(W.G.B) Sophronia Maria Whitcomb (52 W) b. in Marlboro 31 Jan.1831. He enlisted 19 July 1861 in Co.D.21st Regt. Mass. Vols. and was killed at the battle of Antietam, Md. 17 Sept.1862. 34-3-7. buried on the field . She m. (2d) Warren A. Leonard (See 48 L) Chil.:
1. Charles Henry b. 7 Dec.1848. Enlisted 27 June 1864 in the 21st Regt. Mass. Vols. was transferred to the 36th Regt. thence was transferred 8 June 1865 to Co.1 56th Regt. and discharged

12 July 1865 at expiration of term of service. He returned home and d. 9 Oct.1868. 19-10-2. (N) Ins.on g-s.:
"Farewell, dear friends, a long farewell."
2. George Washington b. in Worcester Apr.1853
3. David Bartlett b. in Townsend 18 Feb.1859.

****

(231) BENONI BOYNTON JR.
(Son of 225) b. 1 June 1726 m. 24 Mar.1752 (D.S) Elizabeth Going (88 G) b. in Reading. I think they lived with his Father at (46) certainly in that vicinity. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 21 Sept.1756. She d. 26 Sept.1756. (S) He m. (2d) in Leominster 2 Feb.1758 Mary Buttrick of Leominster (See 369 B) They removed to Winchendon where he was a large land-owner, Selectman etc. He owned the whole of what is now the village of Bullardville where in the French and Indian War he had a block-house. At work one day he heard the click of a musket-lock and looking into the bushes he saw the face of an Indian. Of course he sought safety in his block-house (His.of Winchendon P.448) His death is not recorded in Winchendon. Chil.:
1. Elizabeth b. 21 Nov.1752 bapt.3 Oct.1756 m. (In. 23 Aug.1774) Thomas Nichols of Shirley b. in Groton 8 Apr.1751 son of Samuel and Mary Nichols.
2. Mary b. 20 Dec.1754 bapt.3 Oct.1756.
3. Anne (?) (See 245)

****

(232) HILKIAH BOYNTON
(Son of 224) b. in Rowley m. Priscilla Jewett. Lived
He was Constable 1729. Selectman 1728, '32,'33,'44. P.a.r.1737 0-3-0. He d. 16 Nov.1745. 58.(S) She d. 15 Apr.1777. 89.(S) Chil.:
1. Sarah b. 1 Jan.1719 m. in Groton 3 Apr.1739 Aaron Woods b. in Groton 26 May 1707 son of Nathaniel and Alice Woods and gt-son of Samuel and Alice Woods. Chil. b. in Groton.:
   1. Sarah b. 30 Jan.1740
   2. Lemuel b. 23 Sept.1742
2. Jane b. 4 Mar.1723 ad.f.c. 27 Dec.1741 m. Philip Goodrich (See 122 G)
3. Ruth b. 31 Mar.1727 m. John Darling Jr. (See 24 D)
4. Jewet b. 14 bapt.15 Feb.1736.

****

(233) JONATHAN BOYNTON
(Son of 224 (?)) b. in Rowley. m. Elizabeth Wood .Both were ad.f.c. 2 July 1758 from 2d church in Rowley. He d. 7 Dec. 1800. (S) She d. 24 Feb.1801 (S) 8 Chil.:
Jonathan Jr. b.in Rowley (See 234)
David b. in Lbg.25 Feb.bapt.4 Nov.1759 (See 235)
Mary b. 19 Oct.bapt.9 Nov.1761 m. Jonathan Hartwell (See 90H)

****

(234) JONATHAN BOYNTON JR.
(Son of 233) b. in Rowley m. 1 Jan.1771 (Z.A) Elizabeth Divol (104 D) b. 22 Feb.1750 Both o.b.c. 5 July 1772. They removed to Fitchburg. Chil.:
1. Jonathan Jr. b. 12 Oct.1771 bapt.5 July 1772 m. 15 Dec.1796 (Z.A) Sally Martin (48 M) lived in Fitchburg.

****

(235) DAVID BOYNTON
(Son of 233) b. 25 Feb.1759 m. (In.7 Oct.1785) Sarah Carlisle (22 C) b. 25 May 1765. Lived in S part of town. They were living here in 1801. I think they went to Walpole, N.H. He was a Captain in the militia. Chil.:

1. Thomas b. 24 Sept. 1786
2. Lettice b. 19 Dec.1788

****

(236) DAVID BOYNTON
(Son of 224) b. in Rowley m. in Groton 1 June 1721 Jemima Brown Chil. b. in Groton:

1. Jane b. 13 May 1722 m. in Groton24 Nov.1748 Samuel Foster
2. Moses b. 10 Apr.1724
3. Aaron b. 4 Feb.1726
4. Samuel b. 21 Mar.1729.

****

(237) ABRAHAM BOYNTON
(Son of 224) b. in Rowley m. Esther . Chil.b.in Groton.:

1. Josiah b. 4 June 1743
2. Isaac b. 11 Aug.1745
3. John b. 23 July 1748
4. Abraham Jr. b. 20 Nov.1750.

****

(238) SOLOMON BOYNTON
m. 20 Nov.1777 (Z.A) Abigail Warren. Both o.b.c. 20 Dec. 1778. Chil.:

1. Solomon Beamard b. 18 Oct.bapt.20 Dec.1778, "with an uncommon mark on one of his ears"

****

(239) JOHN BOYNTON
b. in Hollis, N.H. 9 Sept.1812, son of Moses and Hannah (Lund) Boynton, and gd-son of John Boynton, m. in Amherst, N.H. 25 Feb.1836, Sarah F. Woods b. in Westford, 14 Sept.1812. They came to this town, from Hollis, N.H. in 1858. Lived 2d house E of (36) Moved to Leominster Dec.1874. Chil.b. in Hollis, N.H.:

1. John Franklin, b. 27 Aug.1839. (See 240)
2. William H. b. 16 Sept.1842 (See 241)
3. Charles Augustine, b. 1 June 1845, living 1874 unmd. in Grand Rapids Mich.

****

(240) JOHN FRANKLIN BOYNTON
(Son of 239) b. in Hollis, N.H. 27 Aug.1839, m. in Fitchburg, 20 Nov.1866. A.E) Hannah Catherine Baldwin (453) b. in Townsend 30 Mar.1846. He enlisted in 1862, in Co.K 7th Regt.N.H. Vols; was a Sergeant; as wounded at the battle of Olustee, Fla. 20 Feb.1864. Moved to Leominster Dec.1874. Chil.:

1. George Simonds, b. 29 June 1868
2. Henry John b. 11 Feb.1870
3. Son, b. 11 Apr.1874 (Arthur Augustus)

****

(241) WILLIAM H. BOYNTON
(Son of 239) b. in Hollis N.H. 16 Sept.1842 m. in Fitchburg, 30 Dec.1863 (A.E. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, (13 B) b. 30 Aug.1842. He enlisted in Co.E 28th Regt.Mass. Vol. and was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Chantilly, Va. 1 Sept. 1862. Is a U.S. pensioner. They live in the east village. Chil.:
1. Mary Isabel, b. 10 April 1866
(Martha
Annie Estella b. Oct.5,1875.)

****

(242) ELEANOR BOYNTON
r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 3 May 1766, m. Feb.22,1772 (Z.A) Aaron Colman (See 147C)

****

(243) MARABAH BOYNTON
m. (In.13 Feb.1761) Abraham Ireland (See 3 I)

****

(244) ELIZA BOYNTON
m. 24 May 1763, Solomon Shed (See S)

****

(245) ANNE BOYNTON
m. 25 June 1776 Oliver Davis of Fitchburg.

****

(246) LYDIA BOYNTON
m. 11 January 1773 Edmund Frost (See 180 F)

****

(247) WILLIAM H. BOYNTON
Was the teacher of the Academy, 1850-51. He was from Pepperell . He studied medecine, and is a physician, now or late of Nashua, N.H.

****

(248) SALLY BOZE
Was warned in 1791.

****

(249) ELIZABETH BRADLEY
m. (In.26 Aug.1743) William Alexander (See 41 A)

****

(250) BRADSTREET.
(Humphrey Bradstreet, aged 40, with wife Bridget, aged 30, with 4 children came from Ipswich, Eng. in 1634, in the "Elizabeth " and settled in Ipswich. Their son Moses b. in Ipswich, went to Rowley, there m. Mary, and had as follows)

JONATHAN BRADSTREET
b. in Rowley m. Sarah Wheeler. They came to Lunenburg, early in 1739 both being ad.f.c. 27 May 1739 from 2d church in Rowley. He was School Comm. 1742-44, Selectman, 1740-42-43-48-49-50. She d. 1750 (S) He m.(2d) in Concord, 15 Oct.1751, Mrs. Abigail Fletcher. He d. 22 May 1757 (S) She a widow r.b.c. and ad.f.c.7 May 1758, and was dis.to the church in Winchendon, 3 Mar.1776. Chil.by 1st wife b. in Rowley:

Jonathan Jr. (See 251)
Sarah, b. m. James Colburn (See 140 C)
Samuel, b. (See 252)
Mary

****

(251) JONATHAN BRADSTREET JR.
(Son of 250) b. in Rowley, m.2 July 1741 (D.S) Olive Wheelock of Leominster. Both r.b.c. 10 Oct.1742. She ad.f.c.20 May 1744. No children are recorded, but as they r.b.c. I think they had one ch. certainly, but the church record of baptisms is lost, for some years, about 1742 to 1747 or 8. They removed to Lancaster, she being dis. to the church there, 14 May 1769.

****

(252) SAMUEL BRADSTREET
(Son of 250) b. in Rowley, m. in Ipswich, now Georgetown, 30 November 1736. Dorcas Spofford, b. inIpswich or Rowley, dau. of John & Dorcas (Hopkinson) Spofford. She was ad.f.c. 27 May 1739 from 2d Church in Rowley. They lived in the vicinity of Walom Pond. He d. 1761 (S) She d. 20 May 1790 (S) Chil.:

1. John b. 12 bapt.18 Sept.1737, d. 30 Aug.1756, 18-11-18.(S)
2. Sarah, b. 24 bapt27 July 1740,m. William Kendall (See 20K)
3. Dorcas, b. 7 bapt.17 Apr.1743, m. Ezekiel Fowler (See 154 F)
4. Abigail, b.19 bapt.19 May 1745, d. 9 Dec.1754, 9-6-20.(S)
5. Olive, b. 19 bapt.22 May 1748, m. Benjamin Bailey See 19 B)
6. Phebe, b. 10 bapt.16 Sept.1750, m. Joshua Martin Jr.(See 46 M)
7. Mary, b 1, bapt. 2 Aug.1752.
8. Relief, b. 2 bapt 9 June 1754, m. George Henry Jr.(See 172 H)
9. Samuel Jr. b. 17 bapt.19 June 1757
10. Abigail, b. 2 bapt.7 Jan.1759, m. Joshua Bates (See 91B)
11. Vashti, (posthumous) b. 2 bapt.5 July 1761, m. 17 Feb.1791 (D.A) Joel Manning.

****

(253) AUSTIN BRAGG
of Boston. P. and per. 1856, all 1857,'8. He m. Mrs. Charlotte W. (Pettis) Snow (S) They lived in house N. of (31) opposite (32) He d. in Boston. No children.

****

(254) LENOHR VASHTI BRATZ
Dau. of Michael Bratz, "one of the Hessian soldiers now a Captive among us" bapt.12 April 1778.

****

(255) PHILIP BRAY
P.t. and enr. 1864.

****

(256) SAMUEL BRAYBROOK
Taxed on all 1766 to 1769 N. He was from Watertown, a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Braybrook but I know no more.

****

(257) BENJAMIN D. BRECK
and Jane J. Simmons both of Leominster, m. in Leominster. 15 Nov.1820 (D.D) recorded here.

****

(258) JOHN BREWER
P.a.r. 1737, ± 2.8.1- 577 Acres.

****

(259) PRINCE BREWSTER
A black man d. at P.H. 14 Oct.1837 (S)

****

(260) EBENEZER BRIDGE
b. in Watertown, 3 Feb.1742, son of John and Sarah Bridge, g-d-son of Matthew and Abigail (Russell) Bridge, gt-gd-son of Matthew and Anna (Danforth) Bridge, and gt-gt-gd-son of John and Elizabeth Bridge, of "atertown, in 1632. Did he graduate Har.Coll. 1764? He m. 3 Nov.1763 (E.H) Mehitable Wood (150W) b. 23 Dec.1741. They lived in the W.part of town. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 26 May 1765 and both dis.to the church in Fitchburg 2 Jan.1768. There he became a prominent man. He was Colonel of a Mass. Regt. through a large part of the Revolutionary war; often a Selectman and representative of Fitchburg. A few years after the war, they removed to Hartland, Vt. where he d. 1814. She d. Chil.:

1. Sarah, bapt.26 May 1765
2. Ebenezer Jr. bapt.10 Aug.1766.

****

(261) HENRY M. BRIDGE
Was the Methodist Minister, in 1848.

****

(262) WILLIAM BROAD
b. in Barre, 30 Oct.1818, son of Joseph and Chloe Broad, d. at the house of his son-in-law, John F. Gilchrist (67 G) 20 Jan. 1873, 54-2-21 (N) A dau. Chloe Lizzie, b. in Rutland, 5 June 1848 m. John F. Gilchrist (67G) She d. 22 June 1874, 26-0-17. (N)

****

(263) BROOKS or Brookes--sometime Brooke.
(Capt.Thomas Brooks, of Watertown, 1634, and Concord in 1636, by his wife Grace, had a son Caleb, b. 1652, m. 1660 Susanna Atkinson, who d. 1669 and he m. (2d) her sister Hannah Atkinson; by 2d wife, Caleb had a son Ebenezer, b. 1671, who removed to Medford, there m. 1693, Abigail Bolyston, and had a son Samuel, b. 1709, who m. 1747, Abigail Hastings, and had a son as follows)

THOMAS BROOKS
bapt. in Medford 5 June 1756, m. in Medford, 9 May 1786 Parnell Boylston b. in Charlestown, 23 Dec.1764, dau. of Richard and Parnell (Foster) Boylston, gd-dau.of Richard and Mary (Smith) Boylston, gt-gd-dau. of Dr. Thomas and Mary (Gardner) Boylston, and gt-gt-gd-dau. of Thomas and Ann Boylston, of Brookline, in 1650. (The name is variously written in the records, as Boylston, Boylson, Boyson, Boalson, &). They settled in Charlestown, where the 10 oldest chil. were born. They came to Lunenburg in 1804 or 5, and lived at (73). He was Representative in 1812. He d. 20 May1823, 67 (N) Ins.on g-s.:

"Whose filial respect, paternal affection, integrity and philanthropy were duly appreciated, and are gratefully remembered."

She d. 17 Jan. 1831, 67-N) Chil.:

1. Thomas Jr. b. m. Eliza Thayer. He d. in Boston. 8 chil. a son Richard, b. d. at his grandparents, 20 Sept.1824. 1-(N)
2. Parnell Foster, b. m. William Dunsmoor (See 166 D)
3. Hannah, b m. John Rockwood (See 63 R)
4. Abijah, b. d. unmd. in Boston.
5. Mary, b. 1 Feb.1793. Living June 1874, unmd. at P.H. (?) where she d. 15 Mar.1875. 82-1-14 (N) (found dead in her bed) Not a mourner followed her remains to her grave.
6. Samuel, b. 6 Mar.1795. m. Hannah Cogswell of Charlestown b. 8 Jan.1791. Lived in Concord, N.H. where he d. suddenly 22 Mar.1872, 77-0-16. She d. in C. 13 Jan.1869. 78-0-5. One dau. Hannah ? m. Hon John Abbot, of Concord, N.H.
7. John b. 1797, d. 1801 4-6.
8. Sarah, m. (In. 5 May 1824) Benjamin Hartwell Jr.(94 H) b. in Shirley. Living 1870 in Charlestown, Mich. Chil.:
   1. Benjamin Jr.
   2. Samuel
   3. Sarah
   4. Aaron
9. Boylston, d. 8 mos. of age.
10. Foster (twin) b. m. He d. in Westford.
11. Ann Boylston, b. in Lunenburg, m. Martin Smith. Living 1870 in Upper Falls, Vt. Chil.:
    1. Charles
    2. Frederic
    3. Harriet
    4. Ferdinand d.
12. John Boylston, b. Lived (75) d. unmd. 20 June 1834, 26.(N)

****

(264) SAMUEL BROOKS

a brother of Thomas (263) bapt in Charlestown no, in Medford, 7 Nov.1754 m. She d. in Charlestown. 3 chil. He m. (2d) Betsey Jackson b. in Plymouth a sister to 7 J. and also to the third wife of Dr. Abraham Haskell Senior (103H) The chil. were all born in Charlestown. They came to this town about the time his brother Thomas came. They lived at (40) They went hence to Marietta,O. & thence to Kentucky. Chil. b. in Charlestown:

1. Hepzibah, m. Timothy Marshall (See 27 M)
2. Sally, o.b.c. and bapt.20 Nov.1808, m. Samuel Phelps (See 70P)
3. Samuel Jr. d. young
4. Mary (by 2d) wife) m. James Haskell (See 112H)
5. Deborah, m. (In.8 Oct.1814) Lewis Jewell of Marlboro. They were both living in 1865 in Marlboro. 9 chil.
6. Harriet. b. m. her cousin, Abijah Brooks Jr. son of Abijah Brooks of Charlestown. They went to Missouri.
7. Mercy, b. m. She m.(2d) James Haskell(112H) the wid. of her sister Mary.
8. Abijah, b. d. in Kentucky unmd.
9. Elizabeth b. m. Lived in Kentucky
10. Samuel Jr. b. d. in Kentucky unmd.

****

(265) AARON BROOKS

b. in Concord, son of Joel (b.1721) Brooks, gd-son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Fletcher) Brooks, gt-gd-son of Noah and Dorothy (Wright) Brooks, etc. m. 1 May 1783 (Z.A) Hannah Burridge. He was a farmer, and was taxed on all, 1775-1799.he was warned, in 1791, with wife and the following chil.:

1. John
2. Simon
3. William.

The above children were undoubtedly b. in this town, but there is no record of their birth upon the town records, and as the parents neither o.b.c. nor were ad.f.c. they could not be baptized in the church. The only legal evidence, therefore, that any such persons ever lived is simply the record of their having been "warned" out of town.

****

(266) HON. PETER CHARDON BROOKS

In North Yarmouth, 6 Jan.1767, son of Rev.Edward (H.C.1757) and Abigail (Brown) Brooks, gd-son of Samuel and Mary(Boutwell) Brooks etc. m. 26 Nov.1792, Anna Gorham (138 G) They lived in Boston; He was often Representative and Senator in the State Legislature, a member of the Governors Council, and a member of the Constitutional Conventio in 1820. He was an insurance broker and capitalist in Boston, and became the richest man who ever lived in New England. He d. in Boston 1 Jan.1849 aged 82 less 5 days. She d. in Boston. (I do not attempt to give here, a full account of his family. With the children b. elsewhere, of a native or sometime resident of this town, I cease to trace the genealogy of families, except in the cases of those where the families again become connected with the personal history of the town.) Chil. b. in Boston:

1. Edward b. 22 Dec.1793, m. Eliza Boot of Boston, a man of large wealth, was living in 1870, in Paris, France. He grad. H.C. 1812
2. Gorham b. 10 Feb.1798. m. Ellen Shepherd of Boston. Lived and d. in Medford.
3. Peter Chardon Jr. b. 4 July 1796, d.11 Feb.1798 1-7-7.
4. Anna Gorham, b. 19 Feb.1797, m. Rev.Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, D.D. (H.C.1811) for many years Pastor of the First Church (Unitarian) in Boston. He d. in B. Several chil.
5. Peter Chardon Jr. b. 26 Aug.1798 m. Susan Cleveland. Lived Boston. A son, Peter Chardon Jr. m. in Brookline, 4 Oct.1866, Sarah Lawrence, b. in Brookline 5 July 1845, dau.of Amos Adams (H.C.1835) and Sarah E. (Appleton) Lawrence,gd-dau.of Amos Lawrence
6. Sidney, b. 7 Oct.1799, H.C.1819 m. Fanny Dehon, of Boston. Live in Medford.
7. Charlotte Gray, b. 4 Nov.1800, m. Hon. Edward Everett, b. in Dorchester 11 Apr.1794, son of Oliver Everett, H.C.1811. the distinguished scholar and statesman; She d. in Boston 1 July 1859. 58-7-27. He d. in Boston 15 Jan.1865. 70-9-4. Of chil.:
   1. Charlotte, b. m. Henry A. Wise Jr. son of Gov.Henry A. Wise of Va.
   2. William b. grad.H.C.
   3. H.Sidney, b. m. in Boston, 26 June 1866 Katherine P.Fay of Boston, dau.of Hon.Richard S. Fay.
8. Ward Chipman, b. 21 Apr.1804. H.C.1822, d.unmd. 19 Mar.1828.
9. Abigail Brown, b. 22 Jan.1806 d. 16 June 1807. 1-6.
10. Henry, b. 9 Feb.1807 d. unmd. 2 Sept.1833. 26-7.
11. Abigail Browne b. 25 Apr.1808, m. Hon.Chas.Francis Adams, b. in Quincy, son of President John Quincy and Catherine Louisa (Johnson)Adams. and gd-son of Pres.John & Abigail(Smith)Adams.

12. Horatio b. 20 Sept.1809, d. unmd. 14 May 1843. 34.
(H.C. 1825, has been U.S. Minister to England.?)
13. Octavius, b. 27 Oct.1813, d. 26 Dec.1822. 9.

****

(267) PRUDENCE BROOKS
m. 22 May 1800 (Z.A) Mitchell Richards.(See B)

****

(268) (Thomas and Grace Brooks, as in 263, had another son, the oldest child, JOSHUA. He m. in 1653, Hannah Mason . They lived in Concord, and had a son Noah, who m. Dorothy Wright. They had a son Samuel, b. in Concord, who m. Elizabeth, and they went to Townsend, and there had a son Samuel, who m. Sally Phelps, and had a son as follows)

SAMUEL BROOKS
b. in Townsend, Jan.1790 m. Sally Campbell. They had several children. She d. in Townsend. He came to live with his son Fernando, below, 16 Apr.1870, and there d. very suddenly 13 Mar.1871. 81-2. buried in Townsend. His son

FERNANDO BROOKS - Son of Samuel + Sally (Campbell) Brooks
b. in Townsend, 19 Sept.1820, m. 7 Aug.1862 (W.E.M) Mary Jane Billings (178 B) b. in Shirley 1838. For about 25 years he has been a clerk in the store of Daniel Putnam and is a very fine penman. They lived near (223) and since 1870, in the first house E. of (36) d. Jan.9,1901, 81-3-20. Chil.:
1. Warren Ernest, b. 3 May 1863.
In 1887 Elected town clerk and treasurer which office he held for 18 years.

****

(269) CHARLES E. BROOKS
Enrolled 1849.

****

(270) W.H. BROOKS,
P.t. 1871.

****

(271) DANIEL BROWN
b. in Watertown, 21 Dec.1703, son of Joseph and Ruhamah (Wellington) Brown, and gd-son of John and Esther (Makepeace) Brown, all of Watertown, with his wife Eliot , were ad.f.c. with the church in Lexington 15 Mar.1734. She d. in Lexington 11 Jan.1753. 1 chil. He m. (2d) in Watertown, 16 July 1736 Anne Bright , b. in Watertown, 27 Feb.1716, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Bowman) Bright, and gd-dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge) Bright. They came to Lunenburg about 1771 or 2. and lived on the Fitchburg road, not far from the centre of the town. I think there must have been some relationship between this Daniel Brown and Thomas Brown (273) altho the latter seems to have been from Ipswich. Both have daus. Ruhamah, and sons Nathaniel Bowman, but there is no record of the birth of Thomas on the Watertown records that I have been able to find, as yet. She d. in this town, in 1780. 64.(6) In 1789 then almost 86 years old he went to Plymouth, Windsor Co. Vt. with his son Nathaniel Bowman, and there d. Chil.b. in Lexington:

1. Ruhamel, b. 7 bapt.11 Apr.1731.
2. Nathaniel Bowman, b. 1 July 1737 (See 272)
3. Abisha, bapt.13 Aug.1738
4. Ann, b. 29 Apr.1732
5. Daniel Jr. b. 28 Dec.1740
6. Esther, b. 2 Dec.1743, m. 16 Aug.1770, Nathaniel Tottingham, of Westminster where they lived.
7. Jerusha, b. 18 Mar.1746, m. 13 Oct.1766 Abisha Brown, of Concord.
8. Martha, b. June 1749 m. Zachariah Brown (See 274)
9. Hannah, b. 8 bapt.14 Apr.1754 m. Nathaniel Gibson(See 39 G)
10. Mary b. 5 bapt.8 May 1758, m. Abraham Gibson (See 40 G)

****

(272) NATHANIEL BOWMAN BROWN

(Son of 271) b. in Lexington, 1 July 1737, m. Abigail Page of Bedford. They came to this town, with his Father and family, and went, with hi to Plymouth, Windsor Co.Vt. in 1789. He was Constable in 1783. Chil.3 eldest b. in Lexington, others here:

1. Susanna, bapt 24 Oct.1766, m. (In.14 July 1785) Nathaniel French of Concord. m. at Concord 11 Sept.1783.
2. Abigail, bapt.26 Apr.1767.
3. Nathan, bapt. 26 Mar.1769.

(I am in doubt whether the following chil.b. here, are the chil. of this N.B.Brown, or of Nathaniel Bowman Brown, son of Thomas Brown (273). The records of their baptism, in the Church Book are as chil. of N.B.B. the name of the wife not being given. As Thomas Brown (273) went to Winchendon and as I find no evidence of his son N.B.B. being m. while living here I assume that they were chil. of this N.B.Brown)

4. Daniel, bapt.10 Jan.1773 d. (S)
5. Daniel, bapt.10 Dec.1775.
6. Hannah, bapt.21 Dec.1777
7. Thomas, bapt.24 Oct.1779
8. Joseph, bapt.24 Feb.1782.
9. Ruhamah, bapt.30 May 1784.

****

(273) THOMAS BROWN

m. Martha _____. She was ad.f.c. 15 June 1746, from the 2d church in Ipswich. He was Highway Surveyor and "Hogreeve" in 1742. Constable in 1746. They removed to Winchendon, of which town he was one of the Original Proprietors. (see 303) Chil.:

Mary, bapt.18 Oct.1741, m. 28 Apr.1758, Abner Wheelock, from Leominster.
Dorothy, bapt.12 Feb.1744
Amos, bapt.24 Aug.1746
Ruhamah, bapt.14 Aug.1748
Nathaniel Bowman, bapt.16 June 1751 (See remarks at 272)

****

MARTHA BOWMAN

m. 8 Nov.1754 (D.S) Jonathan Parker of Boston. Was she and older dau. of the above Thomas? See Pg. 23

****

(274) ZACHARIAH BROWN
Of Concord. m. in Lexington 27 Nov.1766 Martha Brown
(271) b. in Lexington June 1749. He owned a saw-mill on the Groton road in 1790 etc. He and his wife and the following chil. were warned in 1791. Chil.:

1. Patty b.
2. Milisent b.
3. Polly b.
4. Amos b.
5. Sophia b.
6. Eliza b.
7. Anne Bright b.
8. Clarissa b.
9. Zachriah Jr. b.
10. Catherine b.

****

(275) AARON BROWN
m. Abigail _____ Both r.b.c. 27 Jan.1745. The family removed to Charlestown, N.H. about 1760. Chil.:

Aaron Jr. b. 31 Jan.bapt.3 Feb.1745 lived in Westmoreland, N.H.
David b. 17 bapt.22 Feb.1747
Jonathan b. 13 Dec.1754 d. 17 July 1759. 4-7-4. (S)
Hepsibeth b. 2 bapt.6 Feb.1757
Jonathan b. 1 Oct.1759 lived in Newport, N.H.
Levi b. m. in Providence, R.I.
Elijah b. in Charlestown, N.H. 16 May 1762.

****

(276) PHILEMON BROWN
b. in Newton 11 Feb.1742 son of John and Hannah (Brewer) Brown m. in Sudbury 8 Mar.1770 Anna Rice b. in Sudbury, Mass. 13 July 1742 dau. of William and Mary (Estabrook) Rice, gd-dau. of Jonathan and Anne (Derby) Rice gt-gd-dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Rice and gt-gt-gd-dau. of Edmund and Tamazine Rice who came from Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, Eng. in 1638 and settled in Sudbury. They came to this town fromSudbury and lived on Flat Hill at (144) He d. suddenly 6 July 1812. 70-4-15.(S) She d. 21 May 1827. 84-10-8.(S) Chil. b. in Sudbury:

1. William b. 1771 m. Elizabeth Harrington He d. in Boston 5 chil.
2. Lemuel b. 1772 m. He d. in Plymouth 1844 5 chil.
3. Enoch b. 1776 (See 278)
(The births of these chil. are not recorded in Sudbury)
4. Lucy b. 1778 m. Simon Francis (See 164 F)
5. Anne b. 1781 m. Thomas Ritter (See 54 R)

****

(277) AMOS BROWN
Of Stow was O.P. of Lot 2 subscribed for by Jabez Fairbank.

****

(278) ENOCH BROWN
(Son of 276) b. in Sudbury 1776 m. (In.8 Dec.1804) to Elizabeth Davenport b. in Boylston 1785 dau. of Matthew (not Willard as recorded) and Patience(Goodnow) Davenport of Boylston. They lived where his Father did at (144) on Flat Hill. He was School Committee 1811, '12. Constable and Collector 1818. She d. 17 Apr. 1815. 30. (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Her life was short but her virtuous character and intelligent mind will long be remembered by her friends and acquaintances."

"Departed Spirit,did you know
The tears, the grief and heavy woe
Occasioned by your sudden flight
To realms, we trust of endless light?
Almost we think we hear thee tell
I did-but all with me is well,---
Therefore,my friends, and partner dear,
And orphan children, oh! how near!
Dry up your tears,- prepare to be
Through endless ages, blest with me."

She had 4 chil. He m. (2d) 15 July 1819 (D.D) Mrs. Abigail (Brooks) Dole (138 D) b. in Littleton 1784. He d. 30 June 1825. 49. (S) She d. 1 Apr.on g-s. 31 Mar. record 1826 (N. by side 1st husband) Ins. on g-s:

"Farewell, my children, near and dear,
Weep not for me, nor shed a tear;
But strive the better part to obtain
And then to die will be your gain."

2 chil. Chil.:

1. Elvira Evelina b. 10 Feb.1806 m. Phineas Sawyer Kimball (See 64 K)
2. Abigail Rice b. 8 Nov.1807 m. Cyrus Felt. They went to Montebello, Illinois where she d. No chil.living.
3. Enoch Davenport b. 14 Dec.1809 m. 22 Apr.1834 (H.B) Sarah Billings (168 B) Went to Montebello, Ill. where he d. 1860. She d. 1866. Chil.:
   1. Horace Safford b. was an Engineer in the Navy during the war.
   2. Homer Davenport b.
4. Homer, b. 5 Sept.1811 m. Hannah Spofford of New Ipswich,N.H. Went to Montebello, Ill where she d.
5. Mary Johnson b. in Shirley 8 May 1820 bapt.29 July 1821 d. unmd. in Fitchburg 22 Apr.1853. 33 less 16 days.(S)
6. Elizabeth Davenport b. in Lunenburg 18 Feb.bapt.2 Oct.1823 d. unmd. in Fitchburg 30 Jan.1853. 30 less 19 days. (S)

****

(279) JOHN BROWN

P.t. 1772 to 1778 N. m. 16 Sept.1777 (Z.A) Sarah Gilson of Pepperell b. in Pepperell 18 Jan. dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shed) Gilson.

****

(280) COLONEL BROWN

Heirs of, P.a.r. 1737 £ 10.5.10 on 2470 Acres . The largest tax assessed that year but I know no more.

****

(281) PETER BROWN

b. in Newport, R.I. 1753. son of William Brown. He m. 24 Oct.1781 (Z.A) Olive Dinsmore b. in Boylston 1758. dau. of William Dinsmore. They went to Shrewsbury where they lived about 2 years when they returned to this town. They lived on Flat Hill at (103) a beautiful situation now owned and occupied by their gd-son William L. Brown . He was in the army during the Revolution, was at the battle of Bunker Hill and a letter written by him the day after that battle-now in the possession of his gd-dau. Mrs.Lewis-

gives one of the best and one of the most interesting accounts of it I have ever seen. Both were ad.f.c. 8 Aug. 1784 from the church in Shrewsbury. He was school Committee 1788,'92,'94, 1803, '7,'8, '20. Selectman 1788. Coroner 1825, '6,'7. He was chosen Deacon 5 June 1817 but declined on account of age and distance. He d. 15 July 1829 76.(S) She d. 20 Apr.1828. 70.(S) One stone with this ins:

"He was a soldier in the Revolution; was one of those who pursued the British in their retreat from Concord to Boston; was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was an honest man, and a devoted Christian." "She was a faithful wife, an affectionate mother and a sincere Christian". "Their surviving children William and Mary have erected this stone to the memory of their Parents." Chil.:

1. Polly (Mary) b. in Shrewsbury 7 Nov.1782. She was lame; and was for many years in feeble health living at (80) Very methodical in her habits for many years she kept a record of the deaths in this town which has been of much assistance to me in preparing this work. She was the good "Aunt Mary" to all who knew her, an intelligent good woman. She d. unmd. 5 Oct.1860. 77-10-28. (S) Ins. on g-s;

   "There is my home, my portion fair
   My kindred and my friends are there
   And my abiding home.
   For me, Brothers and Sisters, stay,
   And Angels beckon me away
   And Jesus bids me come."
2. Sally b. in Lunenburg 23 Sept.bapt.31 Oct.1784. d.unmd. in Boston 14 Aug.1805. 20-10-22.
3. William b. 29 Mar.bapt.21 May 1786.(See 282)
4. Peter Jr. b. 10 Apr.bapt.8 June 1788 (See 284)
5. David b. 7 Aug.bapt.27 Nov.1791 d. unmd. 31 Oct.1818. 27-2-24.(S)
6. Betsy b. 30 Oct.bapt.10 Nov.1793 d.unmd. 14 Apr.1821 27-5-15.(S)
7. Olive b. 21 Apr.bapt.1 May 1796 d. unmd. 22 Oct.1819. 23-6-1. (S) Ins. on g-s:

   "If we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."
8. Lifford b. 9 bapt.25 June 1797 d. unmd. 21 Dec.1820.23-6-12.(S)

****

(282) WILLIAM BROWN

(Son of 281) b. 29 Mar.1786 m. 29 Dec.1818 (D.D) Susanna Billings (168B) b. 5 Oct.1791. They lived where his parents lived-on Flat Hill at (103) Both were long members of the Orthodox Church of which he was a Deacon. He was School Committee in 1813 and '22. Selectman 1823,'24,'25,'28 and '38- and was a Major in the militia being generally known as Major Brown. He d. 10 July 1860. 74-3-12.(S) She d. 25 Oct.1862. 71-0-20. (S) Chil.:

1. Elizabeth Olive b. 5 Nov.1820 d. 18 record, 26 on g-s Sept.1847 26-10-21.(S) unmd.
2. Susan Billings b. 5 Feb.1824 living 1874 unmd. in the house which she bought Apr.1874 formerly occupied by her aunts Sophia and Eunice Billings. She d. Apr.23,1902. unmd.(S) + MOTHER
3. Sarah Ann b. 25 Nov.d.18 Dec.1825. 23 days(S)
4. Ann Sophia b. Feb.19 1827 d. unmd. in Lancaster 27 Nov.1848. 21-9.(S)

5. William Lifford b. 23 Feb.1832 (See 283)

****

(283) WILLIAM LIFFORD BROWN

(Son of 282) b. 23 Feb.1832 m. (In.25 Sept.1858) Abby E. Coburn b. in Chelmsford 1841 dau. of John and Louisa Coburn (See 132 C) They live on Flat Hill on the old homestead (103) He was Selectman 1867 Road Commissioner 1872,'3,'4,'5,'6. d. by suicide Jan.23,1879, 46-11 (S) She m.(2) George Billings. Chil.:

1. Bertha E. b. in Chelmsford 27 July 1859
2. Mary Frances b. in Lunenburg 11 Feb.1865 - M. 1/20/1887 - FRANK LANCEY

****

(284) PETER BROWN JR.

(Son of 281) b. 10 Apr.1788 m. Theodosia Ashley b. in Shrewsbury, Vt. 1791. They lived at (80) He d. 30 Apr.1822. 34-0-20. (S) She d. suddenly while riding home from church 1 Apr.1844. 53.(S) Chil.:

1. George David b. 27 July 1817 d. 16 Mar.1837. 19-7-17.(S)
2. Charlotte Almira b. 8 Dec.1818 m. Ithra Lewis (See 52 L)
3. Sarah Liffird b. 21 May 1821 d. Mar.9 1823. 1-9-16.(S)

It will be observed how many of these families from Peter Brown (281) to (284) d. while in their prime. All of them are said to have been unusually intelligent and beautiful in feature but the bloom of their complexions was the hectic of that bane of our New England Climate pulmonary consumption and they all died its victims.

****

(285) ELISHA BROWN

Whose lineage I have not as yet ascertained was taxed P.t. 1771 to '77 S. He m. 19 Jan.1773 (Z.A) Elizabeth Dodge (127 D) b. 14 Nov.1749. She was ad.f.c. 6 Aug.1775. They removed to Winchendon in 1778 and he was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. Chil:

1. Elizabeth b. 19 Sept.1773 bapt.2 June 1776
2. Nancy b. and d. 4 Sept.1775 aged 12 hours (S)

****

(286) DANIEL GREEN BROWN

Lived on the Fitchburg road in 1774 and onward. He is called Green Brown on the Assessors' lists, but I am very confident that his name was as above. He m. Rebecca _____. She d. of consumption 7 Mar.1815. 67 (S) I know no more of him. Chil.:

Rebecca b. in Woburn 1771 m. Phillips. He d. She m. (2d) Asael Houghton (See 290 a H)

****

(287) COLONEL WILLIAM BROWN SEE (280)

Lived on the Fitchburg road in 1774 but I know no more except that he was from Salem and that he lived within the present limits of Fitchburg where he was an extensive land-owner.

****

(288) UNITE BROWN
Of Ashburnham and Rebecca Arnold of Shrewsbury were m. in Shrewsbury 16 Aug.1759. The In. of m. was entered in this town 30 June 1759 when her name is given as Arno.

****

(289) SILAS L. BROWN
And Sally Walker both of Fitchburg m. 7 Feb.1815. (E.W)

****

(290) CAPTAIN ZENAS BROWN
And Lydia King both of Shirley m. in Shirley 22 Sept. 1825 (D.D)

****

(291) ODELL BROWN
Of Sterling and Mrs. Mary Whitney m. 14 Jan.1840 (R.S.P)

****

(292) OLIVER F. BROWN
Enlisted 17 Oct.1862 in Company D 53d Regt. of Mass. Vols. for 9 months' service. He re-enlisted at New Orleans, La. 24 July 1868 for 1 year in Maj.-Gen.N.P.Bank's corps of mounted Orderlies.

****

(293) JONAS BROWN
b. in Marlboro, 13 Aug.1776 son of Jacob and Mary Brown m. 6 July 1800 (Z.A) Ruth Bailey (10 B) b. 15 May 1777. She d. in Townsend 1817 3 chil. He m. (2d) Mrs. Eliza (Duren) Hartwell b. in Carlisle 10 Apr.1791 dau.of Jonas of Billerica and Esther (Jones of Bedford) Duren and wid. of Jonas Hartwell of Concord. She was the Mother of Samuel Hartwell (105 H) (See 104 H) He lived with the last wife at (40) where he d. 14 Sept.1857. 81-1-1.(N) She d. 16 Aug.1860. 69-4-6.(N) Chil.:

1. Eliza b. in Townsend m. Samuel Jenkins of Townsend. Living 1870 in N.H.
2. Mary b. in Townsend m. Ephraim Gibson of Fitchburg.Living 1870, in Ashby.
3. Ira b. in Townsend m. Maria Eaton of Townsend.Living 1870 in St.Louis, Mo.
4. Ellen (by 2d w) b. in Winchester, N.H. 12 Nov.1840 m. Horatio G.White m. in New Haven, Conn. She d. in Springfield 21 Aug.1866. 25-9-9. buried 24 (N)

****

(294) ELBRIDGE S. BROWN
b. in Sterling 15 Nov.1816 son of Gilson and Sally (Holman) Brown m. Susan Marshall Stephens (174 S) b. in Fitchburg 13 Feb. 1820 m. in Sterling 29 Nov.1838. He was a Painter. Live at (50) He d. Tuesday 2 Mar.1869. 52-3-15.(N) She d. Dec.15,1900. 80-10-2. Chil.:

1. George E. b. 14 Jan.1840 Enlisted 17 Oct.1862 in Company B. 53d Regt.Mass.Vols. for 9 months' service and d.unmd. at Springfield Landing, Louisiana 17 June 1863. 23-6-3. buried there (It states erroneously of course upon the records of the Adjutant General at the State House, Boston that he was discharged 2 Sept.1863 at the expiration of his term of service)

2. Elvira Patience Stiles b. 22 June 1846 m. Martin Sanderson (See 12 S)
3. James W. b. 16 Mar.1856 - FATHER OF EBNAL-BLIND-ALIVE -
4. Frank D. b. 22 Apr.1858

HARRY
HARRY JR

****

(295) GEORGE D. BROWN
b. in Littleton m. Elizabeth G. _____ They lived at
(196) He was Representative in 1854. They removed to Shirley where they now live. Living 1874 in Littleton. Chil.:
Ellen Augusta b. 9 Sept.1849
Charles A. b. 11 Feb.1852.

****

(296) AUGUSTUS W. BROWN
b. in Acton m. Lovey _____ b. in Littleton. Farmer. They removed to . Chil.:
Francina Augusta b. 25 Jan.1849
Josephine Adelia, b. 3 May 1851
Maretta Estelle, 13 Jan.1853
Louisa Jane, b. 19 Sept.1854.

****

(297) JOHN HENRY PIERCE BROWN
b. in Marblehead, 11 Dec.1833, son of John and Mary (Brown) Brown, m. in Marblehead, 14 April 1853 Harriet Atwood Humphrey (357 H) b. in Marblehead 10 July 1838. They came to this town in 1854. Live at (87) He is a shomaker. . Chil.:
1. Emma Oliver, b. 21 Sept.1855
2. John Henshaw, b. 5 d. 8 Dec.1856. (N)
3. Georgiana Henshaw, b. 4 July 1859. (Her name is recorded in the Town Records, as Martha H.)
(4. Harry Norman L. April 19,1880. (?

****

(298) JOHN F. BROWN
b. m. Lucinda Hakes They came from Fitchburg, in 1869, and purchased from Lemuel Pitts the place where they live.(117) He was President of the Farmers Club 1873, '74. He.d.Nov:15,1898. 76-5-4. She d. June 5,1910. 88-5-14. Chil.:
1. Ella L. b. in Woonsocket, R.I.1850, m. 11 Dec.1872 Samuel J. Emerson, b. in Pascoag, R.I. 1848, son of Jason and Ursula Emerson (See 25 E) Chil.:
1. Ethel Ella b. 1 Oct.1873. d. 1953

****

(299) ROBERT BROWN
P.t. 1856

****

(300) JACOB BROWN
P. and pr.t.1864.

****

(301) JAMES BROWN
BROTHERS
P.t. 1868, all 1870,'1'2'3. HELEN'S GRANDFATHER

****

(302) JOHN BROWN
P. and r.t. 1873

****

(303) ELIZABETH BROWN
m. 29 July 1754 Nathaniel Burnam Jr. (See 325 B). Was she not a dau.of Thomas Brown (273)?

****

(304) MARY BROWN
m. 28 Apr.1758, Abner Wheelock, of Leominster (See 293)

****

(305) BETSEY BROWN
m. 14 Dec.1791, Jonathan Messer Jr. (See 110 M)

****

(305 a) CHARLES E. BROWN
Of Ashburnham, b. in Wakefield, 1849, son of O.H. and Agusta Brown, m. 30 Sept.1873, (R.W.H) Katie W. Cushing, b. in Ashburnham, 1844, dau.of George W. and Julina G. Cushing.

****

(305 b) JOSEPH BROWN
Of Cambridge, m. 18 Jan.1753 (D.S) Abigail Foster (See 130 F)

****

(306) HEATHCOAT BROWNSON
Taxed on all, 1855.

****

(307) JEDUTHAN BRUCE
b. in Peru, Vt. 1805, son of Jeduthan, of Bolton, and Susanna (Smith), of Marlboro) Bruce, m. Susan S. _____ He d. 9 Mar. 1865. 60. buried in Lynn. Chil.:
Susan W. b. in Lynn, 1837 m. 1 Dec.1864 (W.A.M.) Stephen C. Carlton a merchant of New York, b. in Haverhill, 1837, son of John and Mary J. Carlton.
Are some or all of the following their chil?
Henry J. Bruce, enrolled 1851
Orrin Bruce, enr. and p.t.1862
Leonard O. Bruce (same man perhaps as preceding) p.t.1864.He enlisted? in Co.A. 36th Regt.Mass.Vol.

****

(308) MARY BRUCE,
b. in Marlboro, 27 Dec.1802 a sister of Jeduthan (307) m. 13 Dec.1832 (E.H) Stephen Houghton Jr. (See 293 H)

****

(309) DEXTER BRUCE Jr.
And Louisa Phillips both of Lancaster m. 18 Feb.1841.(E.W)

****

(310) AMOS BRYANT
b. m. They came from Cambridge in 1796. He was taxed on all 1796, to 1801 but I know no more . Chil.:
Charlotte, bapt.17 Apr.1796.

****

(311) EPHRAIM BRYANT
b. m. Martha Bennett (140 B) b. in Bedford, 16 Mar.1785, After the birth of their only child, they removed to Hartland, Vt. where she d. He was living there, in 1868. Chil.:
1. Martha b. in Lunenburg. Living in Hartland, Vt.

****

(312) CAPTAIN JOSEPH BUBIER
Was taxed on 3 polls and all, 1776-7-8-9- S but I know no more.

****

(313) ABNER BULLARD
b. m. Hannah _____ She r.b.c. and ad.f.c.16 Oct.1796. He d. prior to the death of the 3rd child in 1801. Chil.:
Abraham, bapt 23.Oct.1796
Nancy bapt.23 Oct.1796
Phinehas Adams, bapt.23 Oct.1796
One of the above children d. 26 June 1801, the Mother then a widow.

****

(314) SAMUEL BULLEN
P.t. 1769-70. S.

****

(315) SAMUEL W. BURBANK
Of Lancaster, m. in Townsend, 10 Oct.1821 Hannah Ball b. in Townsend 31 Oct.1800, a sister of Barnum Ball (46 B) They never lived here, but the family is so connected with others here, that I insert it. She d. in Lancaster, 17 Feb.1840, 39-3-17. 8 Chil. He m. (2d) Olive Ross b. in Sterling, 1813 dau. of Peter and Polly (Burpee) Ross. She came to this town with her children after his death in Lancaster, 12 Dec.1868. 73. in1871, and lived in a house between (25) and the Methodist Church. Chil. b. in Lancaster:
1. Susan E. b. 2 Sept.1822 d. 20 July 1825. 3.
2. Sarah M. b. 21 Feb.1826, m. Nov.1846, A.F.Kidder, of Lancaster, where they both d. leaving 2 chil.
   1. Marcia L.
   2. Lizzie.
3. Hannah E.b. 5 April 1828, d 23 Mar.1843. 15.
4. George W. b. 17 Nov.1829, m. Apphie R. Blake. Settled in California.
5. Lucy A. b. 4 Apr.1831, d. 29 May 1848. 17-1-25.
6. Hosea Herbert, b. 13 Oct.1834, m. 7 Nov.1860 (J.M) Lizzie H. Anderson (60) A) b. in Grafton 1833. Lived Westfield. One son Henry.
7. Eliza Jennie, b. 17 Apr.1836, m. George Barnum Ball (See 47 B)
8. David B. b. 6 Aug.1838, m. 20 Aug.1864 Paulina V. Ball, b. 17 Aug.1838 dau. of Rev.Hosea and Sarah (Helmes) Ball. They are 1874 living in California.

By 2d wife, Olive:
9. Luther, b. 7 Mar.1849. P. and r.t. 1872.-3.
10 Alfred Walton, b. 2 Feb.1852. P.t. 1873
11. Emma Louisa b. 20 July 1854.

****

(316) JAMES BURBEEN
P.a.r. 1737 ± 1.0.10. 250 acres. From Woburn (Mr. Savage states that the name is now extinct in New England) He was O.P. of Lot 9, situated near the old meeting house.

****

(317) ABIDON K. BURDETT
And Jane E. Phillips both of Leominster were m. 30 Oct.1850. (W.G.B.)

****

(318) CHARLES BURDITT
Enr. and p.t. 1854-55.

****

(319) ASA S. BURGESS
P.t. 1872-73.

****

(320) THOMAS BURK 1879
Or Burke, b. in Ireland. P.t. 1856, all 1860 to -74. He m. Catherine Wordon, b. in Ireland. They live in the N.part of town, at or near (236). He d. Nov.12, 1906. 89-4-5. Chil.:
Mary b. 13 Oct.1864
Daniel, b. 2 Nov.1866
Catherine b. 2 Nov.1869
Elizabeth Ann b. 11 Jan.1872

****

(321) WILLIAM BURK
Or Bourke, P.t. 1770, S. He was from Lancaster; He m. 16 Oct 1769, (Z.A) Elizabeth Hartwell (88 H) b. 5 Dec.1742.

****

(322) THOMAS BURKMORE
P.t. 1779 to 1786 S.

****

(323) CHARLES W. BURLINGHAM
Enr. 1864. Was discharged from the army.

****

(324) NATHANIEL BURNAM
A descendant of Thomas and Mary (Tuttle) Burnam of Ipswich, in 1647. b. in Ipswich. He m. Ruth _____. They came from Ipswich he was taxed on all 1754 to 1758; on 2 p. and all, 1758 and on all 1759 to 1763, N. She was ad.f.c.30 Oct.1757. The name is variously spelled, as Burnam, Burnum, Burnham, etc. They removed to Winchendon. Chil.:
Nathaniel Jr. b. (See 325)
Simeon, b. (See 326)
Reuben, b. (See 327)
Eunice, b. m. 27 May 1754 (D.S) Timothy Dorman, of Boxford.

****

(325) NATHANIEL BURNAM Jr.
Son of 324. b. m. 29 July 1754, (D.S) Elizabeth Brown (Was she a dau.of Thomas Brown (275)?) Both r.b.c. 26 Oct.1760. They lived in the N part of the town, but I know not the exact location. I think they removed to Winchendon. Chil.:
1. Ruth b. 17 Dec.1754 bapt.26 Oct.1760
2. Thomas, b. in Littleton, 9 Sept.1756, bapt.26 Oct.1760
3. John bapt.26 Oct.1760.
4. Zadok, bapt.26 Oct.1760.

****

(326) SIMEON BURNAM
(Son of 324) m. 30 May 1765 (Z.A) Mary Wasson . Both o.b.c. 4 May 1766. They went to Winchendon. Chil.
1. Molly bapt.4 May 1766.

****

(327) REUBEN BURNAM
(Son of 324) b. m. Elizabeth _____ He r.b.c. 1 May 1757. They went to Winchendon. Chil.:
Phebe, b. 6 Apr.bapt.8 May 1757.

****

(328) JOSHUA BURNAM
b. m. Anna _____ He d. Apr.1813, 59. (S) She d.1 May 1818, 62. (S) I know no more.

****

(329) NEHEMIAH BURNAM
b. m. Elizabeth _____. What relation he was, if any, to Nathaniel (324) I know not. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 5 May 1745. They were dis.to the church in Hopkinton, 16 Aug.1747. Chil.:
John, b. 25 bapt 30 June 1745.

****

(330) BENJAMIN BURNAM
m. 27 Feb.1766 (Z.A) Beulah Holden, of Concord. He was doubtless some relation of the foregoing, but what, I know not.

****

(331) MRS. BURNHAM
d. 3 Apr.1832, 29. (S) (Sexton's record) I know no more.

****

(332) PIERCE BURNAM
A pauper of this town, was supported in Stow, in 1837, but I know nothing more.

****

(333) ANDREW BURNHAM
P. and pr.t. 1873.

****

(334) CHAUNCEY LEWIS BURNELL
b. m. Rebecca Stone Longley b. in Shirley, 1816. dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Stone) Longley. He d. She m. (2d) 2 May 1868 Lewis H. Seaver, b. in Medfield, 1808, son of Samuel and Lucy Seaver. Chil.:
Henry L. b. in Townsend 1844, Enlisted 12 July 1861, in Co.A.15th Regt.Mass.Vol. transferred 7 Nov.1862 to 1st Regt.U.S. Artillery; was honorably discharged in 1865, studied law, and is now a lawyer and Editor of a newspaper in Iowa. m. d. in Oakland, Calif. Dec.24,1918.(N)
Mary b. m. David Morrill (See 155 M) d. Sandiago,Calif.
Martha (twin) b. m. Charles Haven (See 128 H) d. N.Y..
This name was formerly spelled and written Bunnell and Bunnel.

****

(335) NATHAN BURNS
Valuation 1732 £ 6.0.0.
JOSEPH BURNS
Of Milford,N.H. m.(In.Aug.29 1814) Polly Whitney(See 90 W)

****

(336) MICHAEL BURNS
P.t. 1871.

****

(337) BURRIDGE
Is now almost always written Burrage which I adopt.
JONATHAN BURRAGE
b. m. Sally _____ They lived at (132) He d. 15 July 1814. (S) She d. Chil.:
Sally b. 4 Feb.1777 m. Benjamin Allen (See 52 A)
Lydia b. 16 Sept.1779 d. unmd. 18 Dec.1850. 71-3-2.(S)
William b. 11 Nov.1782 (See 338)
Jonathan Jr. b. July 1785 (See 340)
Hannah b. m. (In. 28 Dec.1816) Levi Farnsworth Jr. of Shirley (See 37 F) He d. in Shirley She m. (2d) 7 Jan.1827 (D.D) Artemas M. Pierce (See 83 P) She d. in Ware, N.H. 26 June 1846.
Martha b. m. (In. 3 Feb.1812) Amos Fuller of Pepperell where they lived and d.

****

(337 a) HANNAH BURRAGE
A single woman was warned in 1791. Perhaps a sister of Jonathan (337)

****

(338) WILLIAM BURRAGE
(Son of 337) b. 11 Nov.1782 m. 28 Sept.1814 Sophia Ellis whose Mother m. (2d) Joseph W. Beaman (112 B) They lived at (133) He d. 19 Dec.1840. 58-1-8 (S) She d. 20 Dec.1843. (S) Chil.:
1. William Hathaway b. 11 Oct.1815 m. Living 1872 in Petersham.
2. Simeon Young b. 19 May 1818 (See 339)
3. Martha Ann b. Aug.3,1820 m. Loring Foster (See 136 F)
4. Hannah Maria b. June 18,1823. m. Ithamar Wood (See 162 [illegible])
5. John b. Oct.28,1825. Living 1872, in Petersham.

****

(339) SIMEON YOUNG BURRAGE
(Son of 338) b. 19 May 1818 m. 4 Jan.1841 (S.C) Elizabeth M. Foster (133 F) b. 17 Nov.1817 2 chil. She d.12 June 1854. 36-6-26. Ins.on g-s: "Death, with his dart, has pierced my heart,
While I was in my prime;
When this you see, grieve not for me,-
'Twas God's appointed time."
He m. (2d) Nancy Parker (29 P) and(227 S) Living 1872, in Petersham. Chil.:
1. Ann Lovina b.
2. Emma Lorena b. 16 July 1845
3. Son
4. Son

****

(340) JONATHAN BURRAGE JR.
(Son of 337) b. July 1785 m. 24 Oct.1809 Hannah Keezer b. in Groton. a sister of Nathaniel Keezer (5 K) She d. Jan.29, 1884. 95-6-4. She o.b.c. was bapt. and ad.f.c. 15 Mar.1812. Live at (132) He d. 28 May 1865. 79-10. (S) Chil.:
1. Mary Brown b. in Pepperell 31 July 1810 bapt.31 May 1812 unmd.
2. John b. inLunenburg 3 May bapt.10 July 1814.(See 341)
3. Sarah T. b. in Newton 12 Jan.1819 m. [illegible] Kilburn (See 45 K)

4. Harriet b. in Lunenburg 25 Oct.1821, bapt.12 May 1822, unmd. She d. July 1Q1886. 65-8-10.
5. Hannah Maria b. 29 Jan.bapt.27 June 1824 m. Samuel M. Lovering (See 97 L)
6. Tryphena b. m. Silas Lovering (See 98 L)
7. Artemas Pierce b. 6 July 1830. Living 1874,unmd. at (132)

****

(341) JOHN BURRAGE
(Son of 340) b. 3 May 1814 m. 20 May 1842 Mary Ann Kendall b. in Ashby 1818. He d. 23 Jan.1848. 33-8-20. (S) She m. (2d) Jacob Hadley (See 3 H) Chil.:
1. Harriet Ann Baxter b. 31 Jan.1844 m.
2. George Newton b. 18 Feb.1846 enlisted during the Civil War
3. John Wesley (Posthumous) b. July 1848 d. Monday 12 June 1871. 22-11 (S) unmd.

****

(342) JOHN BURRAGE
b. m. 1 May 1781 (Z.A) Lois Batherick (92 B) b. He was perhaps a brother of Jonathan (337) but I have not been able as yet to ascertain what relation there was between them or whence they came. It is, I think, a little strange that not one of the many aged people of whom I have enquired concerning this family have any remembrance of any such man or know anything concerning the after life of any of the children or in what part of the town the family lived. So I can give only what is upon record. He d. She d. a widow 11 Dec.1806. (S) Chil.:
1. Thomas b. 22 Apr.1782
2. John Jr. b. 7 Dec.1784
3. James b. 28 Apr.1786
4. Joseph b. 21 May 1788

****

(343) HANNAH BURRIDGE
m. 1 May 1783 (Z.A) Aaron Brooks (See 265 B)

******* **********

(344) JOSIAH BURRIDGE
Of Leominster m. 27 Mar.1800 (Z.A) Ruth Kilburn (47 K q.v)

****

(345) L.J. BURRAGE
P.t. 1871

****

(346) JOHN BURRIL ESQ.
Was O.O. of Lot 3.

****

(347) ROBERT BURRINGTON
Entr.etc. 1843 to 1861. He m. Lived at (64) They went to Sudbury in 1862 where he d.

****

(348) SIMEON BURT
b. in Groton 5 Feb.1748 son of Phinehas and Sarah (Bush) Burt m. 10 Apr 1775 (Z.A) Mary Clarke He was taxed p.t.1769 to 1775 S. but I know no more.

****

(349) JOHN BUSS
b. m. Eunice Wood He was a descendant doubtless of William & Ann Buss of Concord in 1639 who had a son John who settled in Lancaster. He was ad.f.c.12 Aug.1753 from the 1st church in Lancaster although he had then resided here several years. He was School Committee 1749, '62,'63. Selectman 1754. They lived in the N part of the town. He d. 6 Apr.1775. 62.(N) She d. Chil.:

1. John Jr. b. in Lancaster (See 350)
2. Stephen b. in Lunenburg 8 bapt.11 Mar.1744
3. Silas b. 27 May bapt.1 June 1746 m. 23 July 1770 (Z.A) Hannah Pierce (97 P) b. 5 Jan.1743. Both o.b.c. 15 Dec. 1771 but there is no record of the bapt.of any chil.
4. Eunice b. 7 bapt.11 Sept.1748 m. Nathaniel Merrill (See 104 M)
5. Aaron b. 27 bapt.31 Mar.1751 (See 351)
6. Mellicent b. 22 bapt.26 Aug.1753.
7. Jonathan b. 30 Dec.1756 bapt.2 Jan.1757 d. 5 Dec.1757. 0-11-5.(S)
8. Zephaniah b. d. 5 Dec.1759. (S)

****

(350) JOHN BUSS JR.
(Son of 349) b. in Lancaster m. 1 Jan.1767 (Z.A) Mary Wood (155 W) b. 8 July 1747. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Fitchburg. Both were ad.f.c. 16 Aug.1767 and both were dis.to the church in Fitchburg 2 Jan.1768 After his return fromthe war he became prominent in affairs in Fitchburg holding various civil offices and a Deaconship in the church. (The name has met with various changes in its mode of spelling; at first it was simply Bus; to this an s was added making it Buss as here written; then I presume it was thought it would look a little more aristocratic with a final e,- making it this, Busse; its transformation to Bussey was easily made and so it is generally written at the present day by the descendants of worthy William Bus of Concord) He d. She Chil.:

1. Zephaniah bapt.6 Dec.1767
2. Prudence b. m. Amasa Jones (See 81 J)

****

(351) AARON BUSS
(Son of 349) b. 27 Mar.1751 m. 11 July 1776 (Z.A) Abigail Fuller (187 F) b. 30 Aug.1756. He was a Captain in the 4th Mass. Regt. during the Revolution in the same Regt. with his Father-in-law Captain John Fuller. He was Collector 1787 School Committee 1788. He d. 26 Aug.1790. 39-5- (N) Ins.on g-s:

"A tender, affectionate Husband, a Benefactor to ye Widow and Orphan, a kind and obligingNeighbour and a Friend to Mankind are Trits (sic) in his Character.

O, Grave! awhile thou'lt hold thy destin'd Prey
But he'll arise and shine in endless day."

She m. (2d) Major Thomas Kimball (See 58 K)

****

(352) WILLIAM BUTLER
b. m. Lucy Story He was taxed on all 1738 to '42. He ad.f.c. 2 July 1738. She ad.f.c. 6 Aug.1738. He d. 4 Nov.1741. 30. (S) She m. (2d) Daniel Willard (See 132 W) Chil.:

1. Lucy b. 25 June bapt.2 July 1738
2. Rachel b. 29 Oct.as recorded but bapt.28 Oct.1739
3. Abigail (posthumous) b. 25 Nov.1741 "one and twenty days after her Father's decease" bapt.29 Nov.1741.

****

(353) JOEL BUTLER
Was Highway Surveyor 1822, School Committee 1823, (See 358)
(59) Deborah (354) Aaron (357) Adams (358) were his children.

****

(354) DEBORAH BUTLER
m. 30 Sept.1823 (D.D) Abel Thurston of Fitchburg (See 353)

****

(355) SIMON BUTLER
b. m. Both were ad.f.c. 14 Sept.1740 but her name is not given. They removed to Leominster where he d. 9 Apr.1795. 80.
Chil.:
Simon Jr. bapt.12 July 1741.

ABIJAH BUTLER
Of Leominster m. 8 Feb.1776 (Z.A) Mary Putnam (See 164 P)

****

(356) PHINEHAS BUTLER
Taxed on all 1765 to '73 S. In the Spring of 1774 he went to what is now Union, Maine with Dr. John Taylor (10 T) He went thence to Thomaston, Me. where he lived to old age.

****

(357) JOHN BUTLER
P.t. 1771 to '73,- brother to (356) and he went with hime to Me.

AARON BUTLER
Of Boston m. 26 Apr.1829 (E.H) Lydia Marshall(See 18 M)
See 358)

****

(358) ADAMS BUTLER
b. son of Joel (353) m. in Fitchburg 31 Oct.1817 Sally Hilton of Fitchburg. Lived at (59) He was from Winchendon and went to Fitchburg. Chil.:
1. Adams E. b. 24 Feb.1819 d. 4 Aug.1819. 0-5-8.(N) Ins.on g-s:
"Farewell my true and lovely babe."
I believe she was his 2d wife. Aaron who m. Lydia Marshall (18 M) was a son and Adams of Joel (353) Adams m. Mrs. Sally Hovey (323 H which see)

****

(359) THOMAS BUTLER
P.t. 1856

****

(360) SHERMAN BUTLER
Enr. 1850 p.t.1854.

****

(361) BENJAMIN BUTTERFIELD AND SUSANNA _____
His wife, were ad.f.d. 3 May 1752 from Westford. He was taxed on p. and per.1751, '2. Both were dis. to the church in Westminster 12 Aug.1753.

****

(362) LUCY BUTTERFIELD
m. (?) In.1 Oct.1803 but not certified Isaac Dunsmoor
(See 165 D)

****

(363) MRS. MIRIAM WILLARD(HASTINGS) BUTTERFIELD
d. at P.H. 7 May 1861. 59-0-2. (S) (See 124 H)

****

(364) HENRY D. BUTTERFIELD
Of Fitchburg b. in Pepperell 1821 son of David and Catherine Butterfield m. (his 3d m.) 11 Nov.1867 (A.G) Caroline A. Proctor of Townsend b. in Pepperell 1824 dau. of Joseph and Mittie Proctor.

****

(365) ABEL BUTTERS
b. in Wilmington 8 Nov.1789 son of Jedediah and Elizabeth Butters m. in Bedford 24 May 1812 Molly Marshall (26 M) b. in Billerica 26 June 1778. They came to this town early in 1814 and lived for a great portion of their after lives at (83) He was a man of sound common sense and she was in same respects a remarkable woman. When over 90 years of age her memory was fresh and distinct as in her prime. Her recollection of dates was wonderful and when I had an opportunity to verify and confirm any statement she made to me, I never found her to be incorrect. I derived a large amount of information from her and have often regretted I did not see her sooner and oftener than I did. With her and a few other aged persons in this town a great amount of personal history has been either wholly lost or made extremely difficult to obtain in any other way. He was School Committee in 1819. He d. 28 Nov.1853. 64-0-20. (N) She d. Monday 4 Dec.1871. 93-5-8.(N) Chil.:

1. Mary Rebecca b. in Bedford 26 Apr.1813 d. in Lbg. Aug.1814 1.4. (N)
2. Mary Elizabeth b. in Lunenburg 30 Oct.1815 m. Benjamin Hurd Whitney (See 93 W)
3. Franklin b. 6 Aug.1817 m. Sarah Abbot. He d. in Chicago, Ill, 1849. Chil.:
   1. John Franklin b. 6 Apr.1842. He enlisted 7 Aug.1861 in Co. H. 15th Regt. Mass. Vols. and was killed in battle near Spotsylvania, Va. 12 May 1864. 22-0-6. unmd. His body was buried on the field of battle.
   2. Mary Elizabeth b. in Piedmont, N.H. Jan.1844 a school teacher. She m. Charles E. Medbury a jeweller of Boston. She d. in Foxboro 8 Aug.1870. 26-7. leaving 4 chil. (See Boston Journal 10 Aug.1870)
   3. Daniel Grovier b. in Milwaukie, Wis. 20 Sept.1846.

****

(366) JAMES BUTTERS
b. in Wilmington 1799 a brother of Abel (365) m. 17 Nov.1823 (D.D) Abigail Cram of Fitchburg. They lived at (224) He was instantly killed by falling from the roof of a house 25 Jan.1832. 32.(N) She m. (2d) Chil.:

1. Son b. 2 d. 5 June 1824. 3 days. (N)
2. Enoch Brown b. 24 June 1825 m.
3. Daughter b. 19 d. 20 Mar.1827, 1 day.(N)
4. James Jr. b. d. unmd. in Barre
5. Susan b. m. Living 1869 in Hollis, N.H.

****

(367) AMOS BUTTERS JR.
b. in Townsend m. 20 Jan.1820 (D.D) Patience Elliot. She was a sister of Mrs. Levi Goodridge (111 G) He d. in Medford. Chil.:
Elizabeth S. b. in Charlestown m. Ivory Damon (See 14 D)
Rosana Augusta b. m. George A. Rand (See R)

****

(368) FRANCIS BUTTRICK
b. m. 4 Dec.1744 (D.S) Mrs. Hannah Gilson (75 G) b. in Newbury. He was from Lancaster. They lived 1751,'2 near James Litch on Turkey Hill Brook. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. They removed to Fitchburg where their descendants are still living. He d. Chil.:
1. Hannah b. in Lancaster 14 Jan.1746
2. Francis Jr. b. in Lunenburg 7 bapt.10 Apr.1748
3. Jonathan b. 6 bapt. 6 May 1750.

****

(369) JOHN BUTTRICK LIVED @ K-44
b. m. Mary _____. They removed to Leominster where he d. She m. (2d) Benoni Boynton (See 231 B). Chil.:
Lucy b. 18 Dec.1752 bapt.11 Feb.1753.

****

(370) RICHARD F. BUXTON
b. 1842 enlisted 31 Dec.1863 in the 2d (Nims') Mass. Battery of Light Artillery and was discharged 18 July 1865 at the close of the war. He d. in N.Y.State, buried in LondonDery, Vt.

****

(371) HENRY G. BUZZELL
b. in Bedford, N.H. m. Margaret A. Bartlett b. in Pepperell. P.t. and enr. 1859, '60,'1,'2. Lived (79) They went I think to Pepperell. Chil.:
Nettie Eveline b. 14 June 1862.

****

C.

(1) MRS. WAIT CADY
b. in Freetown, 23 Dec.1769. dau..of Ebenezer Paine, and wid. of Shubael Cady, d. 28 June 1865. 95-6-5.(N) Ins.on g-s:

"Our Mother,
Wait Cady,
A Christian Pilgrim
For more than Sixty Years.
Precious in the sight of the Lord
Is the death of his Saints."

She was the Mother of Mrs. Samuel Heath (159H)

****

(2) FRANKLIN O. CADY
b. 1839, enlisted, 17 Oct.1862, in Company B. 53rd Regt. Mass.Vols. for 9 months, and was discharged 2 Sept.1863, at expiration of term of service.

HARLOW M. CADY
Taxed on all, 1870; on p.and r. 1871.

****

(3) CALDWELL
Variously spelled Caudwell, Cordwell, Colwell, etc. the meaning of the name being Cold well.
(John Caldwell of Ipswich, in 1654, m. Sarah Dillingham, of Ipswich, and had a son John, who m. Sarah Foster, and had a son Jacob, who m. Rebecca Lull, and had a son Jacob, who went to Watertown, there m. Anna Hastings, and had a son, as follows;) the following was the 4th chil, and 2nd son.

JACOB CALDWELL Jr.
b. in Watertown Precinct, now Weston, 4 Nov.1748, came to Lunenburg, in 1775, and m. 5 June 1777. (Z.A) Patience Sanderson (2 S) bapt.12 May 1745. They lived at (79) Both o.b.c. 28 June 1778. He was Constable, 1784-'96. and Collector, 1784. He d. 8 Sept.1823. 74-10-4. (N) She d. 4 Sept.1822. 76.(N) Chil.:

1. Jacob Jr. bapt.28 June 1778. (See 4.)
2. Anna, bapt.7 Jan.1781, d. 1783. 2. (N)
3. John bapt.9 June 1782. (See 8)
4. Lucy, bapt.5 Sept.1784. m. Timothy Snow (See 107 3)
5. Enoch, b. 22 Dec.1788, bapt.31 May 1789. (See 9)

****

(4) JACOB CALDWELL JR.
(Son of 3.) bapt.28 June 1778. m. 30 Jan.1800. (Z.A) Sarah Pierce (78 P) b. 1782. They lived at 79. He was a Tanner, His tannery and tan-pits were situated a little E. of (77) Both o.b.c. and she was bapt.2 July 1809. He was Constable and Collector, 1809-'17. Selectman, 1814-15-19-20-22-26-27. and Town Treasurer, 1825-26-27. She d. 4 Dec.1814. 32.(N) The same day her mother d. One stone marks their graves, on which is the following inscription, viz.:

"In hopes of endless bliss on the heavenly shore,
They patiently endured their pain, 'till they should
feel no more;
Then from this scene of sorrow they took their flight away;
In the chariot of God, up to immortal day."

She had 5 chil. He m. (2d) 22 Mar.1818. (D.D) Mrs. Mary(Houghton) Harrington (50 H) b. in Worcester, 23 July 1778. She was ad.f.c. 12 May 1848. U. 1 son. He d. 19 Apr.1843. 65. (N) She d. 5 Mar.1864. 85-7-11. (N) Chil.:

1. Nancy, b. Sat.23rd Aug.1800, bapt.7 Oct.1809 m. John Howard. (See 328 H)
2. Francis, b. 1 Nov.1801, bapt.7 Oct.1809. d. unmd. 12 Nov.1865, at 9 A.M. 64-0-11.(N)By her will, she gave the town $500, the income of which is to used for the purchase of books for the Public Library.
3. Jacob Jr. b. 26 July 1805. bapt.7 Oct.1809.(See 5)
4. Jonathan Pierce, b. 13 Mar.bapt.28 Oct.1810. (See 6)
5. James b. 2 May bapt.31 Oct.1813. d 5 Mar.1814.0-10--3.(N)
6. James,(by 2d w.)b.16 Apr.1820. (See 7)

****

(5) JACOB CALDWELL JR.

(Son of 4) b.26 July 1805. grad. Har.Coll. 1828, and was for several years a successful teacher in Framingham and Fitchburg. He then studied Divinity, and has been the preacher of the Unitarian Societies in Calais, Me. and in this town. He lived in this town, on the homestead at (79) which he sold 28 Mar.1867. He was School Committee 1851,'2,'4,'5. It was mainly through his exertions that the Public Library was established in this town, and he has always felt a great interest in its welfare. He m. in Stow, Mary Ann Patch b.in Stow. She d. in Framingham, 14 Apr.1836. 25. One son. He m.(2d) in Marietta, Ga. Apr.1870. Sarah Hastings a half-sister of his 1st wife. They live, in winter, in Marietta, Ga. and in summer with his son George, in Ithaca, N.Y. One son, viz:

1. George Chapman, b. in Framingham, 14 Aug.1834. grad at the Lawrence Scientific School, at Cambridge,- pursued his studies in Germany for 3 years; was Professor of Chemistry, at Antioch College, Ohio;-during a part of the Civil War, he was connected with the U.S. Sanitary Commission, and in 1868, he was appointed Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, in Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. He m. in Yellow Springs, Ohio, 25 Aug.1861. Rebecca C. Wilmarth, of Yellow Springs, Ohio. They are now, 1874, living in Ithaca, N.Y. Chil. viz:
    1. Frank Cary, b. Ithaca, N.Y. 1869
    2. Grace Wilmarth b. 1871

****

(6) JONATHAN PIERCE CALDWELL

(Son of 4) b. 13 Mar.1810 m. in Boston, Almira Bodertha He was engaged in business in Boston, but his health failing, he returned home, and here d. of consumption. 5. record, (2 on g-s) Oct. 1841. 31-6-20.(N) She m. (2d) Noah Safford, and was living 1870, in Springfield, Vt. Chil. viz:

1. Edward, b. in Boston, m. Josephine Carr.Living in Groton.
2. Charles B. b. in Boston, m. Ellen Tower. Living in Moulton, Iowa. 5 chil.

****

(7) JAMES CALDWELL
(Son of 4) b. 16 Apr.1820 m. (In.30 Nov.1844) Ann R. Pierce
(90 P) They lived in Northfield, Vt. from 1850 to 1869, when they removed to Chelsea, where they now, 1874, live. Chil., viz.:

1. Chester Pierce, b. Nov.13,1846, d 20 Sept.1848. 1-10-7.(N)
   Ins.on g-s: "A rose-bud has been gathered,
   To grace the bright boquet,
   Which on the Saviour's loving breast,
   His trusting followers lay;
   It blossomed but a little span,
   In this fair world of ours,-
   Then angel hands transplanted it,
   To blossom in bright bowers."
2. Charles Summer, b. 4 July 1848, d. in Emporia, Kansas, 25 Dec. 1870. 22-5-21. unmd. buried in our north cemetery, 11 Feb. 1871, age recorded as 22-6-11.
3. James P. b. in Northfield, Vt. d. in Chelsea, unmd. 22 Dec.1873. 23. buried 25 Dec.(N)
4. Martha b. in Northfield, Vt.

****

(8) JOHN CALDWELL
(Son of 3) bapt.9 June 1782, m. 25 July 1804, Mary Green b. in Ashburnham, 9 Apr.1785, dau.of Oliver Green. Both o.b.c. and she was bapt.2 July 1809. They removed to Ashburnham late in 1809 where she d. 14 Sept.1843. 58-5-5. He d. in A. 21 Oct.1871.89-4. (See Fitchburg Reveille, 26 Oct.) Chil.viz.:

1. John Jr. b. 20 Dec.1802. (I give this as furnished me by the family.-there must be an error in the dates, I should think.) bapt.7 Oct.1809 m. 26 Sept.1826. Abigail Wilson Fuller (188 F) b.29 June1805. She d. in Fitchburg, 16 July 1835. 30-0-17. 4 chil. He m. (2d) 7 Apr.1838. Abagail C.Garland, b. in Pittsfield, N.H. 27 July 1806. He d. in Fitchburg, 10 Jan.1859. 56-10-20. Chil. b. in F.
   1. John Augustus, b. 16 May 1829, d. 8 Oct.1839. 10-4-22.
   2. Abagail C. b. 23 July 1831, d. 23 June 1844. 13.
   3. Charles E. b. 9 July 1833 m. Melissa S. Morgan.
   4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1835, m. George H.Newman She d. 19 Mar.1867. 32.
   5. Mary Ann. b. 6 Sept.1839. d.24 Dec.1841. 2-3-18.
   6. George, b. 18 Dec.1841, m. Sarah E. Cummings, in Phillipston 14 Sept.1870.
2. Oliver Green b. 7 Jan.1805 bapt.7 Oct.1809, living in Leominster. m. 28 Oct.1828, Mary U.Ellis, She d. 1833. He m. (2d) 13 Mar.1835. Martha Lincoln, 3 chil. a dau.m. William Lawrence, of Concord.
3. Lucy b. 15 Sept.1806 bapt.7 Oct.1809 m. in Ashburnham, 22 Sept. 1826, John Adams, 3rd. She d. in A. 16 Mar.1845. 39. Chil.:
   1. Lucy Ann, b.
   2. George, b.
   3. Mary Jane, b.
   4. Ellen, b. d. aged 14.
   5. Harriet, b.
   6. Elizabeth, b.
4. Mary, b. 5 June 1808, bapt.7 Oct.1809, m. in A. 5 Sept.1839. Samuel Woods, of Andover. They lived in Malden, where she d. 18 Aug.1873. 65-2-13. (A beautiful obituary appeared in the Congregationalist, signed F.A.F. from which I take the following extract: "She was an earnest, faithful Christian; conscientious, devout, patient, dutiful, andspiritually-

minded, having her "affections set on things above." In her appointed sphere she steadfastly and faithfully served her Divine Lord, developing a character remarkable for its mellowed, chastened tone, its uniformly devout, heavenly spirit, and its faithfulness in all the Christian graces;- in a word, for its beautiful symmetry,-rather than for the singular prominence of any particular virtue:- the constant, even tenor of a good life. And her peaceful end, so full of comfort and of hope, was but the befitting termination of a life of sweet serenity and trust in God, so beautifully portrayed in that favorite Psalm of hers(the twenty-third.) which had been as the light of Heaven to her during her pilgrimage, and for which she called for her consolation and support, as she was nearing the entrance into the dark valley. Her unostentatious, consistent life, day by day, as it was the highest possible evidence of her Christian character and excellence, so is it, also, the most precious memorial she could have left as an inestimable legacy to bereaved friends who mourn her loss. By it, she "being dead yet speaketh," and its testimony is both invaluable and imperishable. But few, in the quiet village where she passed the last years of her life, beyond her own immediate circle of loving friends, knew what a life of singular sweetness and beauty has faded out from their midst." Chil.:

1. Leonard, b. 5 July 1840, a Physician in Malden, m. Mary E. Thompson, of Malden. One dau.
   1. Gracie Caldwell, b.
2. Frederic, b. 23 Jan.1848, d 3 Sept.1849. 1-8.

5. Elizabeth, b. in Ashburnham, 15 Mar.1810, m. 5 June 1833. Elbridge Stimson. Live in Ashburnham. Chil.:
   1. Charles T.
   2. Albert.
6. Sarah (twin) b. 15 Mar.1810, m. 2 Aug.1840, Sylvester Wheeler. She d. in A. 23 Feb.1871. 61. Chil.:
   1. Sarah E.
   2. Ellen. d. aged 15.
7. Dorothy H.b. 30 Apr.1812, m. Joseph Miller. He d. She m. (2d) John Lawrence, of Concord, where they live.
8. Harriet I. b. 4 Apr.1817, m. 4 Oct.1837. George R. Mansfield, and is now living in Rutland, Vt. One dau.
   1. Harriet F. b. 1841
9. Frances, b. 1 Jan.1820, m. 29 Jan.1840, Alfred T. Packard, of Ashburnham, where she d. 14 Jan.1843. 23-0-13.
10. Nancy, b. 10 Jan.1822, d. unmd. 10 July 1848. 26-6-0.

****

(9) ENOCH CALDWELL
(Son of 3) b. 22 Dec.1788, m. 27 May 1814. (T.F) Betsey Carter (48 C) b. 14 Sept.1796. He was a Lieut. 1814.- Captain, 1816. They removed to Fitchburg, in 1819, or 20 where he was Selectman,- Representative, in 1834,'35 and a Deacon in the Unitarian Church. He d. in Fitchburg, Friday, 18 July 1873. 84-6-26. Chil. viz:

1. Thomas Carter, b. in Lunenburg, 25 Feb.1815. m. in Fitchburg 25 June 1838, Charlotte E. Marshall, dau. of Jonas Marshall, of Fitchburg. They live in F. where he has been engaged in business for many years, an esteemed and valuable citizen. Chil. b. in F.:
   1. William Marshall, b . Sept.1839, d. 27 Jan.1840
   2. William Marshall, b. 2 Jan.1841. enlisted in Co.A.53d. Reg. for 9 mos.re-enlisted in Co.57th Reg. and was killed

in the battle of the Wilderness, Va. 6 May 1864. 23-4-4.unmd.
3. Charlotte E. b. 5 Mar.1843
4. Abbie b. 1847 d. 1848
5. Eliot L. b. 14 Sept.1851
6. Emily May b.8 Apr.1854
7 . Louisa W. b. 13 Apr.1856.

2. E. Enoch P. b. in Fbg.24 Mar.1817 d. in Fitchburg 23 Feb.1828. 10-11.
3. Elizabeth E. b. in Fitchburg 19 Dec.1819 m. in F. 13 June 1843. Horace H. Rice. Live in Chelsea. 2 chil. d. in infancy.
4. Augustus L. b. 19 Jan.1821 d. 18 Apr.1825. 4-3.
5. Mary J. b. 15 Jan.1825 m. 25 June 1846 Henry Jewett and is now living in Bolton. Chil.:
   1. Henry Caldwell
   2. Edward Thomas
   3. Eliza Caldwell
   4. Arthur Henry
   5. Jennie Frances
6. Charles Augustus b. 29 Dec.1826 d. 1 Feb.1829. 2-1.
7. Enoch Augustus b. 6 Nov.1830 d. 11 June 1834. 3-7-5.
8. George Frederic b. 20 Feb.1834 has been in the U.S.Navy
9. Charles Harrison b. 25 May 1840 enlisted in Co.A.53rd.Reg.for 9 mos.

****

(10) JOHN CALFE
Of Boston was O.P. of lot 21. He was a son of Robert Calfe a distinguished merchant of Boston (See Savage's N.E. Gen.Dict.Vol. 1 P. 329) The name is now Calef.

****

(11) NATHANIEL CALFE
P.t. 1773 to '76 S.

****

(12) ROBERT CALL
b. in England 1830 and Charlotte Joslin b. in Eng. 1833 dau.of Robert Joslin entered In.of m. 12 July 1854.

****

(12a) DENNIS CALLAHAN
Enlisted in Co.D.22d Regiment. See Adj-Gen'l's.Report.

****

(13) JOHN CALLARY
b. in Ireland an overseer on the F.R.R. m. Ann _____ b. in Ireland. Transient. Chil.:
John Henry b. 27 Jan.1844.

****

(14) JOHN CALLY:
Wife d. 7 Mar.1797 (Rev.Z.Adams' interleaved almanac) I know no more.

****

(15) JOHN CALONY
Enr. 1844.

****

(16) JAMES CAMPBELL
b. m. Elizabeth _____. I think her name was Nichols a sister of Hannah Nichols who m. his brother John (17)

I think the family removed to Townsend. They o.b.c. or were ad.f.c. doubtless but the record thereof is lost. Chil.:
John b. 26 July bapt.16 Oct.1768
William b. 15 bapt.24 June 1770
Nickless(?) so recorded probably Nicholas or Nichols b. 6 Oct.1773.

****

(17) JOHN CAMPBELL
b. m. 6 Dec.1769 (Z.A) Hannah Nickless (?) as recorded but probably should be Nichols. I find no such name as Nickless in Savage's N.E. Gen.Dict. but I find it several times upon our records written by Assessors, Town Clerks, Clergymen etc. and always written in the same way viz. Nickless. If that was the true way of spelling the name, it was a name I never saw elsewhere. Both o.b.c. 26 May 1771. I think the family removed to Townsend after the following ch. were b. Chil.:
1. John Jr. bapt.21 July 1771, Nancy Rugg, b.Lancaster July 11,1775.
2. Samuel bapt.31 Oct.1773
3. Joseph bapt.12 Mar.1775

****

(18) PHINEHAS CAMPBELL
b. m. Laura Brown They came from Sterling in the autumn of 1818 and lived in the tavern(14) He was a hatter. He d. 10 June 1833. 41.(N) Soon after his d.the wid.and chil. went to Nashua, N.H. Chil.:
1. Laura Ann b.
2. Francis Phinehas b. 31 July 1819
3. Emily Elizabeth b. 3 Apr. 1822
4. Caroline Cushing b. 27 Oct.1823
5. Mary Jane Chandler b. 24 Jan.1826
6. Henry James b. 21 Oct. 1828
7. Daniel Putnam b. 17 Sept.1830.

****

(19) WILLIAM CANNADA
Taxed on all 1741 to 1749 See Kennedy (31K) Samuel Cannada P.t. 1748 etc.(See 30 K)

****

(20) HENRY CAPEN
b. in Lancaster 1794 son of James and Elizabeth Capen m. 24 Apr.1823 (D.D) Relief Tyler (T) b.3 Nov.1791. They lived at (173) He was Constable 1833,'4. Collector 1833,'4,'9,'40. She d. 22 Mar.1853. 61-4-19 (S) 1 dau. He m. (2d) 24 Jan.1855 (W.G.B) Mrs. Hannah (Hastings) Marshall (34 M) b. in Ashburnham 1 Apr.1810. They removed to Marlboro. One dau.
1. Nancy Elizabeth b. 16 May 1828 m. Abraham Tyler (See 54T)

****

(21) DAVID CARLISLE
b. m. Leatis They came from Harvard in 1739. He d. 31 May 1769. 66.(S) Chil.: LIVED @ K-171 Sou
1. Elizabeth b. in Harvard d. 21 Apr.1740 (S)
2. John b. in Har. d. 7 May 1740 (S)
3. David Jr. b. in Har. d. 12 May 1740 (S)
4. Margaret b. in Har. d. 26 May 1740 (S)
5. Daniel b. in Har.30 Oct.1738 p.t.1762
6. David Jr. b. in Lunenburg 20 Feb.bapt.28 June 1741 (See 22)
7. Leatis b. 6 bapt.12 Sept.1742 m. 8 Dec.1762(E.H) Samuel McCracken of Worcester.

8. John b. 24 Jan.bapt.2 Feb.1746

****

(22) DAVID CARLISLE JR.
(Son of 21) b. 20 Feb.1741 m. 11 Feb.1765 (Z.A) Sarah Cummings (227 C) b. 30 June 1740. Both o.b.c. 29 June 1766. He was Constable 1774 Collector 1774, School Committee 1773,'4,'5,'6. After the births of the following children they removed to Walpole,N.H. Chil.:

1. Sarah b. 25 May 1765 bapt.29 June 1766 m. David Boynton (See 235 B)
2. Samuel b. 2 bapt.9 Nov.1766
3. John b. 17 Apr.bapt.1 May 1768
4. Leatis (recorded Lattes) b. 20 bapt.26 Nov.1769
5. David Jr. b. 23 bapt.25 Aug.1771
6. Daniel b. 16 bapt.19 Sept.1773
7. Levi bapt.25 June 1775 m. 7 Oct.1798 (Z.A) Polly Billings (168B) b.5 Dec.1778. They went to Groton thence to Springfield and thence to Fort Huron Michigan where both d.
8. Anna bapt.6 Apr.1777 (See 24)
9. Betsey bapt.28 Feb.1779

****

(23) WILLIAM CARLISLE
P.t. 1752

****

(24) NANCY CARLISLE
A minor warned in 1791,-possibly Anna, dau.of David (22)

****

(25) CARLTON
And Carleton the former method of spelling being the one usually adopted by those of the name in this town and vicinity who are doubtless descendants of Edward of Rowley in 1642 an important and influential man.

NATHANIEL CARLTON
b. m. Abigail _____ They came from Bradford being ad.f.c.31 Dec.1749 from the 1st church in Bradford. They lived near Josiah Bailey (52) probably at (54) He d.19 June 1774(S) She d. 27 Sept.1775 (S) In giving the names etc. of their children I am left altogether to conjecture as to the order of their births as I have been unable to obtain anything from the Town Clerk of Bradford. It is possible that some of the following were not chil.of Nathaniel and Abigail Carlton. Chil.b. in Bradford.:

Nathaniel Jr. b. (See 26)
Jesse b. (See 27)
Dean b. (See 28)
Abraham b. (See 29)
Asa b. (See 33)

****

(26) NATHANIEL CARLTON JR.
(Son of 25) b. in Bradford m. 1 Nov.1756 (D.S) Olive Farwell (57F) b. Both o.b.c. 17 July 1757 and both were ad.f.c.1 Jan.1758 They removed to New Ipswich, N.H. being dis.to church in that town July 1761 Chil.:

1. Olive bapt.15 Oct.1758 She was bapt.as "ye dau.of ye wife of Nathaniel Carlton Jr" while Esther bapt.at the same time was bapt.as "ye dau. of Nathaniel Carlton Jr. and Olive his wife". I know not what reason there was for this distinction

in the record of the baptism of these two children.
2. Esther bapt.15 Oct.1758
3. Henry bapt.1 Feb.1761

****

(27) JESSE CARLTON
(Son of 25) b. in Bradford m. in Andover 29 Nov.1759 Sarah Foster of Andover. Both r.b.c. 13 Apr.1760 I can learn nothing of them after the births of the following chil. except that his name appears upon the rolls as a "minute man" just before the Revolution. Chil.:
1. Sarah bapt.13 Apr.1760
2. Phebe bapt.9 Nov.1761
3. David bapt.19 Apr.1772

****

(28) DEAN CARLTON
(Son of 25) b. in Bradford m. probably in Bradford Mehitable _____. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 26 May 1765. She being then a town charge d. 28 Jan.1792 (S) He was a soldier in the Revolution and I have an impression that he d. or was killed while in the service but I do not state it as a fact. The matter requires further investigation and I shall examine the army rolls in the Adj.Gen'l's Office when I have the opportunity. Chil.:
Dean Jr. bapt.18 Aug.1765
Abigail bapt.19 Oct.1766

****

(29) ABRAHAM CARLTON
(Son of 25) b. in Bradford m. prob. in Bradford Mary _____ They came from Bradford in 1752 or '3 and lived in the north part of the town but I know not the exact location. Both were ad.f.c. 4 Jan.1756. He d. 1 Oct.1779. 58. (S) Ins.on g-s:

"Our Life is ever on the wing
And Death is ever nigh;
Ye living men, come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie"

Chil.:
1. Abraham Jr. b. in Bradford (See 30)
2. Sarah b. in Bradford. She con. for 11 Feb.1770 and o.b.c. 4 Mar.1770 and had a dau. as follows: She m. James Allen (See 50A)
   1. Martha bapt.1 Apr.1770
3. Timothy b. in Lunenburg 1 bapt.13 May 1753. P.t. 1774
4. Abigail b. 5 d.6 Oct.1755. 1 day.(S)
5. Clark b. 23 bapt.29 Aug.1756 (See 31)
6. Mary b. 7 bapt.14 Jan.1759 m. Ezra Ritter (See 50R)
7. Nathaniel b. 27 Mar.bapt.8 May 1763 (See 32)
8. Abigail b. 5 bapt.9 June 1765 d. 7 July 1766.1-1-2.(S)

****

(30) ABRAHAM CARLTON JR.
(Son of 29) b. in Bradford m. in Harvard 30 Apr.1770 Eunice Willard of Harvard. He enlisted in the Revolution and d. 16 Sept.1775 "while in the Continental Army"; the record does not state where he d. Chil.:
Abigail bapt.5 Oct.1779 "presented for baptism by its Grandmother Carlton.

****

(31) CLARK CARLTON
(Son of 29) b. 23 Aug.1756 m. 10 Nov.1785 (Z.A) Prudence Fuller (187 F) b. 21 Oct.1759. He d. 16 Apr.1787. 30-7-24. (N) Shem. (2d) 15 Feb.1791 (Z.A) Andrew Kimball of Rindge, N.H. Her d. is not recorded in Rindge, N.H. although he always lived there but she must have d. soon after her m. as he m. for his 3d wife in Rindge, N.H. 20 May 1792 Polly Barker of Rindge,N.H. Andrew Kimball was a marrying man,-very much so- a perfect Blue Beard of a man for he had 5 wives to my knowledge and how many more who have escaped my investigation I know not. I know of no chil. of Clark and Prudence(Fuller) Carlton.

****

(32) NATHANIEL CARLTON
(Son of 29) b.27 Mar.1763 m. 12 May 1788 (Z.A) Betsey Mulliken of Rindge, N.H. her b. is not recorded in Rindge. I think that further investigation will prove they removed to Rindge, N.H. but I know of no chil. or other particulars concerning them.

****

(33) ASA CARLTON
(Son of 25) b. in Bradford m. 8 Feb.1763 (Z.A) Ruth Bailey (7 B) b. 7 Jan.1741. They lived in the extreme north part of the town at (239) the last house in town. Both o.b.c. and ad.f.c. 28 Oct.1764. He was School Committee in 1779. Constable 1781 Collector 1781. She d. 2 May 1774. 33-3-25.(N) Ins.on g-s:

"God grant, kind reader, that you may
Attend the solemn call
And to the ark of safety fly-
For Christ is all in all."

She had 5 chil. He m.(2d) 23 June 1775 (Z.A) Sarah Stone b. in Groton 4 Feb.1740 dau.of Joseph and Mary Stone. She was ad.f.c. 4 Oct.1778 from the church in Groton. He d. 28 Jan.1802. 68(N) Ins. on g-s:

"Patient was he if fortune frowned,-
Humble though borne on high;-
View him, ye great and learn to live,-
View him, and learn to die."

Chil.:
1. Asa J. b. 14 Feb.bapt.28 Oct.1764 m. 21 Jan.1790 (Z.A) Nancy Gardner (8 G) bapt.16 Oct.1772 They went to Reading,Vt.
2. Betty b. 14 bapt.15 June 1766. She was dis.to the church in Dublin,N.H. 16 Oct.1831
3. Ruth b. 24 bapt.31 July 1768 d. unmd. 4 June 1791, 21-10-11 (N) Ins.on g-s:

"So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail, smiling solace of an hour;
So soon,our transient comforts fly
And pleasure only blooms to die"

4. Calvin b. 26 June 1770 (See 34)
5. Luther b. 26 bapt.30 Aug.1772 (See 35)

****

(34) CALVIN CARLTON
(Son of 33) b. 26 June 1770 m. 16 Sept.1798 (Z.A) Abigail Ritter (55 R) b. 20 Apr.1777. Both ad.f.c. 29 June 1800. He was School Committee 1803. I think they went to Dublin,N.H. Chil.:
1. James Kimball bapt.29 June 1800 d. 25 Sept.1803. 3-3.(N)
2. Abigail bapt.16 Oct.1803.

****

(35) LUTHER CARLTON
(Son of 33) b. 26 Aug.1772 m. 10 Apr.1796 (Z.A) Martha Robinson (58 R) b. 13 Feb.1777. They lived where his Father lived at (239) Both o.b.c. and ad.f.c. 14 July 1799. He was School Committee 1799, 1808, '11, '14, '21 Selectman 1823 and 1826. In 1827 they removed to Dublin, N.H. where he d. Chil.: (She d. in Dublin, N.H.)

1. Walter b. 6 June 1798 bapt. 14 July 1799 (See 36)
2. Roxanna b. 21 Jan.1801 bapt. 24 Apr.1803 m. 28 Sept.1821 (D.D) Eli Greenwood Jr. of Dublin, N.H. In 1870 they were living in Nashua, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Eliza b.
   2. Zoe b.
   3. Augusta b. d.
   4. Charles b. was killed on the cars.
3. Martha b. 13 Aug. bapt. 23 Oct.1803 m. 20 Jan.1824 (D.D) Charles Mason of Dublin, N.H. where she d. Chil.:
   1. Luther b.
   2. Edson b.
4. Luther Jr. b. 5 Apr. bapt. 26 Oct.1806 d. unmd. in Dublin, N.H.
5. Stephen b. 12 Mar. bapt. 7 Oct.1809 has been twice m. Was living 1870 in Francistown, N.H.
6. Calvin b. m. Rebecca Worsley. He d. in Dublin, N.H. Had 1 son who d.

****

(36) WALTER CARLTON
(Son of 35) b. 6 June 1798 m. 27 May 1822 Lucinda Barrett (72 B) b. in Mason, N.H. 28 Mar.1801 He d. in Townsend. She m. (2d) Ephraim Jones (See 73 J) Chil.:

Walter Elbridge b. in Ashby 4 Sept.1827 d. unmd. 13 Jan.1856. 28-4-9.(N)
Mary Jane b. in Townsend m. 17 Oct.1854 (J.W) Edward Craig son of James and Nancy Craig of Townsend.
Luther b. enr.1852 m. Gilmore
Ora Ann b. in Townsend Jan.1838 d. unmd. 12 Dec.1861.23-11(N)
Merrill B. b. was Sergeant of Co.A 53d Reg. for 9 mos. service 1862, '3 is in business in Abg. In the autumn of 1870 his store in F. was burned and he was arrested for attempting to defraud the Insurance Offices (See Boston Journal 2 Feb. 1871) He m. Hazelton.

****

(37) STEPHEN C. CARLTON
A merchant of N.Y. City b. in Haverhill 1837 son of John and Mary J. Carlton m. 1 Dec.1864 (N.A.M) Susan W. Bruce (307B) b. in Lynn 1837.

****

(38) WIDOW MARY CARLY
b. in Mason, N.H. Jan.1755 d. 29 June 1849 94-5. buried in Townsend.

****

(39) WALTER E. CARR
b. m. (In 4 De.1830) Brucy Cowdry (195 C) b. 20 Dec. 1804 They went hence to some town in Vermont. The Boston Journal of 13 Apr.1869 contained an account of a murder in Holderness, N.H. committed a day or two before that date by a man of this name. Is this the man? In the record of the births of the following chil. they are called children of Walter and Lucy Carr. Chil.:

1. Walter Spaulding b. in Westminister 15 Nov.1831
2. Francis Evander b. in Lunenburg 26 May 1834
3. Martha Ellen b. 7 June 1836.

****

(40) EDWARD E. CARR
b. 1831 enlisted 17 Oct.1862 in Co.D.53D Regt.Mass. Vols. for 9 mos.service and was discharged 2 Sept. 1863 at expiration of term of service. P.t. and enr. 1862.

****

(41) WILLIAM CARR
P.t. 1862

****

(42) HENRY C. CARR
Aged 21 enr.1862

****

(43) JOHN CARROLL
A ged 27 enlisted 13 July 1864 in the 3d Regt.of Mass. Cavalry. His name appears among the unassigned recruits and he is not accounted for on the rolls of the Adj.General. He was one of the men whose services were purchased in Boston to fill the quota of men called for from this town. By a law of the State passed during the Civil War all men who enlisted to fill the quota of any town was "towned" by doing so and a town became liable for his support or for the support of his family if he had one. The technical phrase is that a man enlisting "obtained a residence" in the town for which he enlisted.

****

(44) CARTER
(Thomas Carter who was educated at St.John's College Cambridge in England where he took his degrees in1629 came in 1635 at the age of 25 in the "Planter" lived a few years at Watertown and on the 22 Nov.1642 was ordained as the first Minister of Woburn and there remained until he d. 5 Sept.1684. 74. By wife Mary he had a son Thomas and also a son Timothy. Timothy was b. 12 June 1653 in Woburn m. 3 May 1680 Ann dau.of David Fiske of Cambridge and had a son Thomas b. in Woburn 17 Aug.1690 who m. Mary ? and had as follows:

THOMAS CARTER
b. in Woburn 1714 m. Betty Sawyer b. They came to Lunenburg in 1739 or '40 and selected a beautiful location for a residence and there he built a house standing until within a few years at (198) Both r.b.c. 4 Oct.1741. Both r.b.c.and ad.f.c. more than 55 years later 1 Jan.1797. He was a Cornet in the Militia. Selectman 1758,'59,'63,'64 He d. 7 Mar.1802. 86 (S) Ins.on g-s:

"Great God, I own the sentence just
And Nature must decay;
I yield my body to the dust
To dwell with fellow clay"

She d. 9 July 1807. 87.(S) Chil.:

1. Thomas Jr. b.4 May bapt.4 Oct.1741 (See 45)
2. Elijah b. 26 bapt.27 Feb.1743 (See 47)
3. David b. 26 bapt.28 Apr.1745 d. young.
4. Prudence b. 15 bapt.22 June 1746 m. Thomas Hartwell (See 88 H)
5. John b. 13 bapt.18 Sept.1748 (See 46.)
6. Phinehas b. 30 Apr.bapt.5 May 1751 (See 48)
7. Beatrice b. 18 bapt.25 Nov. 1753 m. Samuel Tarbell (See T)
8. Ruth b. 21 bapt.28 Dec.1756 m. in Leominster 30 Nov.1775. William Nichols of Leominster. He d. in Leominster 11 Dec.1835 85. She d. inLeominster.
9. Vashti b. 17 May 1758 as recorded but I have no doubt it should be 1759 as she was bapt.20 May 1759 and it was a

matter almost unprecedented to defer the baptism of a child a year after birth and the church record must be correct. She d. 20 Oct.1760. 1-5-3.(S)

****

(45) THOMAS CARTER JR.
(Son of 44) b. 4 May 1741 m. 13 Feb.1765 (Z.A) Priscilla Reed (23 R) b. 10 Aug.1749. They removed to Leominster soon after their m. where they lived and where he d. She d. in Leominster. They had no children.

****

(45a) CHARLES A. CARTER
And Diana Pike both of Leominster m. 22 May 1850.(W.G.B)

****

(46) JOHN CARTER
(Son of 44) b. 13 Sept.1748 m. in Leominster 26 Sept.1773 Lydia Nichols of Leominster. They went to Fitchburg where they always lived. She d. in Fbg.21 Sept.1807 9 chil. He m.(2d) Sarah He d. in Fbg.2 Mar.1824. 75-5-17. She d. in F. 6 Mar.1826 . Chil. b. in Fbg.:

1. Thomas b. 15 Feb.1774 m. Anna Farwell. Chil.b.in Fbg.:
   1. Samuel b. 21 Nov.1804
   2. Sybil b. 3 Jan.d.18 May 1807
   3. Farwell b. 25 Aug.1808 d. 2 Oct.1810
   4. Sybil b. 21 July 1811
   5. Anna b. 13 Sept.1813
   6. Thomas b. 13 June 1815
2. John Jr. b. 6 Mar.1776 m. Polly Haynes. They went to Western New York.
3. Abi b. 18 May 1778 m. Angier Cowdin b. in Fitchburg 13 July 1767 sonof Thomas and Hannah Cowdin. They lived some years in F. and went thence to Vermont. They were the parents of General Robert Cowdin of Boston and of Hon.Elliot Christopher Cowdin of N.Y. City (See 191 C)
4. Samuel b. 14 Feb.1781 d. in Roxbury 28 Sept. 1800. 19-7-14.
5. Mary b. 21 Mar.1786 m. George Small Putnam (See 158 P)
6. Prudence (twin) b. 21 Mar.1786 m. Joseph Gibson.Lived in Fitchburg.
7. William b. 11 Oct.1788
8. Jane b. 12 July 1792 d. 7 Apr.1795. 3
9. Jane b. 9 Feb.1796 m. Asa Perley. Lived in Fitchburg.

****

(47) ELIJAH CARTER
(Son of 44) b. 26 Feb.1743 m. 18 Jan.1770 (Z.A) Jane Goodridge (122 G) b. 7 July 1747. They went to Fitchburg as soon as they were m. He had lived there some years and there they always lived. He d. in Fitchburg 19 Dec.1813. 70-9-23. She d. in Fitchburg Chil. b. in Fbg.:

1. Elijah Jr. b. 1 Dec.1770 d. 8 Jan.1777. 6-11-7.
2. Vashti b. 8 Mar.1772 m. in Lunenburg 24 May 1796.(Z.A) Asa Farwell of Fitchburg.
3. Philip b. 15 Jan.d 12 June 1774. 5 mos.
4. Elias b. 5 May 1775
5. Elisha b. 1 Mar. 1777 m. Lucy .
6. Prudence b. 23 Mar.1779 d. 31 Dec.1782 . 3-9-8/
7. Son still born (twin) b. 23 Mar.1779.
8. Sarah b. 23 Mar.1781 d. 17 Sept.1782. 1-6

9. Betty b. 26 Aug.1782
10. Joseph b. 22 July 1784
11. Elijah Jr. b. 1 Sept. 1785
12. Beatrice b. 6 Sept.1788
13. James b. 31 (?) (sic) Sept.1791 d.unmd.in Walpole,N.H. 9 Apr.1820. 28-6-8.

****

(48) PHINEHAS CARTER
(Son of 44) b. 30 Apr.1751 m. 9 July 1775 (Z.A) Eunice Peabody (57 P) b. in Leominster 17 Sept.1756. They lived where his Father lived at (198) He was one of the "minute men" who marched to Concord and Lexington to repel the incursion of the British troops in Apr.1775. He was School Committee 1803. He d. 29 Sept.1834. 83-4-30 (S) She d. 20 Dec.1844. 88-3-3.(S) Ins.on g-s:

"Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb
Take this new treasure to thy trust
And give these sacred relics room
To slumber in the silent dust."

Chil.:
1. Dorothy b. 14 May 1777 m. Stephen Williams Robinson (see 58 R)
2. Abel b. 28 July 1779 (See 49)
3. Jacob Peabody b. 27 Nov.1781 (See 50)
4. Sawyer b. 14 Feb.1784 m. Phebe Barker of Andover. Lived in New York City for many years, in business, where he d. 10 Oct. 1864. 80-7-26.(N) 3 chil.
5. Thomas b. 16 Apr.1786.(See 51)
6. Luke b. 28 Jan.1789 bapt.in private,12 June 1806 (See 52)
7. Eunice b. 26 Nov.1792 bapt.12 June1806m. Joseph Walker. They went to Portland, Me. where she d. 11 Oct.1825. 32-10-16.
8. Elijah, b. 15 May 1794 bapt.12 June 1806 m. He was living, in 1868, in Wayne, Wayne Co. Penn.
9. Betsey b. 14 Sept.1796 bapt 12 June1806 m. Enoch Caldwell (See 9 C)
10. Abigail. b 23 Feb.1800, bapt.12 June1806 m. Joseph Oakman (See 1 O)

The births of the above children are none of them recorded upon our town records. It is not, however, a solitary instance, by any means, for I think that more than a third) perhaps one half- of the births in this volume, of chil.b. in this town are not recorded.)

****

(49) ABEL CARTER
(Son of 48) b. 28 July 1779 m. 25 July 1802 (D.P) Betsey Billings (172 B) b. 31 Mar.1785. In 1820, after the following chil. were b. they removed to the Territory of Wisconsin, where they located in what is now the town of Janesville, and where he d. Sept.1862. 83-2. Chil.:
1. William b. 13 Oct.1802
2. Sawyer b. 14 Apr.1807
3. James b. 5 Aug.1810
4. Jacob b. 2 June 1813
5. Abel Jr. b. 6 Aug.1815
6. Caroline b. 5 May 1818.

****

(50) JACOB PEABODY CARTER
(Son of 48) b. 27 Nov.1781 m. Lucy Patterson (46 P) b. in Shirley 9 Mar.1787. They lived for a time in Boston, but returned to this town shortly before her d. 14 on g-stone, 13 recorded, Mar.1812. 25-0-5.(N) Ins.on g-s.

"Yet kindred breasts regret her early end
And mourn a lovely Mother, Sister, Friend;
Submissive, fond, affectionately dear,
Her memory's nurtured by a tender tear."

He d. in Peperell, 23 Mar.1826 44-3-24.(N) One child:
Lucy b. in Boston, m. Edward Barry of Boston. One dau.
Isabella b. in Boston. 1868 living in Boston.

****

(51) THOMAS CARTER
(Son of 48) b. 16 Apr.1786, m. 28 June 1812 (T.F) Hannah Billings (172 B) b. 31 Jan.1790. He once told me that at one time 4 families in the district where his Father lived, No. 3, sent 40 scholars to the district school; now, there are but 7 in the whole district. He had in his possession an old Bible, which he claimed was the Bible of the Martyr, John Rogers, burnt at the stake in the year 1555 and that he had held it in his hand while suffering at the stake. This Book came into Mr. Carter's possession through his Grandmother-his mother's mother-who was a Rogers and claimed to be a lineal descendant of the martyr. Hon. James Savage, seems to prove quite conclusively that the book was not printed till 1561 or 6 years after the martyrdom of John Rogers (See N.E.Gen.Dic.Vol.3 Page 566) but however that may be, the book is a great curiosity printed in old blackletter, without punctuation, not divided into chapter or verse, &c. and Mr. Carter thoroughly believed that he said about it. They lived in a house west of (223) where he d. 25 Feb.1863. 76-10-9.(N) She is now 1874 living. They had no children.

****

(52) LUKE CARTER
(Son of 48) b. 28 Jan.1789, m. Katy Billings (172 B) b. 7 Apr.1793. They removed to Wisconsin, at the same time his brother Abel, who m. her sister Betsey, did, and ultimately settled in Milton Wisc. where she d. 2 Sept.1866, 73-4-26. Chil.:

1. Child. d. 1 Feb.1814 (S)
2. Thomas Billings, b. 22 Aug.1816 m. Living 1870 in California
3. George b. 1 Mar.1818 m. Living 1870 in Illinois
4. Harriet b. m. Living 1870 in Janesville, Wisc.

****

(53) JONATHAN CARTER
b. m. He was taxed on p. and pr. 1739, all-40 to '44 but I know nothing more. They must have o.b.c. but the record is lost, and with it the name of the wife. Chil.:
Jonathan Jr. bapt.19 July 1741.

****

(54) OLIVER CARTER
Of Leominster was ad.f.c. 4 Apr.1742.

****

(55) Heirs of Captain Carter, P.a.r. 1737, £ 0,9,10. 118 Ac res. I know no more.

****

(56) ELIAS CARTER
A nd Deborah White both of Leominster m. 12 March 1761.(D.S)

****

(57) SAMES CARTER
m. 3 Dec.1761 (D.S) Sarah Gilson b. in Groton 22 Dec. 1743, dau.of John and Mary (Shattuck) Gilson. He r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 7 Nov.1762. She d. in Child birth 7 Apr.1767, 23-3-16. (S) 3 chil. He m. (2d) Mary Duesbury Gibson wid.of Hayden & of Nehemiah Blanchard. He enlisted during the Revolution and d. in the army. She d. at Mt. Holly, Vt. 5 chil. :

1. Jonas b. 5 Aug.bapt.14 Nov.1762 m. Lived at Grafton,Vt. and went thence to Ohio where he d.
2. Keziah b.25 Jan.1765. A child of hers was a town charge May 1787. She m. William Japson (See 79 G)
3. Jerusha b. 2 d. 15 Apr.1767. 13 (S)
4. Jerusha b.11 bapt.21 July 1771.
5. Phebe Duesbury b. 24 Sept.bapt.3 Oct.1773
6. Susanna b. 12 Apr.bapt.31 Aug.1777 d. 17 May 1780. 3-1-5.(S)
7. Lucy b.
8. Levi. b.

****

(58) FREDERIC CARTER
b. m. 26 Nov.1789. (Z.A) Phebe Snow (105 S) b. in Fitchburg 29 Dec.1772. Both o.b.c. 16 Mar.1794 He d. in Cavendish, Vt. 17 Feb.1823. 51. She m.(2d) Ebenezer Wallis (See W) One dau.

1. Mary, bapt.16 Mar.1794 m. Samuel Vanderford (See 1 V)

A.

****

(59) EDWIN CARTER
b. in Wilmington, 1822, son of Eldad and Olive Carter m. 27 May 1852 (E.R.H) Charlotte Ann Billings (175 B) b. in Lowell 28 Mar.1827. He d. in Tewksbury, 5 June 1861, 39. After his death she lived in Europe, about 3 years, 1862-65. She m. (2d) in Leominster, I June 1869, Dr. George W. Pierce, a Physician in Leominster. Chil.:

1. Annie Billings, b. in Lowell 3 Aug. 1854 d. in Lunenburg 20 June 1855. 0-10-17, buried Wilmington.
2. Walter Thomas, b. in Lunenburg 16 July 1856, d 13 June 1858. 1-10-27. buried Wilmington.

****

(60) JOHN CARTER Jr.
b. in Leominster, son of John and Anna Carter m. Martha Wilder b. in Leominster, 1781, dau of Dea.David Wilder. She d. in Leominster 13 Mar.1808, 27. 2 chil. He m. (2d) 8 April 1810,(T.F) Mrs. Eunice (Wetherbee(Fuller (168F) b. 16 June 1779. He d. in Rutland. She d.Rutland, 1850. 5 chil. Chil.:

1. Lucy b. in Leominster, 12 Aug.1802, d. unmd. in Lunenburg, 12 Mar.1863.60-7- buried in Leominster.
2. Alinah, he had has name changed to James. He m. Lucy Davis, and is in business on Water St. in Boston.
3. Martha b. in Lbg. 24 Jan.1811 m. Josiah M.Reed, b. in Swanzey, N.H. son of Josiah P. and Mary (Forbes) Reed. He is in business in Boston, where she d. 1 dau. He m. (2d) in Boston 26 June 1842, Eliza S. Newman, and they have 3 chil.
   1. Helen b. in Boston.
4. Sophy b. 30 Sept.1813 m. Daniel Kenniston. She d. in Calais,Vt
5. Nancy Butler b. 11 Mar.1816, m. Lyman Forbes. Living 1868 in Rutland. 11 Chil.
6. Son, bl, d. 4 Feb.1820 (S)
7. John Jr. b. 11 Oct.1821, m. Susan Living 1870, in

Brookline, in business in Boston with his half brother James on Water St.

****

(61) CLARENCE N. CARTER
(female) b. 30 Mar.d 20 May 1851, (S) lns. gs-
"Not lost but gone to Christ."

****

(62) LEONARD CARTER
Illegitimate son of Leonard Carter, bapt.10 Mar.1814. I know no more.

****

(63) THADDEUS CARTER
P.t. 1767.

****

(64) CEPHAS CARTER
Taxed on all, 1837 to-46? School Comm. 1840. He lived in W. part of town at (213) He m. She d. He m. (2d) a sister of his 1st wife, and had one son and two daus. While she was living here , he went to Canada, there m. and had 2 or 3 chil. This w.d. in C.and he brought the chil. here , to his wife here to take care of. They went to Uxbridge? where he d.

****

(65) WILLIAM J.F.CARTER
Enr. 1848-49-50 and p.t.

****

(66) SARAH CARTER
m. 7 Oct.1762, Josiah Bailey Jr.(See 10B)

****

(67) ABIGAIL CARTER
In. of m. 13 May 1848, with Charles E. Seagrave, of Uxbridge.

****

(68) DENNIS CARY
Taxed on p. and r. 1872-73.

****

(69) JOHN W. CASE
Was the Methodist Preacher, in 1821.

****

(70) ERASTUS H. CATE
b.in London, N.H. 1830, son of Stephen and Olive Cate, was in business in Fitchburg, but his health failing in 1862, or 3, he bought of Henry Bingham, his farm on Clarks Hill (120) where he has since lived. His 2d wife d. in N.H. 28 Oct.1867. They had no chil. He m. (3d) 2 July 1868 (J.L.L) Almira Louisa Black (184 B) b. in Malden 1846 . He d. July 26,1906. 77-8-21. She d. Mar.21,1918.

****

(71) JOHN CATELY
P.t. 1869

****

(72) MARTIN CATIN
b. in Ireland, m. Ellen McLane b. in Ireland, dau. of John and Ellen McLane. They lived in the extreme N.part of town at (238) She d. 11 Nov.1860 , buried Fitchburg. He d. 22 Apr.1871 60. buried F. Chil.:
John b. 1838 enr.1864, enlisted in 23d Regt.
Bridget, b. 1852
Mary Ann b. 22 Oct.1854.

****

(73) MICHAEL CATIN
Taxed on p. & per. 1871. He was I think a brother of Martin (72) He was the Administrator of Martin's Estate.

****

(74) LEVEN P. CAUSEY
Was the Methodist preacher in 1869.

****

(75) EBENEZER CHADWICK
Of Weston, was O.P. of Lot 15. He was b. in Watertown, 3 May 1683, son of John and Sarah Chadwick. He probably intended to occupy it, but he d. in Weston 31 Mar.1729, 46. leaving the land to his heirs, and it ultimately came into the possession of his nephew William Chadwick, as below.

****

(76) WILLIAM CHADWICK
b. in Watertown, 18 Jan.1720, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Welch) Chadwick, and grandson of John and Sarah Chadwick, and a nephew of Ebenezer, (75) HE m. (In.16 Sept.1756). Eunice Goss of Stow. His house and farm were in the limits of the present town of Fitchburg, and I have not attempted to trace the family further than what is shown upon our records. He r.b.c. 26 Mar.1758. Chil.:
1. Betty b. 30 Jan.bapt.26 Mar.1758
2. Eunice b. 19 bapt.26 Aug.1759
3. William, Jr. bapt.3 Jan.1762.
4. Molly bapt.8 Apr.1764
5. Sarah bapt 23 June 1765
6. Hittee, bapt 5 Apr.1767.

****

(77) ALFRED CHAFFIN
P.t. and enr 1857.

****

(78) ISAAC CHAMBERLAIN
Of Chelmsford, and Olive Ilsley, In of m. 3 Dec.1814.

****

(79) MARY CHANDLER
m. 15 Mar.1832, Samuel Hilton Jr. (See 223 H)

HENRY CHANDLER JR.
Of Andover was O.P. of Lot 13.

****

(80) FRANCIS H. CHANDLER
P.t. and enr.1858-59, b. in Shirley son of Charles Chandler.

He was a clerk in store of Danl Putnam. He went to Lowell.

****

(81) CHAPLIN

Sometimes Chaplain, (Hugh Chaplin came to this countyy from London, England, in 1638, and settled in Rowley. He was b. 22 May 1603, the son of Ebenezer Chaplin, who was b. 10 May 1572 the son of Jeremy Chaplin, who was b. 4 Aug.1541, all in Bradford, County of York, England, Hugh Chaplin by wife Elizabeth, had a son Joseph, b. in Rowley, 1646, who m. Elizabeth West, and had a son Jeremiah, b. in Rowley, 1680, who m. Sarah, and had as follows:

DAVID CHAPLIN

b. in Rowley, m. Mary Bradstreet. They came to this town, in 1739, both being ad.f.c. 27 May 1739, from the 2d Church in Rowley. They lived at (197) He was suspended from church membership d. Feb.1770. (S) Chil.:

Betty b. 9 bapt.15 June 1740, m. John Martin (See 44 M)
Joseph b. 23 bapt.24 Jan.1742 (See 82)
Mary b.8 bapt.15 Apr.1744, m. Eli Dodge (See 122 D)
Sarah, b.9 bapt.11 Jan.1747 m. Jonathan Pierce Jr.(See 78P)
David Jr. b. 5, bapt. 12 Mar.1749 (See 83)
Jonathan bapt.28 July1751
Jeremiah, bapt.18 Nov.1753. Anna bapt.30 Nov.1755.

****

(82) JOSEPH CHAPLIN

(Son of 81) b. 23 Jan.1742, m. 5 Apr.1764 (Z.A) Lois Hastings (118 H) b. 17 May 1743. Lived on the southern slope of Flat Hill. The children, or most of them went to Shirley. He d. (S) She d. a widow, 28 Aug. (recorded) 1801 . 58-2-5. (S) Chil.:

Parmela b. warned 1791
Child b. d. 24 Feb.1776 (S) Z. Adams interleaved almanac.
Child b. d. 27 May 1776. 8 (S) Z. Adams almanac.
George Washington b. 11 May 1777 P.t. 1799.
Samuel b. 31 Dec.1779 warned 1791
Lois, b. 10 Nov.1781 warned 1791
Anna b. 3 Sept.1785 warned 1791
Susanna b. 23 Aug.1788, warned 1791.

****

(83) DAVID CHAPLIN JR.

(Son of 81) b. 5 Mar.1749 m. 8 Feb.1774 (Z.A) Prudence Pierce (75 P) b. 14 Nov.1753. They lived where his Father did (at 197) He was Constable 1778, and Coll. They removed to Baltimore, Vt. after the birth of the following chil. and there had other chil. as I have been told but I have no particulars. He d. in Baltimore, Vt. Chil.:

1. Lucy b. 14 Nov.1775, m. Joshua Martin 3d (See 46 M)
2. David Jr. b.9 Oct.1778
3. Prudence b. 9 July 1780.

****

(84) JOSEPH CHAPLIN

b. in Rowley a brother of David (81) m. Sarah I have not ascertained where they lived. They must have o.b.c. but the record thereof is lost. I know not where or when they d. Chil.:

Mercy b. 27 Aug.bapt.4 Sept.1748 m. John Gillman (See 140 W)

Anna b. 14 bapt. 20 May 1753.
Joseph Jr. bapt.31 July 1757 d. (S)
Sarah b. 10 Sept.1758 bapt. in private 17 Sept.1758 "being dangerously sick"
Joseph Jr. b. 17 bapt.23 Oct.1760 m. in Groton 4 Oct.1782 Abigail Boulton, b. in Shirley, dau of William and Abigail Boulton.
Thomas b. He then an adult, o.b.c. 7 and was bapt. 14 Aug.1791.

****

(85) JEREMIAH CHAPLIN
b. in Rowley, m. Sarah Hazen b. in Shirley ? then a part of Groton, 1738, dau.? of Samuel and Sarah Hazen. What relationship there was between him and David (81) and Joseph (84) I have not ascertained. Some of this family wrote the name with a second a- Chaplain- and I have seen it written in both ways. He was taxed here for a few years, 1787 to 1802 or -3, living in the S part of town, I presume at (154) but they removed to Shirley where she d. 12 Oct. 1810, 72, and where he d. 6 Oct.1819, 82. Chil.:
Mary b. in Ipswich, d. in Shirley, unmd. 2 Mar.1845. 77
Lois, b. in Ipswich, 21 Sept.1771, m. Jacob Hartwell (See 96 H)
Daniel b. in Ipswich d. in Lunenburg, 1 Sept.1830 (as recorded) 31 Aug.1831, on g-stone in Shirley, where he was buried, 56.
Jesae, b. in Ipswich, lived for many years in this town at (154) where he d. unmd. 18 Apr.1856. 79, buried Shirley.
Sarah, b. in Ipswich, d. in Lbg.unmd. 18 as recorded, 20, on g-s, June 1849. 69. buried in Shirley.
Moses, b. in Ipswich, m. Lucy . He d. in Shirley 13 Dec.1847. 77. She d. in S. 25 Feb.1846. 69. Chil.:
Moses Jr. (See 86)
Asa, has lived in this town a number of years, d. Dec.20, 1882. 79-10-2.

****

(86) MOSES CHAPLIN JR.
(Son 85) m. 28 Nov.1827 (D.D) Betsey Kilburn Smith(83 S) b. 26 Feb.1807. They lived in Shirley where she d. Chil.:
1.
2.
3.

****

(87) ANDREW CHAPLIN
b. in Lunenburg, d. 4 Aug.1851. 61 (S)

****

(88) PETER GREEN
For Nathan Chapman P.t. 1775, '76. S.

****

(89) ABIGAIL CHAPLIN
Spinster warned 1791.

****

(90) DANIEL CHAPMAN
b. m. Jerusha _____. They lived on the Shirley road. He was taxed on all 1778 to '92. He was one of a Committee in 1780 to hire soldiers for the war. Chil.:
Jerusha b. m. Ephraim Stevens (See 176 S)
Lucy b. warned 1791
Daniel Jr. b. warned 1791
Joshua b. warned 1791

****

(91) OLIVER CHAPMAN
b. He was warned 1791. P.t. 1792 N. m. (In.24 Feb.1792) Relief Willard of Harvard.

****

(92) CHARLES H. CHAPMAN
Aged 21 enlisted 29 Dec.1864 in Company B. Battalion of Cavalry for frontier defence. He was a bugler. He was discharged 30 June 1865 at expiration of term of services. (See 79 K for m.)

****

(93) JAMES CHAPMAN
Enr. 1844

GEORGE F. CHAPMAN
m. 27 Apr.1870 Mary E. Jewett (See 39 J)

****

(94) ENOCH CHASE
b. m. They must have o.b.c. but I find not the record thereof and know not the name of his wife and I cannot find that he was ever taxed here. Chil.:
Joshua bapt.20 Jan.1788.

****

(95) LUKE CHASE
b. Barre June 25, 1821, m. Sarah S. Smith b. Scotland 1827 He d. Dec.10, 1911. 90-10-15. She d. Oct.25, 1894. 66-5-3. From Mason, N.H. Live at (53) Taxed on r. 1870 on all '1,'2,'3. Chil.:
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6. Caleb b. 1869.

****

(96) ABEL CHASE
P.t. 1871.
JOSHUA CHASE
Of Shirley m. (In. 2 June 1770) Susanna Fitch (See 84F)

****

(97) CHARLES A. CHATMAN
Taxed on p. and pr. 1868

****

(98) WARD N. CHEEVER
b. in Princeton m. Amanda Chandler b. in Burlington,Vt. He a blacksmith enr. p. and pr.t. 1860. Chil.:
Lizzie Jane b. 23 June 1860

****

(99) JONATHAN CHILD
Of Watertown was O.P. of Lot 10. He was b. in Watertown 26 Apr.1696 son of John and Hannah (French) Child. He may have intended to come to this town but he d. in Wat. 5 Nov.1729 leaving a widow Abigail (Parker) who sold the land to other parties.

****

(100) MOSES CHILD

b. in Waltham 6 Apr.1731 son of Isaac and Anna (Adams) Child gd-son of John and Hannah (French) Child as in 99, gt-gd-son of John and Mary (Warren) Child and gt-gt-gd-son of Ephraim Child who came to this country in 1630 and settled in Watertown. He was taxed on p. and pr.1757, '8. He m. 28 Mar.1758 (D.S) Sarah Stiles (192S) b. 24 May 1735. They lived in Groton where the following chil. were all b. and afterwards removed to Temple, N.H. where he d. She d. in Temple, N.H. Chil.:

1. Asa b. 8 Apr..1759 d. 16 June 1759. 0-2-8.
2. Sarah b. 26 Mar. d. 25 May 1760 . 2 mos.
3. James b. 4 Apr.1762
4. Sarah b. 26 June 1763
5. Susanna b. 9 Feb.1766
6. Elisha b. 31 Oct.1767
7. Prudence b. 30 Aug.1769
8. Betty b. 2 Nov.1771
9. Isaac b. 27 July 1774
10. Anna b. 23 Sept.d. 17 Oct.1777.

****

(101) DAVID CHILD JR.

b. in Shrewsbury 30 Jan.1745 son of David and Grace (Brown) Child gd-son of Daniel and Beriah (Bemis) Child and gt-gd-son of John and Mary (Warren) Child etc. as in 100 m. in 1774 Lydia Stearns (S) b. 24 July 1751 They settled in Westminister where she d. of dropsy. Feb.1814. 63. He d. in Westminster. Chil. b. in Westminster:

1. Susanna b. Jan.1777 m. 1798 Luther Pratt a farmer of Westminste son of David Pratt.
2. Thomas b. 30 Apr.1779 m. Lydia Adams b. 12 Apr.1780 dau. of Noah Adams of Pomfret, Vt.; about 1801 they went to Enosburg, Vt. and afterwards to Bakersfield, Vt. where he was living a few years since. He was a Justice of the Peace and quite often a member of the State Legislature. Chil.:
   1. Augustus b. 10 Aug.1804 a farmer and surveyor of Bakersfield Vt. m. Alvira Perley. Chil.:
      1. Thomas b.
      2. Charles b.
      3. Sally b.
      4. James Perley b.
   2. Fanny b. 11 Jan.1806 m. 1830 Samuel Sumner Jr. a lawyer of Troy, Vt. where they 1865 lived. Chil.:
      1. Lydia Ann b.
      2. Henry b.
      3. Noah Adams b.
      4. Joseph b.
      5. Samuel b .
      6. Elizabeth b.
      7. Francis b.
   3. Chauncey b. 21 Apr 1807 a manufacturer of boots and shoes at Bakersfield, Vt. m. 1835 Betsy Maynard dau. of Simon Maynard. No chil.
   4. Louisa b. 18 Mar.1811 m. Sept.1835 Moses Perley a physician of Ba kersfield, Vt. where they lived.

5. Noah Adams b. 4 Dec.1809 formerly a milkman but afterwards a distiller in New York City m. 1836 Alzina Fuller. Chil.:
   1. Fanny b.
   2. Henry b.
   3. Herold b.
   4. Alma b.
6. Marcus b. 23 Oct.1815 is a partner in business with his brother Chauncey m. Mar.1847 Marietta Rice.
7. Solomon P. b. 6 Jan.1817 is or was in 1865 a milkman in New York City where he had a wife and one child.
8. Thomas Jr. b. 22 Mar.1818 a lawyer of Berkshire, Vt. m. 1844 Mary Mansfield. Chil.:
   1. Joseph b.
   2. Mary b.
9. Elizabeth F. b. 6 Nov.1820 m. 1843 R.C.M. Woodward a physician of Bakersfield, Vt.
10. John A. b. 22 Feb.1824 a lawyer of Bakersfield, Vt.

3. Sally b. 1785 m. Solomon Proctor son of Leonard Proctor
4. Nancy b. 1790 m. J. Ward of Westminster. He d. and she m. (2d) America Amsden a farmer of Windsor, Vt.
5. John b. d. unmd.
6. Lydia b. d. unmd.
7. Jonas b. d. unmd.

****

(102) CHOATE

(John Choate came to this country in 1645 at the age of 24 years from Sudbury, Suffolk County, England and settled in Ipswich. By wife Ann he had a son John Jr. b.in Ipswich 15 June 1661 who m. 7 July 1684 Elizabeth Graves and had a son Robert b. Apr.1691 who m. and had a son Ebenezer who m. Betsy Brown and had as follows:)

ROBERT CHOATE

b. in Ipswich m. in Ipswich Mrs. Mary (Rust) Cleveland b. in Ipswich dau. of Joseph and Mary (Eveleth) Rust. She m. (1st) Cogswell m. (2d) Cleveland all of Ipswich but had no chil. They came to this town from Ipswich Jan.1798. Lived in the west part of the town at (213) He d. 30 June 1800 (S) She d. June 1847 93. (S) Chil. b. in Ipswich :

1. Robert Jr. b. and In. of m. was entered 7 Apr.1804 with Betsey Proctor but no certificate was issued and they were not m. (She also "published" 10 Sept.1808 to Isaac Foster Jr. (133 F) but they were not m.). He went to Maine.
2. Mary b. 13 Jan.1785 m. Samuel Litch (See 69 L)
3. Betsey b. m. Marshall Hastings (See 119 H)
4. Ebenezer b. (See 103)
5. Jonathan b. Went to the West.
6. Joseph b. m. He d. in Hartford, Conn.

****

(103) EBENEZER CHOATE

(Son of 102) b. in Ipswich m. 1 Oct.1813 (T.F) Hannah Smith (90 S) b. 22 Oct.1791. He was a shoemaker. They lived at (13) the house not now standing He d. 12 Nov.1834. 46.(S) She d. 29 Nov.1859. 68-0-25. (S) Chil.:

1. Mary Rust b. 8 Oct.1815 m. Henry Baldwin (See 45 B)
2. Hannah b. 12 June 1818 m. Samuel Marshall (See 19 M)
3. Thomas James b. 13 Nov.1821 (See 104)
4. Henry Albert Cushing b. 9 Oct.1832. (See 105)

****

(103 a) JOHN C. CHOATE
Aged 42 enr. and taxed on p. and pr. 1862, '63, '64. This doubtless should be Chute (See 110) The two names frequently are interchanged and the Chutes of one generation become Choates in the next. Originally they were entirely distinct and separate names.

****

(104) THOMAS JAMES CHOATE
(Son of 103) b. 13 Nov.1821 m.29 Jan.1846 (R.T.A) Martha Turne b. in Dresden, Maine. He is a Printer living now and for many years in Cambridge. Chil.:
1. Child not named b. in Cambridge Dec. 1846 d. in Lunenburg 18 Mar. 1847. 3 mos. (S).
2. Anna Parker b. in Cambridge
3. Lilly Frances b. in Cambridge.

****

(105) HENRY ALBERT CUSHING CHOATE
(Son of 103) b. 9 Oct.1832 when about 18 years of age, in 1850, went to Boston with his entire worldly possessions tied up in a handkerchief and walking into the city from Cambridge to save the cost of riding. He was employed after he had been in Boston some time by an apothecary under the Revere House in Bowdoin Square at $250. a year, working every day, Sundays included, from daylight to 11 or 12 o'clock p.m. and sleeping in the store. Everybody liked him; and by the closest attention to business and the most rigid economy he at length bought out his employer. He has gone on step by step enlarging his business purchasing other establishments of the same kind always busy always pleasant and always prosperous until he is now probably the richest man ever born in Lunenburg. He drops the "Cushing" in writing his name. He m. in Dorchester 25 Nov.1857 Frances Linscott b. in Dorchester dau. of Wingate and Eliza (Stanley) Linscott. Chil.:
1. Alice Frances b. in Boston 16 Dec.1860
2. Arthur Henry b. in Boston 29 Sept.1862.

****

(106) MIRANDA PARKER CHOFFIN
a.b.c. and bapt. 25 Nov.1804 Possibly Chaffin. I know no more.

****

(107) PAUL CROCKER CHUTE
b. m. 5 Aug.1792 (Z.A) Cynthia Dodge (122 D) . (There was some relationship or connection between these Chutes and Capt. Paul Crocker (215 D) which I cannot explain and after frequent inquires there is still something of a mystery about the matter which has perplexed me not a little. On our records "Capt. Paul Crocker and wife and the following chil." are warned in 1791. It then enumerates them as follows: "Mary, Anna Crocker Chute, George Washington Crocker Chute. Paul Crocker Chute" Capt.Paul Crocker had a daughter Mary as will be seen. I have thought that possibly he, Paul Crocker took the name of Chute but he had not done so at the time of his 2d marriage in 1796, 5 years after the warning. I cannot solve the mystery) He d. was lost at sea. She d. 5 Sept. 1847. 70. as recorded and 7 Sept.1846 according to the record kept by Miss Mary Brown which I have not the slightest doubt is correct. (S) Chil.:
Child. d. 1 Feb.1794. (S)

****

(108) GEORGE WASHINGTON CROCKER CHUTE
b. m. 29 Aug.1799 (Z.A) Anna Batherick (94 B) b. 10 Apr. 1775. They lived at (246) He d. 28 Oct.1808 (S). She m. (2d) 8 Oct.1818 (D.D) David Monteath of Boston. She d. in Boston 31 July 1846. 71-3-21. and was buried in this town. 1 Aug. (N) Chil.:

1. Child d. 30 Oct.1799 (S)
2. Mary b. 16 May 1801 bapt.19 May 1811 d. May 1811. 10 (S)
3. James b. 17 May 1803 bapt. 12 June 1806
4. George Washington b. 4 July 1805 bapt.19 May 1811 (See 109)
5. John Crocker b. 28 Dec.1807
6. Joseph bapt.28 Sept.1812. See 110?
7. Mary bapt.28 Sept.1812 d. unmd. 9 Jan.1844. 33. (S)

****

(109) GEORGE WASHINGTON CHUTE
(Son of 108) b. 4 July 1805 m. Ann Maria He is a shoemaker. Came to this town from Lancaster in the Spring of 1844 returned to Lancaster in 1846 moved thence to Leominster where he was quite recently Living. Chil.:

1. William b. m. She d. in Leominster. He m. (2d) in Fitchburg 22 Jan.1868 (C.R.H) Melvina E. Hadley (2 H) b. 1 Nov.1839. She d. in Leo. 4 Dec.1873. 34-1-3. (S) One son.
2. John W. b. m. in Leo. 6 Nov.1868 Katie H. Prevear of Leo. where they live.
3. George Washington Jr. b. m. Living 1870 in Worcester. Enlisted in Co. C 53d Reg. for 9 mos. a Corporal
4. Sarah b. m. Whitcomb
5. Isabelle b. m. Living in Leo.
6. Isora b. in Lancaster
7. Catherine b. in Lunenburg 27 July 1845.

****

(110) JOSEPH F. CHUTE
b. possibly son of 108 m. Susan Harris b. in Beverly 20 Sept.1792. He d. She d. a widow 21 Feb.1863. 70-5-1. (S) Chil.:

John C. b. in Yarmouth 1818 m. She d. He m. (2d) (In.16 May 1863) Mrs. Nancy A. (Sylvester) Foster b. in Ashby 11 Nov. 1834 dau. of Charles and Nancy Sylvester. She d. 14 July 1864. 29-8-3.(S) He was enr. and taxed on p. and pr. 1862, '3,'4.

****

(111) DANIEL CLAFLIN
Taxed on all 1754, '55,'56,'57. I know no more.

****

(112) EZRA CLAP
b. m. Mary _____ They lived at (204) I do not know whence they came. The name is quite a common one in Dorchester. Of late years another p. is added making it Clapp. She d. 2 Jan. 1804. 62.(S) Ins. on g-s:

"Retire, my friends, dry up your tears,
Here I must sleep 'till Christ appears."

He m. (2d) 17 June 1804 Mary Meed b. Apr.1754 (See 100 A-M) perhaps Mrs. Mary Meed. She d. 22 Feb.1810. 55-10.(S) He m. (3d) 29 May 1811 Lydia Ritter of Shirley. She d. 5 Sept.1822. (S) He d. Chil.:

Ezra Jr. b. (See 113)
Josiah b. he then an adult r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 25 Aug.1811. He d. unmd. 23 Dec.1812. (S)
Lois b. m. Phinehas Peabody (See 55 P)

****

(112 a) JOB CLAPP
Taxed on all 1855 went to Medford. Lived Charlton Hs, unte St

IRENUS C. CLAPP
P.t. 1866

WILLIAM A. CLAPP
Was the Methodist Preacher 1855 ,'6. S.C. 1856.

****

(113) EZRA CLAP JR.
(Son of 112) b. m. 9 Apr.1804 (T.F) Sabra Gould (148 G) bapt.25 Dec. 1779. He d. 1 Sept.1805 (S) She m. (2d) Joseph Hayden (See 135 H) They had no chil.

****

(114) JOSHUA W. CLAPP
And Sarah Ann Maria Cole both of Boston were m. 23 June 1853 (W.G.B) He is a brother of Mrs. William G. Babcock (1 B) They live in Boston.

****

(115) WILLIAM CLARK
Of Boston was O.P. of lot 48. Robert Clark (see below) was his son but I know no more except that his p.a.r. in 1737 was £ 10.9.0. or 2508 Acres, the greatest land owner in town.

****

(116) ROBERT CLARK
(Son of 115) b. m. 31 July 1738 (D.S) Mrs. Mary Reed They lived in a house which stood very near the spot that Martin Johnson's house now stands upon Clark's Hill at (119) The tradition is and doubtless it is true that Clark's Hill was so named by or for him. He was a man of a better education than was common at that time and was an elegant penmen. But there was something about him that was not right; either he was a spendthrift or he had acquired bad habits, for Capt.Jonathan Willard was his Guardian in 1748 and he declining to act longer in the capacity, in 1752 the town appointed Samuel Reed his guardian.

I think his (Clark's) wife was the widow of Benjamin Reed, a brother of Samuel. She r.b.c. 10 June 1739 and ad.f.c. 26 May 1745. He d. prior to 2 Aug.1772 (S) She d. 22 Apr.1801. (S) Chil.:

1. Sarah b. 9 Aug.bapt.2 Sept.1739 d. unmd. 30 Apr.1813. (S)
2. Mary b. 11 bapt.14 Feb.1742 d. unmd.14 May 1816. 74-3-3.(S)
3. William b. 30 Nov.bapt.4 Dec.1743 (See 117)

"Verry" a Negro girl belonging to the Widow Mary Clark bapt.2 Aug.1772.

****

(117) WILLIAM CLARK
(Son of 116) b. 30 Nov.1743 m. 28 Apr.1804 (T.F) Mrs. Ruth (Fowler) Pratt (129 P) b. 18 Aug.1748. They lived at (119) He d. 23 as recorded 20 in church record, Feb.1831 . 87-2-24.(S) She d. 7 Sept.1838. 90-0-20.(S) They had no chil.

****

(118) MARY CLARK
m. 10 Apr.1775 (Z.A) Simeon Burt (See 348 B)

****

(119) BENJAMIN CLARK
b. in Lexington Jan.1811, son of Ebenezer and Mary Clark m. Maria _____. They lived at '38) where he d. 2 Oct.1859. 48-9 buried in Townsend. She went to Newburyport, where she was living in 1870. Chil. b. in Townsend:

1. Nellie Maria b. 2 Dec.1840, m. Joseph Henry Pearson (See 60P)
2. Benjamin Franklin, b. Enlisted in Co. B. 15 Reg.Mass.Vol. and was wounded at the battle of Antietam, Md. 17 Sept.1862 his brother-in-law, Pearson, being killed at the same battle. He was soon after discharged, and was living, in 1870 at E. Boston where he m. in 1866, Anne Norton.
3. Clara J. b. m. in E. Boston 27 Jan.1870 Hon.Henry N. Blake, U.S.District Attorney, for the District of Montana, living at Virginia City, Montana.

****

(120) JAMES CLARK
AMd Anne Freeman both of Lancaster, m. 5 Jan.1758
(D.S) He was taxed on all, 1760, but I know no more.

****

(121) Child of O.CLARK d. 20 July 1840, 4 mos. (Miss Mary Brown's record) I know no more.

****

(122) DAVID CLARK
A bookbinder d. 1 May 1842. 40. I know no more.

****

(123) JOHN CLARK JR.
Son of John Clark, was b. at the P.H. 11 Jan.1851. Of the mothers name, or any other particulars,nothing is recorded and nothing is known to me.

****

(124) ALFRED CLARK
P.t. 1858, p. and pr. 1859.

****

(125) JOHN B. CLARK
P.t. 1864, enr.aged 26, 1865, a laborer.

****

(126) JONATHAN P. CLEMENT
b. m. Harriet _____ The name is variously written, as Clement, Clements, Clemens, Clemense &c. They were warned in 1791, with the following children. I think they went to Townsend.Chil.:

Ann
John
Abby B.

****

(127) JOHN P. CLEMENT
Of Townsend m. (In.19 Oct.1833) Emeline Sanderson (S) b. 18 Aug.1812? For chil. see (S)

****

(128) J.B. CLEMENT
Enr. 1842-43-44. Highway Surveyor 1845.

****

(129) HANNAH CLEVES
m. 8 Feb.1797 (Z.A) Joshua Kimball (See 60K)

****

(130) CLOUGH and GOODHUE
P.a.r. 1737, ± 0.9.0. 108 Acres.

****

(131) JAMES D. COATES
P.t. and enr.1854.

****

(132) MRS. LOUISA COBURN
Widow of John Coburn, is living with Rev.William H. Dowden, 1874. Her daus. :
Mary b. m. W.H.Kennan (See 3 K)
Abby b. in Chelmsford, 1841, m. William L. Brown (See 283 B)

****

(133) HENRY COCKMAN
If such were the name, entered an In. of m. 16 Feb.1781, with Keziah Dodge, but no certificate was issued, and they were probably not m.

****

(134) MICHAEL COFFEEN D. 1759? To Dunstable in 1730 or
Or Coffein, now Coffin, was a native of Ireland of very respectable and wealthy parentage. While a student at college in Dublin, he left for this country and settled in Topsfield. From there he moved to Kingstown, in N.H.? and thence to Lunenburg, about 1730. He m. Lydia LAKE Both were ad.f.c.4 June 1738. One or both must have o.b.c. some years before, but the record is lost. M. 2/23/1726
His p.a.r. in 1737, was ± 0.3.3.- 39 Acres. Where they went to, from here, I have not ascertained. He was in Winchendon, in the early settlement of that town, being one of the original proprietors thereof, but he remained there only a short time. With the exception of the oldest, all their chil. were born in this town, he was probably born in Topsfield. He seems to have been a nervous impulsive goodhearted Irishman, a great part of the time in "hot water" with his neighbors, but soon getting out of it. The Church found him to be an unruly member, and on several occasions subjected him to its discipline, but he minded it no more than the blowing of the wind, replying to its grave admonitions with a laugh, or a joke, or both.
Chil.:

1. John, b. 727 He went to sea in early life, and in a few years became the owner and master of a vessel; later he was shipwrecked, and lost most of his possessions. He soon after m. Susannah Goldsmith of Boston, and about the year 1755, removed to Rindge, N.H. There he lived till about the year 1769, when he went to Cavendish, Vt. being the first settler of that town. There he became a prominent man, as Captain in the militia, Selectman, Member of the Legislature &c. He had several children but I know not details. While in Rindge they had a son
Eleazer, bapt.20 Apr.1766.

2. Eleazer, b. 14 Sept.1731. He went to Rindge, N.H. where he lived till 1777, when he went to Cavendish, Vt.
3. Lydia b. 8 Sept.bapt.14 Oct.1733.
4. Anne b. 1 Dec.1735, bapt.12 Jan.1736.
5. Henry b. 6 Apr.bapt.7 May 1738. He went to Rindge,N.H. there remained till 1772, when he removed to Jaffrey, N.H. there he became prominent in public affairs, but subsequently removed to Ackworth, N.H. where his mill was carried away in a freshet, and he drowned, about 1784.
6. Daniel b. 26 Apr.bapt.15 June, d. 3. Oct.1740, 5 mos. (S)
7. Abigail, b. 7 Apr.bapt.18 Oct.d 29 Oct.1741, 6 mos.(S)
8. Priscilla b. 2 Sept.bapt.10 Oct.1742, m. in Rindge,N.H. 22 Dec.1763, Caleb Euston, b. in Dunstable 12 June 1740. He d. in the Army at Quaker Ridge, N.Y. 5 Nov.1776, 36-4-24. She d. Chil. b. in Rindge, N.H.:
   1. Caleb Jr. b. 12 Sept.1764
   2. Priscilla b. 3 May 1766
   3. Molly b. 3 Dec.1767, d. 29 Feb.1768. 0-2-26.
   4. Relief b. 1 Oct.1769
   5. Luther b. 11 Oct.1771
   6. Varnum, b. 23 June 1774.
   7. Ephraim (posthumous) b. 26 May 1777.

****

(135) COGSWELL

Sometimes Coggeswell, and Coxswell, (I have not been able to trace it fully, but the following is a descendant of John Cogswell, who came from Bristol, England, in 1635, in the "Angel Gabriel" which vessel was wrecked 15 Aug.1635, at Pemaquid, and settled in Ipswich. By wife Elizabeth, he had a son William, who was the ancestor of the following. The late Rev.Dr.William Cogswell prepared a copious genealogy of the family which is to be published, but too late to be of any service to me.)

WILLIAM COGSWELL

b. in Ipswich? m. Jemima _____ They came to Lunenburg, from Ipswich, in 1790, and lived at (219) She o.b.c.17 July 1791. He was School Committee, 1808. He d. 25 Apr.1836. 84 (N) She d. 16 July 1838 (N) Dr. Aaron Bard was Executor of the Wills of both. Chil.:

1. Sally, b. in Ipswich, 1783. bapt.here 17 July 1791, d.unmd. 10 Aug.1817.34.(N) Ins.on g-s.

   "Farewell, my true and worthy friends,
   Farewell to all my charms,
   Now all my days are at an end,
   Death calls me to his arms."

2. Mary bapt.17 July 1791, m. Moses Streeter Herrick (See 179 H)
3. William Jr. bapt.17 July 1791 (See 136)
4. Clarissa bapt.17 July 1791 lived quite recently in New Salem.unmd
5. Jonathan, b. 13 May bapt.24 June 1792. (See 137)
6. Hannah b. 13 bapt.19 Apr.1795, m. 14 Aug.1834. John Eaton of Fitchburg. (See 8 E)
7. Seth, b. 21 Feb.bapt.10 June 1798 was living recently in Leominster. He has been a Methodist Preacher a conscientious, good man.
8. Eliza, b.11 Apr.1801 d. unmd. 29 May 1822. 21-1-18.(N) Ins.on g-s:

"Her mind on earth, was fill'd with fear
Distress, and sorrow, too;
But in the hour of death, with smiles of peace
She bade her friends adieu"

****

(136) WILLIAM COGSWELL JR.
(Son of 135) bapt.17 July 1791, m. 16 Sept.1812 Rebecca Lovejoy (95 L) b. in Rindge, N.H. 23 Nov.1786. They lived at (76) They went hence to New Salem, where they were living a few years ago. Chil.:

1. Jonathan Lovejoy, b. 18 July 1813, m. (In.20 Apr.1839) Louisa Conant, of Mason, N.H. He d. in New Salem. No chil.
2. Esther Lovina b. 2 July 1815, d. unmd. 24 Oct.1835. 20-3-22(N)
3. Sarah Ann b. 2 Aug.1817 d. 8 May 1819. 1-7-6 (N)
4. Hannah b. 4 Jan.1820 m. She d. in New Salem.
5. Mary Ann b. 3 Oct.1823, m. She d. in New Salem.

William built the M.E. Church 1830.

****

(137) JONATHAN COGSWELL
(Son of 135) b. 13 May 1792, m. 19 Oct.1817(D.D.) Lydia Boynton (228 B) b. 22 Oct.1791. They lived at (75) About 1830 they removed to New Salem. where they were living in 1865. They also lived at (217) Sawmill at (217) Chil.:

1. Lydia Emeline, b. 18 Mar.1818
2. James Albert b. 12 July 1820
3. Susan Maria b. 26 Feb.1822
4. William Otis b. 17 Dec.1823
5. David Boynton b. 28 Nov.1825.

A chil of theirs, d. Dec.1828 (N), perhaps one of the above.

****

(138) COLBURN
Sometimes Colborn, Coalborne, Colbron and Coburn. I know not the ancestry of the following; they were doubtless descendants of Edward Colburn, who came from England, in 1635, in the "Defence" and settled in Chelmsford)

THOMAS COLBURN
d. 15 Feb.1729, (S) I know no more.

****

Lot 7-1

(139) JAMES COLBURN JR.
m. Ruth_____ They came from Dracut, before the incorporation of this town. They lived not far from the middle of the town, on or near Clarks Hill. His p.a.r.in 1737, was £ 0.6.6. 78 Acres. He was Collector 1729, Constable 1737, School Comm.1735, Selectman, 1728 (one of the first board) -32-33-35-38, Town Treasurer, 1733-34 and he was a Lieutenant in the militia. She was ad.f.c. 2 May 1742, from the church in Dracut. They removed to Peperell, then a part of Groton. Chil.:

1. James Jr. b. (See 140)
2. Thomas b. 1 Dec.1729, lived in Peperell m. Esther . Chil. b. in Pepperell.
   1. Esther b. 30 May 1758
   2. James b. 1 Sept.1759
   3. Hannah b. 18 Feb.1761.

3. Ruth b.16 July 1732, m. William Green Jr. (See 180 G)
4. Sarah, b. 24 Apr. bapt. 1 May 1737, m. 19 Nov.1765 Timothy Farley, of Fitchburg. She con.for. 23 Sept.1764 and a ch.viz:
   1. Arethusa Willard, dau. of Jonathan Willard and Sarah Colburn was born 1 Dec.1762, bapt.7 Oct.1764, she-the mother having r.b.c. and ad.f.c.7 Oct.1764.

****

(140) JAMES COLBURN JR. 3RD.
(Son of 139) b. , 12 Aug.1742 (D.S) Sarah Bradstreet (250 B) b. in Rowley. He was ad.f.c. 11 Sept.1743. They removed to Pepperell, then a part of Groton, in 1747, and were dis. to the church there 13 Mar.1748. He d. She d. Chil.:

1. Sarah, b. 24 Aug.bapt.2 Oct.1743, m. Lemuel Shepley (See 61S)
2. James Jr. b. 27 July, bapt.4 Aug.1745.
3. William b. in Pepperell, 3 June 1747,m. in Pepperell 25 June 1772 Anna Farnsworth (28 F) Lived in Hollis, N.H.
4. Jonathan, b. 30 Nov.1749.
5. Thomas b. 10 Oct. 1751.
6. Samuel b. 30 Aug.1754.

****

(141) JOHN COLBURN
Formerly of Brookline, N.H. d. in this town, at the house of his son, 25 Aug.1838 -75, buried in Brookline, N.H. He m. Kezia Campbell, and had several children, -Among there was John (See 142)

****

Lot 6-W1 <196

(142) JOHN COLBURN
(Son of 141) b. in Brookline, N.H. 19 Aug.1798, m. in Brookline, N.H. 19 Aug.1827, Eliza Wallace, b. in Brookline,N.H. 23 June 1801, dau. of Matthew and Betsey (Mackintosh) Wallace.

At an early age his Father being poor, and having a large family, he walked to Boston, and there learned the coopers trade. He lived in Boston, until he had acquired a moderate competency, and in 1838, he bought of Maj.Levi Houghton a farm the house being numbered on the Map (196). There they lived a few years, when he built a house between (10) and (225) where they now 1874, lived. He is one of the few-very few-men I ever knew who seems to be entirely contented and satisfied with his condition. Chil.:

1. Adelaide Eliza b. 15 June 1840. She was about to be married and was away from home, purchasing her wedding outfit, when she was taken sick. After the death of her sister,-of which she was kept entirely ignorant-with much difficulty she was brought home, and lingering for some weeks, she d. 14 Dec. 1865, 25-5-29. (N)
2. Jane Wallace, b. 28 June 1842. She was also engaged to be m. but was suddenly taken sick, and after a short illness, d. 25 Sept. 1865-23-2-28 (N). On a family monument is this ins. "They are not lost, but gone before"

The death of these two young ladies were events of unusual sadness; bright, intelligent, general favorites, and apparently with everything to live for,-the only children of their parents-their deaths were sensibly felt by the whole community. John Colburn d. June 7,1879, 80-9-19. She d. Mar.30,1894, 92-9-7.

****

(143) JOSEPH COLBURN
An alien, aged 37, p.t. and enr. 1865.

****

(144) JOHN COLBURN,
b. in Leominster, m. Mary A. _____ b. in Shrewsbury, Vt. He was Master on the Town Farm 1852-53. Chil.:
Mary Ellen, b. 9 May 1854.

****

(145) LEONARD COLE
Of Millbury, m. 12 Sept.1836 (C.V) Mary Harris(63 H)

****

(146) COLMAN AND COLEMAN
Sometimes Coulman, Coalman, and even Coultman. (The following is undoubtedly a descendant of Thomas Coleman, who came from Marlborough, Wilts Co. England, in 1635 in the "James" from Southampton, arrived in Boston 3 June 1635, and settled in Ipswich, His wife was Susanna _____.)

JAMES COLMAN d.1732 D. 1773
b. 1711 m. Rachel _____. They came from Ipswich in 1742, or '3. Both were ad.f.c. 1 Apr.1744, from the church in Ipswich. They lived in the N. part of town. They removed to Ashburnham, both being dis. 20 Apr.1760 to the church in that town. Chil.:
1. Rachel, m. Daniel Harper (See 48 H)
2. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Bigelow (See 162B)
Job, b. m. 20 Feb.1766 (Z.A) Elizabeth Martin (See 44 H)
b. 12 June 1744. They lived in Ashburnham.
Mary bapt.8 July 1744.
Aaron bapt.24 Aug.1746 (See 142)
Benjamin bapt.15 Aug.1749. 147
Solomon bapt.1 Oct.1752.

****

(147) AARON COLMAN
(Son of 146) bapt.24 Aug.1746, m. 22 Feb.1772.(Z.A.) Eleanor Boynton (242 B) She was dis. to Shelburn ?10 July 1774, but either she did not go or she returned. He was living when m. in Ashby, but I know no more. Chil.:
Abigail, bapt.17 Feb.1782.

****

(148) EDWARD COLEMAN
Of Boston, and Eliza Ann Turner, m. 2 Dec.1840, (C.L.)

****

(149) COLLEGE RIGHT.
The Lot of land set apart for Harvard College in the original act of incorporation of the town. P.a.r. 1737 ~~L~~ 1.4.7. 295 Acres.

****

(150) THOMAS COLLETON
Enlisted 12 July 1864, in the 2d Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery, but I know no more.

****

(151) SAMUEL H. COLLIER
Taxed on all 1867-8-9.

****

(152) WIDOW JOANNA COLLINS
b. in Ireland, m.n. O'connell, d. 26 Mar.1865 buried in Fitchburg. She was the Mother of Daniel (153)

****

(153) DANIEL COLLINS
(Son of 152) b. in Ireland, was taxed on all 1862 to -71. Went to Fitchburg.

****

(154) BENJAMIN COMEE
Of Gardner m. 30 Sept.1823, (D.D) Lovina Medes(See 98 M)

****

(155) MARY CONANT
m. 14 May 1756 (D.S) Nehemiah Fuller (See 189F)

****

(156) JONATHAN CONANT
Of Ashburnham m. (In.24 Dec.1763) Eunice Farwell of Shirley, b. in Groton 20 Apr.1742, dau. of William & Sarah and gd-dau. of William and Elizabeth Farwell?

****

(157) NANCY CONANT
A minor, was warned 1791

****

(158) SIMEON CONANT
Taxed on p.and r. 1797 -98-99.

****

(159) JAMES Q. CONANT
P.t. and enr. 1856. A son, probably of Andrew 160.

****

(160)

(160) ANDREW CONANT
b. m. Emily _____. They came from New Ipswich,N.H. Lived at (177) He was Selectman 1844. I have not, and probably shall not, get the children in proper order. I applied to Mr. Conant for the necessary particulars, but he could not see what use it would be to any one, and concluded not to give me the desired information. He d. Aug.7,1877, 81-5-26. She d.Feb.16,1882, 83-8-3. Chil.:

Leander W. b. in New Ipswich, N.H. m. 8 June 1843 (A.D.J.)
Adaline Elizabeth(Heywood)(190 H) b.26 Mar.1823. Living in Leominster.
Samuel Stillman b. enr.1844. d. Feb.16,1902, 76-11-3, insane, and supported by the town, at the State Lunatic Asylum at Worcester.
Susan E. b. 1827, m. 13 May 1847 (E.S.) Edward J. Crossman, b.in Shirley 1825, son of Abishai and Keziah Crossman. Living in Shirley.
William b. enr. 1849.
Charles F. b.in New Ipswich, N.H. (See 161)
Lucy H. b. in New Ipswich m. George P.Kingsbury (See 75K)
Mary A. b. in New Ipswich 1837 m. James A. Marshall (see 24M)
John Quincy b. 1835 P.t. and enr. 1856 m. Claraanna Hall.
George W. b. 1840. enlisted 6 Nov.1862 in Co.C 53d Reg.Mass.Vol. for 9 mos.,discharged 2 Sept.1863, expiration of service.
Elizabeth Allen in Lunenburg 5 Oct.1843.

****

(161). CHARLES F. CONANT
(Son of 160) b. in New Ipswich, N.H. a farmer and mechanic, m. O.B _____ b. in Brimfield, Vt. He was enr.1852-53. Chil.:
Henry Lyman b. 10 Aug.1852.

****

(162) GEORGE W. CONANT
b. in Harvard m. Anna Stevens b. in Boxboro. He d. Dec.14, 1884, 79-7-20 (N) They lived in N part of the town. She d. Jan.18, 1890, 80-10 (N) Chil.: K-234-ON 1820 MAP

1. Abby A. b. d. Feb.23,1906, 70-2-17 ? or Mary #2?
2. Mary
3. Sarah d. June 14,1913
4. Francis S. b. July 1838 d. 22 recorded 19 on g-s.Sept.1844. 6-2.(N) Ins.on g-s:
   "Blessed are the early dead."
5. Susan Elizabeth b. 14 Feb.1841 d. in Fitchburg unmd. Sunday Oct.29,1865. 24-8-14.(N) Ins.on g-s:
   "She was loved in life, and remembered in death."
6. Harriet Maria b. 2 July 1848.

****

(163) MARY CONN
Of Harvard m. (In. 4 Dec.1770) William Henry Jr. (See 175 H)

****

(164) MARGARET CONN
Of Harvard m. 20 Oct.1773 John Richards (See R)

****

(165) JOHN CONNELL
P.t. 1856

****

(166) TIMOTHY O. CONNELL
b. in Ireland m. Mary O'Conner b. in Ireland. This name probably should be O'Connell but it is very plainly written upon our records and printed in our Valuations as above; so as it will not take much time or space I will make a double entry,- one here and one under the letter O. He is taxed on p. and r. 1866 to '73. Chil.:
Flura Mary b. 17 Oct.1867 d. Dec.7,1902, 35-2-26.
William b. 11 Aug.1869
Dau. b. 2 Nov.1870
Dau. b. 1 June 1873.

****

(167) ENOCH COOK
b. m. Abigail _____. They came from Newton about 1788 or '9 and lived at (250) He was taxed on all 1790 to 1801. They went hence to Groton where she d. He m. (2d) From Groton they went to Westford where he d. She d. in Westford. Chil.all by 1st wife:
Lucy b.
Enoch Jr. b. m. He lived and d. in Charlestown.
Betsey b.
Sally b.
Lydia b. m. Abel Page (See P)
Samuel b. (See 168)

****

(168) SAMUEL COOK
(Son of 167) b. m. Sarah Jewett b. in Pepperell. They lived in the east part of the town where his son Samuel J. now lives (100) She d. 24 June 1834. 70. buried in Shirley. He. m. (2d) (In. 26 July 1835) Dolly Holden of Acton b. in Shirley 28 Aug.1776 dau.of Asa and Dorothy (Wait) Holden . He d. 31 Dec. 1858. 91. buried in Shirley. She d. 29 Nov.1859. 83-3-3. buried in Shirley.(Note:* He d. Jan.10,1878, 79-9-27. She d.Jan.10,1878. 78-0-25.) Chil. b. in Groton all by 1st wife.:
1. Samuel Jackson b. 14 Mar.1798 (See 169)
2. James b. d. unmd. 8 Sept.1823. 23, buried in Shirley.
3. Mary P. b. m. Joel Spaulding Jr. (See 123 S)
4. Edward b. d. unmd. 22 Oct.1849. 44. buried in Shirley.
5. Abel b. 24 May1807 (See 173)

* This note relates to (169)

****

(169) SAMUEL JACKSON COOK (E)
(Son of 168) b. in Groton 14 Mar.1798 m. 20 Nov.1823 (D.D) Hannah Flagg (96 F) b. 3 June 1796. She d. 29 Mar.1827. 30-9-26. 2 chil. He m. (2d) 27 Nov.1827 Sylvia Spaulding (123S) b. in Townsend. They live in Mulpus at (99) Chil.:

1. Jackson b. 16 July 1825 (See 170)
2. James b. Mar.18,1827 (See 171)
3. Almeda b. July 22,1832 is living at home unmd. is a very large woman weighing 250 pounds or more and as good as she is large, an. excellent woman in every respect.
4. Andrew b. Feb.1831 (See 172)
5. Sarah Jewett b. 19 Mar.1834 m. Henry C. Adams (See 21A)
6. Joel Spaulding b. 1836 enlisted in Co.H. 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Artillery as I supposed but his name does not appear on the roster of that Regiment.
7. Gilbert b. 4 Aug.1841 enlisted 13 Sept.1861 in Company B. 26th Regt.Mass.Vols. for 3 years re-enlisted as a veteran Jan.1 1864 and served until the close of the war being discharged 26 Aug.1865. He m. In Fitchburg 1 Dec.1868 Sarah J. Spaulding b. in Townsend 1844 daughter of Israel H. and Lucy P. Spaulding.
8. Mary Jane b. Sept.26,1836 living at home unmd. is quite a successful teacher. She m. 25 Aug. 1874 Henry C. Adams wid. of her sister Sarah Jewett (See 21 A)

****

(170) JACKSON COOK
(Son of 169) b. 16 July 1825 m. Nancy [illegible] b. in Townsend. They are living 1874 in Townsend and have been for several years. He d. Feb.9,1906. 80-6-24. Chil.:
Ellis Randell b. 5 Sept.1851.

****

(171) JAMES COOK
(Son of 169) b. m. Sarah E. Pierce b. in Groton. They live in the east part of the town. He d. July 16,1893. 64-2-11. Chil.:
1. Charles Alonzo b. 8 Dec.1851 d. 24 Jan.1852. 0-1-16.(N) Ins.on g-s: "Sleep on, dear babe,
And take thy rest;
God called thee home,-
He thought it best."
2. Emma Lizzie b. 23 Oct.1855 m. in Fitchburg 25 Nov.1873 Alden Wilbur Lancy (See 11 L)
3. Edwin Gilbert b. 1 Oct.1857.

****

(172) ANDREW COOK (E)
(Son of 169) b. Feb.1831 m. 12 Jan.1853 (W.G.B) Frances Ann Bell (122 B) b. in Groton 1830. He d. in Townsend 27 Aug. 1864. 33-9 (N) Ins.on g-s.:
"Beloved Husband thou art sleeping"
"Thy little children miss thee
When the evening shades appear;
Their infant lips still bless thee
When they offer evening prayer."
She m. (2d) Jesse Sanderson (See 12S) Chil.:
1. Elma L. b 29 Dec.1853 m.
2. Augustus Andrew b. 13 May 1857— SON ROLLIE ~ [illegible]
3. Florence L. b.
4. Clarence H. b. 28 Jan.1863.

****

(173) ABEL COOK
(Son of 168) b. in Groton 24 May 1807 m. 28 Nov.1833 (J.M) Betsey Robinson (59R) b. 26 Dec.1811 She d. 20 Sept.1847. 35-8-24. 5 chil. He m. (2d) 20 Feb.1849 (H.M.B) Lucy Kilburn (43 K) b. 14 Nov.1808. They live in the east part of the town in Mulpus at (100) Both are members of the Orthodox Church. He was President of the Farmer's Club in 1859. She d. May 1,1879.71-5-17. (N) He. d. Jan.23,1903. 95-7-29.(N) Chil.:

1. George Albert b. 1 Aug.1835 (See 174) His name is recorded on the town records as George Abbott.
2. Harriet Elizabeth b. 19 July 1839 m. Albert Sanderson (See 12S)
3. Alonzo b. 26 Feb.1843 d.8 Apr.1847. 4-1-10.
4. Ida Augusta b. 18 June 1845 d. 25 Mar.1847. 1-9-7.
5. Adelaide Augusta b. 19 Aug.1847 m. Edwin Lewis Fairbanks (See 7F)
6. Alonzo Baxter (by 2d wife) b. 25 Apr.1850
7. Ella Pingree b. 5 Nov.1853.

****

(174) GEORGE ALBERT COOK
(Son of 173) b. 1 Aug.1835 m. 17 Aug.1856.(W.A.C) Ann Maria Spaulding (125 S) b. in Shirley 23 May 1835. She d. 5 Aug.1858. 23-2-13. (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Thy work is done thy suffering o'er
And thou art safe at last
Where wicked ones molest no more
And sorrows all are past."

2 chil. He m. (2d) 29 Nov.1860 (W.A.M) Lydia Spaulding Adams(19 A) b. 30 Nov.1827. They live in Mulpus. She d. Dec.24,1907, 80-0-24. He m. 3d June 24,1909 Mrs.Emma S.Hall. She d. Nov.21,1910.65-4-16. Chil.:

1. Henry A. b. in Townsend 26 May 1857
2. Child b. in Shirley 27 July d 17 Aug.1858. 21 days (N)

****

(175) JESSE COOK
b. in Chalford Hill Stroudwater, Glocestershire,England 6 Jan.1826 son of James and Hannah (Damsel) Cook m. in Boston 13 Mar.1854 Mrs. Maria Denger b. in England m.n. Girdelstone and widow of William Denger (For a dau. see 79 D) They came to this town in Mar.1854 and live on the Fitchburg road at (67) They celebrated their Crystal Wedding 13 Mar.1874.(See Fitchburg Sentinel 25 Mar.) He d. Oct.19,1885. 59-9-13, b. d. in Newton. They have no children.

****

(176) LOIS COOK
m. 25 July 1785 William Bartlett Jr. (See 84 B)

****

(177) MARY COOK
M. (In. 15 July 1798) John Page of Rindge,N.H. (See P)

****

(178) ISAAC COOK
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1808.

****

(178a) JUSTUS R. COOLEY
Of Hadley m.(In. 19 Apr.1838) Lucia O. Flagg (See 99F)

****

(179) COOLIDGE
Is variously written Coalyng, Colynge, Coalidg, Cooladge, Coolidge, Cooledge etc. The first is now generally adopted. (John and Mary Coolidge from Cambridge, Eng. in 1630 were very early settlers in Watertown; they had a son John who m. Hannah Livermore and had a son John who m. Mary and had a son Isaac who m. Hannah Morse and had a son John who m. Anne Russell and had a son Isaac who m. Abigail Bacon and had as follows:)

LUTHER COOLIDGE
b. in Natick 30 June 1778 m. 11 Apr.1802 Louisa Patterson (See P) b. in Fitchburg 4 July 1779. They always lived in Boston where he was engaged in business and where he d. 13 June 1814 almost 36. She d. in Boston 29 Apr.1816. 36-9-25. Both were buried in the old grave-yard in Newton. Chil. b. in Boston:

1. James Patterson b. 28 Apr. 1803 m. 28 May 1828 Sarah French Richardson b. in Hardwick 20 June 1803. They were living 1870 in North Brookfield. Chil.:
   1. Louisa Patterson b.
2. Abigail Mahala b.
3. Sarah Bates b.
4. James Patterson Jr. b.
5. George Hunting (twin) b.
6. Charles Lincoln b.

2. Elizabeth b. 4 Oct.1804 m. in Boston 10 July 1823 Eben Newell Hunting b. in Belchertown 4 Oct.1798; were living 1870 at No. 213 Main Street, Charlestown. Chil.:
   1. Elizabeth Coolidge b. m. Dr. McDonald of the U.S. Army.
   2. Eben Newell Jr. b. d.
   3. Louisa Patterson b. m. Seamons of the U.S.Navy.
   4. Sarah Hovey b. d.
   5. Eben Newell Jr. b. m. living in Charlestown.
   6. Eleanor Walsh b. d.
   7. George Henry b.
   8. Eleanor Walsh b. d.
   9. George Coolidge b. d.
   10. Herbert Wetherbee b.
   11. Hariett Emma b. d.
   12. Carrie Carlton b.
3. Susanna b. 29 Sept.1806 m. 26 Nov.1829 Isiah Low b. in Beverly 1798 an extensive iron-worker in Boston of the firm of Safford and Low; they designed made and put up the iron railing around Boston Common at an expense of $150,000 which as I write is being taken down and sold for old iron. Mr. Low was a genial intelligent, Christian gentleman. He d. in Beverly 7 Nov.1834. 36. Chil.:
   1. James Patterson b. and Engineer of Beaufort, S.C. in 1870 m. a lady from Vermont.

2. Isiah Jr. b. d. aged 15.
3. Susan Cooldige d. aged 3.

Mrs. Low m. (2d) 9 June 1840 Charles Lincoln b. in Boston. He was the Warden of the State Prison at Charlestown and was murdered by one of the Convicts. Chil.:
4. Susan Coolidge (Lincoln) b. was living 1870 unmd. with her Mother in Beaufort, S.C.

4. George b. d. 1845
5. Sarah b. 4 June 1810 m. Zophar Wetherbee b. in Harvard 1804 for many years the Landlord of a noted tavern in Harvard; living 1869 in Harvard. Chil.:
   1. Gardner b. is now the Landlord of the Revere House in Boston and of the magnificent Windsor Hotel recently opened in New York City.
   2. Ezra Zophar b.
   3. Sarah Louisa b.
   4. George Coolidge b.
   5. Frederic b.
   6. Mary Perkins b.
   7. Charles Lincoln b.
   8. Ethan Daby b.
6. Louisa Barton b. 24 Feb.1812 m. 12 Sept.1829 David Taylor b. in Ashburnham 1804. They lived in Ashburnham? He d. in 1844 and she m. (2d) 16 Mar.1848 Jeremiah Steward (See S) Chil.:
   1. Louis b.
   2. Louisa (twin) b.
   3. George Coolidge b.
   4. Susan Low b.
   5. Harriet b.

****

(180) ELISHA COOLIDGE
b. in Ashburnham 14 Nov.1768 (?) son of Elisha? and Sarah Coolidge m. (In. 21 Oct.1809) Anna Plats of Leominster. I am not sure that I have his true birth and parentage.

****

(181) WILLIAM COONEY
b. in Canada m. Lizzie Aherne b. in Ireland. P.t. 1871,2,3. Chil.:
Catherine Helen b. 11 Apr.1871
James Francis b. 26 June 1872.

****

(182) BRIDGET COONEY
Aged 17 came to P.H. 19 July left 15 Aug.1847

****

(183) JONATHAN ATHERTON COOPER
Was warned 1791 as recorded but it was undoubtedly Jonathan Atherton, a Cooper. (See 72 A)

****

(184) DEAN CORNWELL
P.t. 1871, '2,'3. m. Abbie Baldwin Dec.22,1880. Living with John F. Brown.

****

(185) BENJAMIN CORY
b. m. Rebekah . They came either from Tewksbury or Chelmsford several years before the incorporation of the town. They lived in the extreme S.E. part of the town. His p.a.r. in 1737 was £ 0.6.0 72 acres. She d. 24 July 1731. (S) 4 chil. He m. (2d) in Lancaster 23 May 1733 Judith Beaman of Lancaster. She ad.f.c. 7 Oct. 1733. Chil.:

1. Rebekah b. 17 Jan.1719 d. 11 Nov.1736. 17-9-25. (S)
2. Mary b. 10 Feb.1726
3. Sarah b. 1 Apr.1728
4. Benjamin Jr. b. 15 June 1731. (See 186)

****

(186) BENJAMIN CORY JR.
(Son of 185) b. 15 June 1731 m. 26 Dec. 1753 (D.S) Beulah Holden of Shirley. Her birth is not recorded either in Shirley which was a part of Groton when she was b. or in Groton. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 23 Sept. 1755. He d. 1755. Chil.:

1. Eunice Rebecca b. 26 Apr.1754 bapt.28 Sept.1755 the Mother being then a Widow. She con.far. 5 Feb.1774 and a child of hers:
   1. Molly bapt.5 Feb.1775.
   She, Eunice Rebecca m. Uriah Eaton (See 4 E). Widow Beulah Cory then of Shirley m. in Groton 19 Oct.1756 John Harris of Shirley and had in Shirley:
   - Emma b. 22 July 1757.

****

(187) JACOB CORY
Of Tewksbury m. (In. 5 Sept.1741) Keziah Foster (150 F)

****

(188) WILLIAM W. COTTING
b. in West Cambridge son of William Cotting the founder of "Cotting Academy" who d. in Fitchburg 23 Oct.1861. 86-3. and who lived in this town with his son m. Elmira Pierce b. in West Cambridge 1822 dau. of Capt. George Pierce and sister of Mrs. Lemuel Pitts (P) They came from West Cambridge in 1852 or '3 and lived at (66). In 1859 they removed to Fitchburg and thence in 1863 to Boston where she d. 3 Sept. 1866. 44. He d. in Boston 1869. Chil.:

1. George Pierce b. enlisted 10 Oct. 1861 in Company F. 25th Regt. Mass. Vols; was taken prisoner at the battle of Drury's Bluffs 16 May 1864 was sent to Andersonville, Ga. and underwent all the horrors of that 'slaughter-pen' and when he was wasted away to a perfect wreck of a man was exchanged and d. in hospital at Annapolis, Md. 29 Dec.1864. unmd.
2. Frederic Brondson b. m. in Boston Jan.1866 Laura B.Osborne.
3. Edward Levant b. These 3 sons were bapt. 7 Jan.1855.
4. Dau. b. in Lunenburg 6 Dec. 1855.

****

(189) ENOCH SULLIVAN COURTNEY
Of Richmond, Va. m. 10 Apr.1827 (D.D) Anne Burr Cushing
(See 254 C)

****

(190) CHARLES T. COVELLE
Taxed on all 1869, '70,'1,'2.

****

(191) THOMAS COWDIN
b. in Stow 1720;when quite a young man learned the blacksmith's trade in Marlboro; thence he went to Worcester where he lived a few years and in July 1764 he came to Fitchburg. He was one of those men who without the advantage of birth, education or fortune unaided by the influence of patronage or favor but relying solely upon the energies of a sound intellect and active mind elevate themselves above their neighbors.(See Torrey's History of Fitchbufg, p 55 etc.) The following is an imperfect sketch of the family which is not a Lunenburg family but is so connected with those that are that I insert it here. He m. Experience _____ She d. in Worcester. 2 chil. He m. (2d) Hannah _____ He was Town Clerk of Fitchburg. Often Selectman and Representative, was a Justice of the Peace etc. He lived in the "Old City" so called. He d. in Fitchburg 22 Aug.1792. 73. She d. 30 July 1822. 82. Chil.:

1. Thomas Jr. b. in Worcester 7 March 1754 d. in Fitchburg 3 Apr. 1835. 81-0-27. (See 192)
2. Experience b. in Worcester 10 Jan.1757 m. in Fitchburg 16 Jan. 1775 Dr. Thomas Maccarty. Several chil.
3. Hannah (by 2d wife) b. in Worcester 23 June 1763 m. in Fitchburg 30 Dec.1782 Dr. Samuel Locke b. in Sherburne 22 Jan. 1761 son of Rev. Samuel Locke, President of Harvard College who m. Mary Porter gd-son of Samuel and Rebecca (Richards Locke gt-gd-son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Walker) Locke and gt-gt-gd-son of Deacon William Locke who came from England in the "Planter" in 1634 m. Mary Clarke and settled in Woburn. Dr. Locke practised for a short time at Fitchburg and afterwards at Sherburne where he d. at an early age 31 Aug. 1788. 27-7-9. 4 chil. She m.(2d) 17 Jan.1799 John Savage who was a Portrait Painter living at Princeton and at Philadelphia, Penn. He d. at Fredericksburg, Va. 16 Aug. 1800. 36. She m. (3d) James Wood (See 165W) She was again left a wid. and d. in Mount Vernon, N.H. at the house of her dau. Mrs. Sawyer 16 July 1812. 49-0-23. Chil.:
   1. Hannah b. 5 Nov.1783 m. Sawyer who lived at Mount Vernon, N.H. and I believe also at Nashua, N.H. All efforts have proved unavailing to obtain any definite information of this family. One of them replies thus and no more;" I have no information to give."
   2. Charlotte b. 11 June 1785 m. John Whitcomb (See 54W)
   3. Keziah Bullard b. 16 June 1787 m. Jonathen Haskell (See 115 H)
   4. Eunice Newell (twin) b. 16 d. 26 June 1787. 10 days.
4. Joseph b. in Fitchburg 5 July bapt.in this town 8 Sept.1765 m. in Fitchburg 12 Dec.1791 Mrs. Maria Fox. He d. in Boston 26 July 1794. 29-0-21.

5. Angier b. 13 July 1767 m. in F. 31 May 1789 Sarah Farwell (56 F) b. 21 July 1769. She d. in Fbg. He m. (2d) Abi Carter (46 C) b. in Fbg. 18 May 1778. They went to Jamaica, Vt. where he d. Of their chil.
   (?)1. Robert b. in Jamaica Vt. 18 Sept.1805 went to Boston where for many years a prominent man. He was Colonel of the 1st Regt. Mass.Vols. during the Civil War and Brigadier General. He d. in Boston 9 July 1874. 69. He leaves a wid. and 2 das. His son Robert Jackson was a Captain in the 58th Mass.Regt. and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. He also lost 2 other sons. (For a sketch of his life, see the Boston Journal of 11th and 13th of July)
   (?)2. Elliot Christopher b. a prominent Merchant formerly of Boston now of New York City.
6. Daniel b. 30 Oct.1769 d. at sea by falling from a mast 2 Jan. 1800. 30-2-3.
7. James b. 30 Mar.1772
8. Robert b. 31 Mar.1775
9. William b. 17 Aug.1778 d. 16 Jan.1800. 21-4-30.
10. Samuel b. 7 Apr. 1780. (See 193)
11. Doley (Dolly) b. 17 July 1782.

****

(192) THOMAS COWDIN JR.
(Son of 191) b. in Worcester 7 Mar.1754 m. in Lunenburg, 5 Aug.1774 (Z.A.) Mary Farrington. They lived in Fitchburg, where he d. 3 Apr.1835. 81-0-27. She d. 19 Apr.1839. 87. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:
1. Thomas Jr. b. 4 Jan.1775.
2. Experience b. 18 Feb.1777
3. Sophia, b. 24 Sept.1778, m. Elijah McIntire.
4. Philip Farrington b. 6 Apr.1780 m. in Lunenburg (In. 28 Sept. 1805) no date to Mr. Flints return) (T.F.) Eunice Sawyer (31S) b. 15 May 1781. (Mr. Flint would make a return annually to the Town Clerk with a caption like this, without giving dates: "During the past year I have married the following persons.") He d. in Fitchburg, 18 Sept.1848, 68-5-12. She d. one week later, 25 Sept.1848. 67-4-10. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:
   1. Lovina Putnam b. 23 Nov.1807 m. Noah Adams. b 4 Aug.1806, d. in Townsend, 17 Dec.1859, 53-4-13. Chil.b. in Townsend:
      1. Alfred m. living in Townsend.
      2. Sarah M. b. 4 Aug.1838 d. 4 Oct.1839. 1-2.
      3. John Quincy. b.
      4. George M. b. 8 June d. 15 Sept.1843. 0-3-7.
      5. Ann L. b. 11 May d. 30 Aug. 1845.
      6. Jane
   2. Mary Farrington b. 16 July 1808?(so recorded) m. John Little Bailey (See 14 B)
   3. John Prescott b. 15 May 1810 d. unmd. in Fitchburg 24 Aug. 1835. 25-3-9.
   4. Putnam b. 24 Mar.1812 m. living in Jacksonville, Ills.
   5. Nathaniel b. 11 May 1814 m. in F. 20 Aug.1845 Nancy Going (93 G) Living in F. No chil. Died Apr.4,1894
   6. Henry b. 18 July 1816 m. Living Manchester, N.H.
   7. Sarah b. 14 Oct.1818 m. Porter Putnam (P). She d. One dau. Isabel Prescott, b.
   8. Philip b. 12 Jan.1821 m. Emily Pratt of F. Living in Jacksonville Ills. d. 1895.

9. Martha Sophia b. 18 Dec.1826 m. in F. 31 Mar.1846 Frank Sheldon b. in F. 25 Mar.1820, son of Samuel and Tamar (Pratt) Sheldon. Live Fitchburg. Chil.:
   1. Thomas Cowdin b. 20 Nov.1850.
5. Hannah b. 13 Dec.1781 m. Isaiah Putnam (See P)
6. Craige b. 16 Oct.1783.
7. John Soley b. 26 Apr.1785.
8. Polly b. 4 Feb.1787 m. Nehemiah Giles of F. They removed to Walpole, N.H. where he d. Of the chil:
   1. Mary Ann b. m. Emory Washburn afterward Governor of Mass.
   2. Sarah F. b. m. William Bellows (See 134 B)
9. Putnam b. 4 Dec.1788. Went west.
10. Nat b. 13 Dec.1790 d. in F.
11. Sally b. 20 July 1794.

****

(193) SAMUEL COWDIN
(Son of 191) b. in Fitchburg 7 Apr.1780 m. They lived for a time in this town. Chil.:
Craig b. Lunenburg 13 Jan.1809.

****

(194) WILLIAM COWDIN
Of Worcester m. 7 Sept.1757 (D.S) Mary Henry.(See 168 H)

****

(195) COWDRY
Sometimes Cowdrey, (William Cowdry of Lynn in 1630 , removed to Reading in 1642, where he was often Selectman, Town Clerk, Representative etc. His wife's name is not given in the records, but he had a son Nathaniel, who by 2nd wife Mary had a son Nathaniel, who had a son Ezra, who? had a son as follows:)

EZRA COWDRY
b. in Reading Apr.1766 m. (In.6 Dec.1788) Mercy Kilburn (47 K) b. 7 Mar.1771. He was School Comm. 1799-1801-1815. They lived at (168) He d (was impaled on a cart stake, while haying) 12 Aug.1834. 68-4. (S) Ins.on g-s.

"Farewell, my love, and children too
I once had life and health like you.
But now I am mouldering in the dust,
Prepare to die, for so you must."

She d. in Pepperell, 16 Feb.1869, 97-11-9.(S) Chil.:
1. Child d. 1 Dec.1794 (S)
2. Child d. 1 Dec.1797 (S)
   (Perhaps there was but one child, and in the various records consulted, the year was differently entered.)
3. Nathaniel b. 22 Aug.1795, d 22 Feb.1815-19-6.(S)
4. Sally (twin) b. 22 Aug.1795 m. (In.4 Nov.1822) Ezra Warner of Shirley, was living, 1870 in Harvard.
5. Elmus, b. 22 July 1797 (See 196)
6. Timothy b. 2 Jan.1800 m. Elsie Tyler of Leominster. He with a son was killed in Leominster by the fall of a derrick. Of Chil.:
   Adaline A. m. Albert Pierce (See P)

7. William b. 22 Jan.1803 (See 197)
8. Brucy b. 20 Dec.1804 m. Walter E. Carr (See 39 C)
9. Mary b. 20 Mar. 1808, m. William Hartwell, (See 93 H)
10. Isaac b. 26 Mar.1811 m. Living in Leominster, a tinman.
11. Mercy Emeline b. 16 Dec.1812 m. 5 Jan.1836 (S.D.) Thomas Watson of Lowell.
12. Nathaniel Washburn b. 1 Oct.1815 Lived Machester,N.H.

****

(196) ELMUS COWDRY
(Son of 195) b. 22 July 1797 m. (IN. 15 Aug. 1818) Maria Houghton (306 H) They lived at (168) He was School Comm. 1840. They removed to Shirley, where he d. 28 Oct.1870, 73-3-6.(S). Chil.:
1. Maria, b. d. 9 Aug.1824 , 3 (S)
2. Ezra Warner, b 24 Dec.1825
3. Son b d. 13 Mar.1830. 3 (S)
4. Andrew Jackson b. 10 June 1828
5. Betsey E. b. 1833 , m. (In. 8 May 1855) Henry A. Sawtelle b. in Shirley, 1837, son of David and Lucy Sawtelle?
6. Charles Henry b. 4 April 1836, m. (In. June 19, 1858) Priscilla Harris (75 H) b. in Shirley 1841. Living 1869 in Fitchburg.
7. Caroline Adelia b. 23 Oct.1837 m. (In. 8 May 1855) Edmund A. Jenkins b. in Shirley 1834, son of Edmund and Eunice Jenkins.

****

(197) WILLIAM COWDRY
(Son of 195) b. 22 Jan.1803 m. (In. 6 Nov.1830) Lydia W. Phelps of Lancaster. He d. 28 Jan.1839. 36-0-6. (S) She d.

****

(198) AARON COWDRY
Of Reading m. 21 June 1798,(Z.A.)Betsey Harris, (62 H) He was a brother of Ezra (195) For other details see (62H).

****

(199) HANNAH COWDRY
m. (In. 14 Aug.1819) Benjamin Leath of Royalston.

****

(200) WILLIAM COX
b. m. Beulah _____ Both r.b.c. 3 Aug.1760. He taxed on p. 1759 1759-60, on all -61-2-3. Chil.:
Sarah, bapt. 5 Oct.1760.
Elizabeth bapt. 14 Nov.1762.

****

(201) JOHN COX
P.t. 1759.

****

(202) SAMUEL COX
b. m. Lucy Ann Bailey (21 B) b. 6 Mar. 1812. He d. Oct.1841, buried in Cambridge. One son:
Charles Edwin, b. in East Cambridge, 24 Apr.1840, m. 12 May 1861

(W.A.M.) Nancy Lovina Bailey (27 B) b. in Townsend 27 Apr.1843. Living at (222) Chil.:
1. Etta May b. 1 May 1862.

Note:
(2. Edwin Allan b. July 1, 1878.
Mrs. Charles E. Cox d. Aug.26,1896 thrown from a carriage in a runaway accident.)

****

(203) JOHN CRAFT
Of Essex m. 8 Nov.1819 (D.D.) Nancy Low (See 107 L)

****

(204) Widow JANE CRAIG
b. in Ireland d. 7 Dec.1856- 86, and was buried in Townsend. She was the Mother of Mrs. Charles S. Gilchrist (73 G)

****

(205) CHARLES E. CRAIG
b. 27 June 1845 enlisted under the name of Paul C. Morgan in Co. E 2d Regt N.H. vols. and lost his right arm in battle. He re-enlisted in the 2d Battalion Veteran Reserves. He is an U.S. Pensioner, at $15 a month. He m. Julia A. Holden b. 28 Feb.1851. They came from Westford in the spring of 1868.

****

(206) ABIGAIL CRAM
An adult, o.b.c. and was bapt. 2 Nov 1805.

****

(207) WILLIAM H. CRAM
(See 209)

****

(208) SAMUEL H. CRANDALL
Enr. 1850.

****

(209) WILLIAM H. CRANE
Aged 28 enlisted 29 Dec.1864 in Co.B. of Battalion of cavalry for frontier service, and was discharged 30 June 1865 expiration of service.

****

(210) ROBART CRAWFORD
Of Worcester m. 13 Jan.1763 (Z.A) Elizabeth Litch (See 64 L)

****

(211) SARA L.R. CREEK
b. in Fredericksburg, Ohio May 1849 dau. of Charles and Barbara Creek d. 19 Oct.1869; 20-5, buried in St. Paul, Minn.

****

(212) BENJAMIN F. CREHORE
A paper maker of Leominster b. in Dorchester 1830, son of Edward Crehore m. 16 July 1857 (W.A.M) Sarah A. Curtis of Leominster b. in Westminster 1838 dau. of Ezra Curtis.

****

(213) PAUL CROCKER
b. m. 4 June 1750 (D.S.) Lydia Austin (75 A) b. 3 June 1729. She d. 1 Sept.1794, 65-2-20 (S). He m. (2d) 15 Mar.1796 (Z.A) Mrs. Mary (Faulkner) Rovey (322 H) b. in Andover 1737. He was ad.f.c. 1 Feb.1784, from the church in Granville, N.S. He lived at (114) He was School Comm. 1784-86, Selectman 1786, and was a Capt. in the militia. See remarks at 107 C. I think he did not live here for some years after his 1st m. He d. 27 Apr.1814 - 87 (S) She d. 1 May 1823 - 86. (S) Chil.:
1. Mary b. 19 bapt. 24 Mar.1751.

****

(214) SAMUEL CROCKER
Of Leominster m. 3 May 1798 (Z.A) Comfort Jones.

****

(215) JAMES CROCKER
P.t. 1748-9 I know no more except that he lived on the Northfield Road, near Samuel Johnson.

****

(216) MRS. JOHANNAH CROCKER
Of Lunenburg m. in Groton 1 May 1759 Jonas Fletcher of Groton. Johannah, 217, was undoubtedly her dau.

****

(217) JOHANNAH CROCKER
(Dau. of 216) m. (In. 18 Sept.1758) Samuel Larrabee (See 25L) Probably not m.

****

(218) VARANUS EMMONS CROCKER
Of Fitchburg m. (In. 30 Apr.1833) Hannah (Kimball) Putnam (See P.)

****

(219) WILLIAM P. CROCKER
Of Fitchburg m. 25 Nov.1841 (O.T.) Mary Ann Holman (See 260H)

****

(220) LORENZO D. CROCKETT
m They lived west of (21) P.t. 1869-70-71-2-3.
A shoemaker.

****

(221) BETSEY CROSBY
Living with Samuel Billings warned 1791. She m. Ephraim Jones (See 87 J)

****

(222) EDWARD J. CROSSMAN
Of Shirley m. 13 May 1847 (E.S) Susan E. Conant (See 160 C)

****

(223) JOSHUA CROWELL
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1803. This was the year the society was formed.

****

(224) TIMOTHY CROWLEY
b. in Ireland m. Mary _____ b. in Ireland. They moved to Fitchburg in 1860. He enlisted in the 25 Regt. and was killed by jumping from the cars, between Fitchburg and Worcester. The widow and children have been supported by this town in Fitchburg. Chil.:
Henry b. 9 May 1853
Ann Norah b. 8 April 1855
Catharine b. 31 Aug.1857.
Timothy b. 20 Sept.1859.

****

(225) WILLIAM CRUIKSHANKS
m. They lived for 2 years at (213), moved to Fitchburg. P.t. 1868-9. Chil.:
Lizzie b. 1858
Alice b. 1860
Carrie b. 1862

****

(226) ALLEYNE CULPEPPER
b. m. Anna A. Lang b. . They lived for several years at (204) say from 1825-1835. They went to Bordentown,N.J. where she d. He went to Demerara, South America and d. there.Chil.:
Child d. Oct.1828 (N)
John b. Lived Bordentown, N.J.
Elizabeth b. m. Livingston, of Bordentown, N.J.
Mary b. m. in New Orleans, La.
Lucretia b.

****

(227) SAMUEL CUMMINGS
b. in Groton 6 Mar.1709 son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cummings was a descendant of Isaac Cummings of Ipswich in 1642. The name is sometimes Cumens, Cummens, Comins, Comings. He m. in Groton 28 Sept.1727, Sarah Hastings (117 H) b. in Watertown, 8 Nov.1707. They lived on the Lancaster road, but I cannot locate them more precisely. His p.a.r. in 1737 was ½ C.3.1 37 Acres. He was Constable 1745, School Comm. 1762-3, She was ad.f.c. 4 Apr. 1734. I have an impression that they went to Walpole, N.H. with their dau. Sarah-Mrs. Carlisle.

(Note 1898. Mr. George S. Stewart of Newton Highlands a descendant claims that Samuel was born in Boxford, in 1706 son of Thomas and Mehitable (Porter) Cummings) Chil.:

1. Miriam b. 1 Oct 1728 d. 9 July 1740, 11-9-8.(S)
2. Thomas b. 23 Sept.1731, d. 20 July 1740, 8-9-27. (S)
3. Thaddeus b. 30 Dec.1734, bapt.9 Feb.1735, d. 16 July 1740, 5-6-1
4. Samuel b. 13 Feb.bapt.27 Mar.1737, d.10 May 1760,23-2-27 (S)unmd.
5. Sarah b. 30 June bapt.3 Aug.1740, m. David Carlisle Jr.(See 22[illegible])
6. Thomas b. 23, bapt.27 Feb.1743, d.23 Sept.1746,3-7 (S)
7. Thaddeus b. 16 bapt.22 June 1746. (See 22)
8. Jonathan b. 20 Nov.bapt.25 Dec.1748, m. 26 Jan.1769 (Z.A) Hannah Fletcher (108 F) A child of theirs d."at its Grandmother Cummings" 7 June 1776,-5. (S) He was in the army, but I know no more.
9. Anna bapt. 24 Sept.1752 m. Joseph Boynton (See 227 B)

****

(228) THADDEUS CUMMINGS

(Son of 227) b. 16 June 1746, m. 8 July 1773 (Z.A) Katherine Goodridge (115 G) b. 28 Aug.1749. They lived at (220) and also at (194). Both were ad.f.c. 5 Dec.1774. He was one of the "Minutemen" and was in the army, for a few months. He was Selectman 1763-4-5-7. He d. 10 Mar.1815, 63-8-22 (S) She d. in Lancaster at the house of her son Right Cummings. Chil.:

1. Thomas b. 7 Aug.bapt.5 Dec.1774, d. 28 Mar.1775 (S)
2. Katherine, b. 14 bapt.24 Mar.1776, d. unmd. in Lancaster, altho she lived here many years.
3. Abigail bapt.2 Aug.1778. Went to Maine, m.
4. Samuel bapt.17 Sept.1780, d. unmd.
5. Thaddeus b. 19 Feb. bapt 2 Mar.1783 Went to Athol? m.
6. Right b. 28 Dec.1786, bapt.25 Feb.1787, was School Comm. 1810. He was educated as a physician, and went to Lancaster where he practised medicine for many years. He m. Mary L. _____ He d. in L. She d. in L. 1 Mar.1867.
7. Lydia b. 28 Nov.1789 bapt.6 June 1790. She went to Bingham, Me. and there lived with her Uncle Joshua Goodrich Jr.(116 G) until she m. in Bingham, 11 May 1813 Calvin Russell Jr. b. Aug. 1786. She d. in B.10 Apr. 1865,-75-4-15. Child. b. in Bingham, Me.
   1. Lucinda b. 30 Mar.1815, m. 23 Mar.1837,Chandler Baker, son of Reuben Baker of Moscow, Me. No chil.
   2. Cordelia b. 18 Mar.1818 m. 1 June 1843, Stillman Burk of Moscow, Me. He d. in Solon, Me. She living 1874 with her Father. Chil. b. in Solon, Me.
      1. Flora E. b. 14 Apr.1844 m. 15 Sept.1864 Dr. A.W.Butts. He d. in New Portland, Me. May 9, 1866. She d. in Bingham 22 May 1870.
      2. Alfred S. b. 13 May 1847 m. 12 May 1872 F.E. Dillingham, of Skowhegan, Me. where they live.
   3. Mary B. b. 7 Oct.1824, m. 31 May 1853 Andrew S. Burk, of Moscow, Me. where he d. One son:
      1. Arthur N. b. in East Boston, Mass. 7 Feb.1856.
   4. Josiah R. b. 14 Aug.1827 m. 11 Sept.1853.Living in California.: 2 Chil.
   5. William H. b. 1 Feb.1830 m. 20 Feb.1862 Emily M.Heald. Live in Bingham, Me.
   6. Lydia E. b. 14 June 1833, living unmd. 1874 in Bingham.
8. Joshua b. 5 Aug.bapt.16 Sept.1792 went to Athol, m.

****

(229) MRS. CUMMINGS
d. 12 Jan.1823, 71. She was the Mother of the wife of John Gilchrist (72 G)

****

(230) MIRANDA CUMMINGS
Dau. of 229. m. 15 Feb.1818 John Gilchrist (See 72 G)

****

(231) ROBERT CUMMINGS
P.a.r. 1737, 1.0.10. 250 Acres.

****

(232) NATHANIEL F. CUMMINGS
Then of Mason, N.H. m. 20 Apr.1826 (D.D) Lucy Sanderson (S) b. 2 Aug.1797. He was b. 2 Oct.1800 d. in Townsend Harbor, 28 Apr.1874. 73-6-26. She d. in T.H. 6 Aug.1872, 75-0-4. Chil. b. in T.
1. Edwin b. d. in Keene, N.H. 7 Aug.1872.
2. Leander
3. Lucy Ann
4. Emily

****

(233) THADDEUS CUMMINGS
P.t. 1871.

****

(234) Cunningham
variously written Kerningham, Kimmingham, Kindcam, Kinnecum, Kunnecum, Coyngham, Coyneham, Cunninghame, &c. The signification of the name is Cummings Home, or Farm. (I have never ascertained satisfactorily, where the first ancestor of those of the name in this town came to this country. William Cunningham aged 21 embarked at Gravesend, England, 28 May 1635 in the "Speedwell" bound for Virginia. If he was the ancestor I cannot as yet trace his descendants to New England. The family is of Scottish descent. Andrew Cunningham of Boston in 1680 m. Sarah ____. Their fifth child and 3d son was William, who was b. in Boston 17 Nov.1694 there m. Elizabeth Wheeler and their 2d child and son was James b. in Boston 24 Apr.1721, who m. Elizabeth Boylston. Her sister Susanna Boylston m. John Adams and was the Mother of President John Adams. Another Sister Ann Boylston, m. Ebenezer Adams, a brother of John and was the Mother of Rev. Zabdiel Adams (11 A) The oldest child of James and Elizabeth (Boylston) Cunningham, was as follows) William Cunningham b. in Boston 22 bapt 27 Feb.1743, m. in Boston, 4 Dec. 1766 Abigail Fellows b. in Charlestown 1745. dau of Gustavus Fellows a merchant of Boston, gd-dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Norwood) Fellows, gt-gd-dau. of Joseph and gt-gt-gd-dau. of William Fellows, who came from England in 1635, in the "Planter" and settled in Ipswich.
He was in business for over 20 years at No. 9 Newbury St., Boston; was commissioned by the Royal Governor Hutchinson 3 Apr.1772 as a Lieutenant of "His Majesty's Troop of Horse in the town of Boston, and Province of Massachusetts Bay". He was a Selectman of the town of Boston in 1786-7, and a vote of thanks to him for his faithful services, was passed"at a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants in publick Town Meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall,

March 13,1787 "
In 1789 he purchased of Stephen Gorham (139 G) his farm in this town, and very soon removed here. They lived at (11) the house having been moved to the other side of the road, and several rods S.W. In the N. end of the house, he kept a store (11) and he had some potash works on the opposite side of the street. He was Selectman, 1793, and '99 , Town Clerk 1798 to 1808 inclusive, was a Justice of the Peace and a Trial Justice "for small causes" He d. Sunday at 11 P.M. 5 May 1816. 73-2-13 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"Prudence and Industry, Sobriety and Temperance, Fidelity and Uprightness were the principles which guided him in Life and gave him peace in Death."
Erected to his Memory by the Wife of his Youth."
Will dated 4 Nov.1796. She d. Thursday at 5:45 A.M. 28 Apr.1831.86 (S)
Will dated 9 July 1823 with 2 codicils. Chil.:

1. William Jr. b. in Boston Wednesday at 8 A.M. 9 Sept.1767. (See 235)
2. James b. in Boston Sunday at 2 A.M. 15 Jan.1769. (See 237)
3. Nathaniel Fellowes b. in Boston Tuesday at 10:30 A.M. 10 July 1770. (See 238)
4. Elizabeth Fellowes b. in Gloucester Wednesday at 7 A.M. 29 Apr.1778. d. in Boston Monday at 3 P.M. 26 July 1779. 1-2-27.

****

(235) WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM JR.
(Son of 234) b. in Boston 9 Sept.1767 m. in Boston Sunday evening 28 Feb.1790 Lois May b. in Boston Saturday 7 May 1768 daughter of Ephraim May and sister of Charlotte who m. his brother James.

He was a man of considerable literary ability; author of a series of articles published in the New England Palladium upon American Politics. He delivered an Eulogy upon George Washington in this town 22 Feb. 1800 which was published by the town. He wrote a series of letters to President John Adams upon National Affairs which with Mr. Adams' replies were published by his son Ephraim M. Cunningham. He lived in various places, a discontented, unfortunate and unhappy man. For some years he lived in Fitchburg and there he d. 10 Apr.1824 as recorded in Fitchburg but I think it should be 1823 as the "Cunningham Correspondence" so called was published by his son in the Autumn of 1823 and in it he speaks of him as the "late William Cummingham"-aged 55 or '6.-7-1. She d. in Fitchburg Friday 12 Apr.1850. 81-11-5. an excellent woman. Chil.:

1. Ephraim May b. in Boston Saturday at 3:10 A.M. 4 bapt. 12 Feb. 1792. He and his Father were inoculated for the small-pox Mon. 27 Aug.1792. (See 236)
2. Samuel West b. in Bristol, R.I. 1796. d. at his grandmother's in Lunenburg Friday 28 June 1816. 19. buried in Fitchburg.
3. Zabiah May b. in Bristol, R.I. 1798 d. in Fitchburg Mond. 1 Aug.1814. 16, a young woman of great promise.
4. Frederic William b. in Bristol, R.I. Wednesday 13 July 1801 was living 1862 in Shirley and 1865 in Ashburnham unmd.
5. Elizabeth Fellowes b. in Fitchburg Sunday 28 Aug.1803 was living in 1862 in Manchester, N.H. unmd.
6. Sarah Brown b. in Fitchburg Rriday 27 Dec.1805 m. Hales. They went to Bucks County, Penn. where she d. He d. Chil.:-
    1. Cunningham. b.
    2. Harriet b.

7. Charles James b. in Fitchburg Sunday 13 d. Saturday 26 Dec. 1807. 13 days.

****

(236) EPHRAIM MAY CUNNINGHAM
(Son of 235) b. in Boston 4 Feb.1792 grad. Har.Coll. 1814 studied law and practised the profession in Ashburnham, Sterling, Lunenburg and South Reading now Wakefield. In 1823 while living in Lunenburg he published the "Cunningham Correspondence" so called between his Father and President John Adams. This was considered at the time to be a very dishonorable act on his part and it certainly was so for the Correspondence itself shows that Mr. Adams frequently requested and in the strongest terms that his letters should never be made public and William Cunningham promised as frequently and as strongly that they should never pass out of his possession and that they should be destroyed. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1830 to 1844 an Inspector in the Boston Custom House and from 1844 until his death he was a Clerk in one of the Departments at Washington, D.C.
He m. in Ashburnham 1821 SarahLeavitt Cushing b. in Ashburnham 1799 dau. of Rev. John Cushing (H.C. 1764) for many years the Minister of A. gd-dau. of Rev. Job Cushing (H.C. 1748) gt-gd-dau. of Rev. Job Cushing (H.C. 1714) of Shrewsbury etc. She d. in Boston Feb.1831. 32. I know of but 2 children. He m. (2d) in Boston 9 Aug.1835 Jane J. Hopkins. She d. in Boston May 1839. 27? He d. in Washington D.C. Sunday 26 Dec.1852, 60-10-22. Chil.:
1. James Cushing b. in Lunenburg Friday 31 May 1822. He was a Civil Engineer in Boston.
2. Joseph Cushing b. He went to Baltimore, Maryland.

****

(237) JAMES CUNNINGHAM
(Son of 234) b. in Boston 15 Jan.1769 came to this town in early life and lived here ever after. He was not ambitious of wealth or distinction but liked rather a life of retirement and leisure. He was fond of literary pursuits and had an excellent library. He was noted for and prided himself upon the excellence of his gardens. He m. in Boston Monday 19 Dec.1803 Charlotte May b. in Boston 1763 sister of his brother William's wife. They lived at (118) where he d. Tuesday 5 Feb.1822, 53-0-21. (S) They had no children. She m. (2d) 7 July 1829 (E.H.) Caleb B. Hall (See 15 H) She d. Sunday 14 Nov.1830. 67 (S) buried by the side of her first husband.

****

(238) NATHANIEL FELLOWES CUNNINGHAM SR
(Son of 234) b. in Boston 10 July 1770 lived for a time in Fitchburg and thence went to Charlestown where he was engaged in business for some years. In 1808 he came to Lunenburg having acquired a moderate competency. In 1810 he built the house numbered (12) now owned and occupied by Daniel Putnam; and about 1815 he built the house numbered (10) which in 1843 was moved to between (118) and (117) on the opposite side of the road. He was Selectman 1796, 1802,'3,'14.Town Clerk 1796 and from 1816 to 1839 inclusive. Town Treasurer 1823 to 1836 inclusive. Representative 1834. He m. Thursday 3 Nov.1791 (2.A) Ann Adams (11 A) b. Monday 1 June 1767. She d. Saturday at 6:30 A.M. 24 Aug.1793. 26-2-24. (S) Ing.on g-s:

"If candor, merit, sense or virtue dies,
Reader, beneath thy feet dead virtue lies;
Yet still she lives, if worth can eternize,-

Vain are encomiums- Praise is idly spent
On those whose actions are their monument."

She had one child. He m. (2d) Sunday morning 7 Dec.1794 (Z.A) Hannah Adams (11A) b. Sunday 21 May 1769. He was an intelligent, genial, gentleman; she was a dignified, cultivated, Christian lady. She d. Monday at 10 A.M. 6 July 1840. 71-1-15 . Ins. on g-s:

"Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb,
Take this new treasure to thy trust
And give these sacred relics room
To seek a slumber in thy dust.

So Jesus slept,- God's dying Son
Passed through the grave and blessed the bed;
Then rest, dear Saint, 'till from His throne
The morning break and pierce the shade."

He d. Sunday at 3:30 A.M. 2 May 1841. 70-9-22 (S) recorded 5 May but it is an error. Both o.b.c 19 June 1796 Chil.:

1. Abigail b. Wednesday at noon, 3, and d. Tuesday A.M. 16 Oct. 1792. 13 days. (S) (1st wife)
2. Abigail Fellowes b. Friday at 2:30 P.M. 22 Apr.1796 bapt. 19 June 1796 m. John Shepley (See S) (2nd wife)
3. Nathaniel Fellowes Jr. b. in Fitchburg Wednesday at 10:30 P.M. 7 bapt.18 Feb.1798 (See 239)
4. Zabdiel Adams b. in Lunenburg Monday at 1 A.M. 1 bapt. 14 Nov. 1802 (See 242)
5. James b. Monday A.M. 27 Mar.1809 d. Sunday at 4:45 A.M. 16 July 1820. 11-3-19 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Adieu, dear boy, a long, a last adieu
Thy virtues many, and thy faults but few;
Go, bright example of untainted youth,
Alluring mann rs, and pacific truth;
Yet take our tears, mortality's relief
And 'till we share thy joys, forgive our grief'"

****

(239) NATHANIEL FELLOWES CUNNINGHAM JR.

(Son of 238) b. in Fitchburg 7 Feb.1798 at the age of 14 went to Boston as a Clerk and there remained until the age of 21 when he went to the South. He formed a partnership with his cousin Henry A. Snow (See S) and they established themselves in business in St. Stephens and Mobile, Alabama. He returned North in 1825 and went into business on India Wharf, Boston. He m. Thursday at 8 A.M. 11 Aug.1825 (D.D) Martha Putnam (P) b. 21 Jan.1805 on Monday. They lived in Boston until Apr. 1841 when just before his Father's death they came to Lunenburg although he still continued in business in Boston. He was one of the original projectors and for many years the senior director of the Merchant's Bank the largest bank in New England. He was a member of the Boston Common Council in 1835 and of the State Legislature in 1837; was one of the grantees of the charter of the Fitchburg Rail-road and one of the directors from 1842 to 1854

In connection with his business in Boston or rather at the same time he carried on large farming operations in this town. In 1843 he built the house now occupied by his family standing between (10) and (11) which were both moved away. He was the original projector of the Lunenburg Farmer's Club in Sept.1848,-its first President and again in 1859, '60. He was the first farmer in Mass. and probably in the United States to use Hay Caps and he was the first person who introduced the Tomato into New England having brought some of the seed from Alabama in1823. In Dec.1853 he wholly retired from business in Boston. He was well-read in many departments of literature, genial in society, amiable, kind-hearted and generous in his family and was always to me a kind and good Father. I think of him as I write this with all the respect and love of which I am capable. He d. Monday at 8:23 P.M. 27 Mar.1871. 73-1-19. (S) She d. June 13,1879. 75-4-23 (S) Chil.: -

1. Daniel Putnam b. in Boston Thursday at 1 A.M. 22 June 1826 and d. in Boston Saturday at 7 P.M. 12 Dec.1829. 3-5-20.
2. George Alfred b. in Boston Thursday at 8:30 P.M. 30 Aug.1827 (See 240)
3. James Adams b. in Boston Saturday at 1 A.M. 27 Nov.1830 (See 241)
4. Charles Henry b. in Boston Sunday at 3:30 P.M. 4 Aug.1833 made two voyages to California and one to India in 1850 to '53 Was a Clerk in Boston 1853 to '56 and in Apr.1856 he went to the West where he has since lived. He was in the service more than 3 years 1862 to '65 as Captain of Company A. of the 27th Regt. Wisconsin Vols. and was commissioned as Major of the same Regt. He is now 1874 living and engaged in Business in Chicago, Ill. unmd.
5. Edward Fellowes b. in Boston Monday at 2 A.M. 11 Apr. 1836 and d. at Calcutta, India on board the Ship "Amaranth" Sunday at 12 M. 22 June 1856. 20-2-11. He was at the breakfast-table the morning he died.
6. Caroline Walton b. in Lunenburg Sunday at 2 P.M. 16 Apr.1843 and is living 1874. m. Dr John Stimson 22 Feb. 1882. She d. 31 Oct. 1928. He d. 1928
7. Son b. and d. Thursday 27 May 1847 (S)

****

(240) GEORGE ALFRED CUNNINGHAM

(Son of 239) b. in Boston 30 Aug.1827 was from an early age in poor health and to benefit the same, he has made several voyages to the South, to Brazil, Buenos Ayres, and to Europe. He m. in Fitchburg 21 Nov.1850 (C.L.) Sarah Francis Torrey (37 T) b. in Fitchburg 9 Jan.1829. She d. in Boston 5 July 1854, 25-5-27 and was buried in Fitchburg. He was in business with his Father, in Boston from 1848 to 1854, afterward lived in Lunenburg. He was School Comm. 1868 to '73, Selectman 1868, Justice of the Peace from 1867; a member of the Wisconsin State Historical Society, of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He was the Author of a History of Lunenbug and is the Compiler of these Volumes. Chil.:

1. William Eveleth, b. in Boston, 1 May 1852. He is now, 1874, a Clerk in Boston, m. Mary M.Aldrich May 8,1883.
2. Martha Frances b. in Boston 16 May 1853, d. in Lunenburg 31 July 1855, 2-2-14 buried in Fitchburg.

(Note:Mr.Cunningham d. in Lunenburg April 12, 1875. (S)

****

(241) JAMES ADAMS CUNNINGHAM

(Son of 239) b. in Boston 27 Nov.1830, m. in Annisquam, a part of Gloucester, 12 June 1856, Anne Eliza Lane b. in Annisquam 6 Sept. 1835, dau. of Capt.Oliver Griffin and Charlotte (Phippen) Lane, and gd-dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Griffin) Lane. They lived at (118) He was Constable 1854, Selectman 1858. He was Captain of the Fitchburg Fusiliers, in 1857,'8,'9. In 1859 they removed to Annisquam. In 1861 he was Commissioned as 1st Lieutenant of Co.D. 32d Regt. Mass.Vols. and served in the army of the Potomac, through the Civil War. He was promoted to Captain, Major, and Lieutenant Colonel of the same Regiment, and was made Colonel, and Brigadier General by brevet for gallant services in the field. Returning from the war, he was Representative from Gloucester in 1865,'6; was commissioned in June 1866 as assistant Quarter Master General, of Massachusetts, and in 17 Dec.1866, he was commissioned as Adjutant General of the State, with the rank of Major General, which position he holds at the present time, July 1874, living in Boston. He d. July 17, 1892 at Soldiers Home, Chelsea. Was Superintendent of the Home. Chil.:

1. Charles Edward b. in Lunenburg 24 May 1857
2. Frederic Lane b. in Lunenburg 4 Nov.1858
3. Anne Grafton b. in Annisquam 29 Aug.1870.

****

(242) ZABDIEL ADAMS CUNNINGHAM

(Son of 238) b. 1 Nov.1802 m. 6 Jan.1829 (E.H) Mary Groade Cushing (249 C) b. 6 May 1805. He was Postmaster 1827 to 1850. They lived at (2). He was for a time in business with his Father-in-law Edmund Cushing keeping a store at (4) He d. 23 May 1850, 27-6-22(S) The date of his death as recorded and as on his g-stone is 24 May which was Monday, and is an error. He d. on Sunday 23 May. Ins.on g-s

"The young, the lovely, pass away,
Ne'er to be seen again,
Earths fairest flowers swift decay,
Its blasted trees remain.
Yet kindly is the lesson given,-
So dry the falling tear,
They came, to raise our thoughts to Heaven,-
They go, to call us there.

She ad.f.c. 20 Mar.1831. She is living 1874 with her dau. in Detroit, Michigan. One dau.:

1. Mary Caroline Adams, b. 6 Oct.1829 bapt. 6 May 1832, m. Jefferson Wiley (See 117 W)

****

(242 a) ELENOR CUNNINGHAM

A single woman, was warned in 1791. I know no more. She certainly was no connection or relative of William (252)

****

(243) MARTHA B. CUNNINGHAM

d. 6 May 1840. 24 (N) unmd. (See. W) Ins. on g-s:
"For her to die was gain "

****

(244) CURTIS

Curtice, Curtise, and Curtize, sometimes Corteis, is an ancient English Family, settled in the Counties of Kent and Sussex. Stephen Curtis was of Appledore, in Kent, in 1450, and some of his descendants were Mayors of Tenterden, the town from which the first settlers of the name in this country came.

(William Curtis from Tenterden, Kent Co. England, came to New England in 1632, in the "Lion" and settled in Scituate. By his wife Sarah, he had a large family, the youngest of whom was Samuel, who m. Anna Barstow, and their youngest child was as follows:)

SIMEON CURTIS

b. in Hanover 1 June 1720 was a man of note in Hanover, a Captain, highly intelligent, and useful in public affairs. He m. in Hanover, 20 Apr.1742 Asenath Sprague of Duxbury. She d. in Hanover, 14 Sept.1757. She had 6 children and descendants are numerous, but none lived in this town. He m. 2d in Hanover Mrs. Lucy Macomber . He d. in Hanover 7 Mar. 1810, 90. She came to live with her dau. Mrs. Young (See LY) in this town and d. here 4 Mar.1814, 91. (N) Chil. b. in Hanover:

1. Barker, bapt 18 Nov.d 2 Dec.1759
2 Lucy b. 4 May 1761, d. unmd. 17 Dec.1795, 32-7-13.
3. Asenath bapt. 19 June d. 1 July 1763.
4. Mary b. 30 July 1767, m. Job Young (See Y)
5. Barker, b. 11 Nov. 1769 went to Maine, m. but had no chil.

****

(245) WILLIAM CURTIS

(As in 244, had a son Joseph who m. Rebecca and had a son Joseph, who m. Mary Palmer, and had a son Joseph, who m. Abigail and had a son as follows)

JOSEPH CURTIS

b. in Hanover, 1754 m. Lydia Oldham (6 O) b. in Pembroke They came to Lunenburg about 1792 or 3, and lived in the extreme North part of the town. He was Collector 1797. He d. 26 Sept.1824, -70 (N). She d. 22 Oct.1831, 73 (N).

****

(246) GEORGE S. CURTIS

b. in England enlisted in 1861, in Co. D. 2d Regt. Mass. Vols. and was in the service through the war. He m. in Boston 25 Jan.1864 Helen Peters of Lunenburg? He d. in Groton. For an account of the remarkable career of this young woman(Helen Peters) see the Boston Journal of 21 and 23 Sept. 1865. He obtained a divorce.

****

(247) GILBERT CURTIS

b. in Swanzey, N.H. July 1826 son of Caleb and Sarah Curtis, m. He d. 8 Nov.1872, 46-4, and was buried in Fitchburg.

****

(248) CUSHING.

(Matthew Cushing, and his brother, Theophilus Cushing, came to this country in 1638 in the "Diligent", and settled in Hingham They were sons of Peter Cushing of Hingham, Norfolk Co.,England. Theophilus Cushing left no children. Matthew Cushing, who was b. in 1588 m. Nazareth Pitcher, and they had a son John, an important man in the Old Colony, who m. Sarah Hawke, and had a son Matthew, who m. Deborah Jacob, and had a son Jacob who m. Mary Chauncey, a sister of Rev. Dr. Charles Chauncey, of Boston, and a descendant of Chauncey de Chauncey a Norman Baron, who went to England with William The Conqueror, in 1066. Jacob and Mary (Chauncey) Cushing had a son as follows):

CHARLES CUSHING

b. in Hingham, 13 July 1744, m. in Halifax, 23 Feb.1769 his cousin Hannah Croade b. in Hingham 1747, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Cushing) Croade. He was in the army through the whole of the Revolution; was a captain in the disastrous campaign into Canada, under General Thomas and saved the lives of himself, and his Company from the smallpox, by the then ultra proceeding of inoculation. He returned, sick with fever and ague, on horseback, and crossed the Moosac Mountains in that manner, being the first white man who ever crossed that Mountain. He was afterwards a Colonel. He came to this town with his family, in 1798. They lived at (73) Both were ad.f.c. 9 Nov.1800, from the church in Hingham. He was School Comm. 1809, Selectman 1799,1801,-6-7-8. He d. 25 Nov. 1809, 65-4-12 (N) Ins. on g-s.

"He served his Country in her contest for the obtainment of her Freedom and Independence, and has since sustained with honor several offices, both Civil and Military. He was no less endeared to his family and connections by his disposition to disseminate knowledge and promote the social virtues, than to the community by his public spirit and charity. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. Yea, saith the Spirit, -for they rest from their labours, and their works do follow them." She d. 13 May 1837, 90 (N) Ins. on g-s. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord!"

Chil. b. in Hingham:

1. Mary b. 10 Dec.1769, ad.f.c. 9 Nov.1800 from Church in Hingham. She m. William Harrington (See 51 H)
2. Charles, b. 7 Apr.1771 d. Dec.1785, 14-8.
3. Chauncey, b. 23 Oct.1772, d. 5 Feb.1793, 20-3-13.
4. Edmund, b. 2 Dec.1774, (See 249)
5. Josiah, b. 26 Apr.1778, d. Apr.1779, 1.
6. Priscilla, b. 6 June 1779, m. Thomas Stearns (See 156 S)
7. Josiah, b. 10 Jan.1782, d. 11 Apr.1795, 13-3-1.
8. Hannah, b. 3 July 1784, d. 23 Nov.1784
9. Hannah, b. 31 Mar.1786, m. William Harrington (See 51 H)
10. Charles b. 12 Sept.1789 d. 26 Oct.1791, 2-1-14.
11. Charles, b. 26 Aug.1792, d. 8 July 1797, 4-10-13.

****

(249) EDMUND CUSHING

(Son of 248) b. in Hingham 2 Dec.1774 m. 20 Nov.1800, (Z.A) Mary Stearns (153 S) b. 25 Oct.1776. They lived at (3) which house he built, and where he carried on the business of book binding, and at (115) He was the leading citizen for many years. He was School Comm. 1810, Collector and Treasurer, 1842-43-4-5; Selectman 1807-9-10-11-12-13-15-16-17-18-21; Town Clerk 1842-43-44. Representative,

1804-06-07-8-10-11-20. Member of the Governor's Council 1825-26. County Commissioner for many years, Postmaster, Justice of the Peace and Quorum Judge of the Court of Sessions. He was for a great many years the Moderator of all Town Meetings, and was a most efficient Presiding Officer, dignified, courteous, prompt, and attentive. He rose through all the ranks in the Militia, to that of Colonel and was an excellent officer, commanding in appearance and a fine horseman. He was a public spirited, valuable citizen and an honorable high minded man. Mrs. Cushing was a very intelligent lady. Through the families of her Father and her Husband, both of them prominent men, she having always lived in town, she learned very much of the personal history of the Town. Her memory, of dates, and of particulars, in which she was not specially interested was really wonderful. She retained her memory, unimpaired, to the last, and I have derived more information and have learned more from her, than from any other person. If in doubt of difficulty, I consulted her, and she was always ready to solve my doubt, and remove my difficulty. When it was too late I regretted, exceedingly, that I did not consult her more. Both o.b.c. 7 Aug.1803, and both were ad.f.c. 22 Mar.1812. Both were also ad.f.c. un. ch. 12 May 1848. He d. suddenly while sitting in his chair, 22 Mar.1851, 76-9-20. (N) Ins. on g-s.:

"Faithful to every duty, Public and Private, his life was long, and active useful, blameless, fortunate. At peace with God and Man, he died

"like one
Who wraps the drapery of his couch about him
And lies down to pleasant dreams."
Children's children are the crown of old men;
and the glory of Children are their Fathers."

She d. 15 Dec.1866, 90-1-20 (N) Ins. on g-s.:

"I have lived and passed away,
Our Mother.
He giveth his beloved, sleep." Chil.:

1. Luther Stearns, b. 22 June bapt.14 Aug.1803 (See 250)
2. Mary Croade b. 6 May, bapt. 23 June 1805, m. Zabdiel Adams Cunningham. (See 242 C)
3. Edmund Lambert, b. 3 May 1807. (See 251)
4. Henry Albert b. 4 bapt.21 May 1809, d. 21 June 1810 (N) Ins.on g-s.:

"Happy the babe, who privileged by fate,
To shorter labour, and a lighter weight,
Received but yesterday the gift of breath
Ordered tomorrow to the rest of death."

5. William b. 15 May, bapt.28 July 1811 (See 252)
6. George Augustus, b. 8 Aug.bapt.26 Sept.1813 (See 253)
7. Caroline Augusta b. 1 Nov. 1815, bapt.11 Aug.1816, ad.f.c Un.Ch.5 June 1847; is living 1874 unmd. d. Oct.28, 1902, 87.
8. Martha Ann Stearns b. 9 bapt.25 Oct.1818, m. Franklin S. Forbes (See 123 F)

****

(250) LUTHER STEARNS CUSHING

(Son of 249) b. 22 June 1803 m. in Boston 19 May 1840, Mary Otis Lincoln (See 23 S) b. in Machias, Maine 31 Oct.1815. He grad. Harv. Coll. 1826. He was for several years Clerk of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and was the Author of a Manual of Parliamentary practice, which is considered the standard

in this country, for the government and proceedings of Legislative and deliberative assemblies. He was the Reporter of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Mass. and was a Judge of the Municipal Court in Boston. He was very fond of music, was an excellent amateur violinist, and was President of the Boston Handel and Haydn Society. He d. in Boston on his birthday, 22 June 1856, 53. She d. in Boston 21 May 1851, 35-6-20. Chil.b. in Boston:

1. Mary Otis, b. 30 Mar.1841, m. in Boston 27 Apr.1865 Alexander S. Porter of Boston.
2. Elizabeth Stillman b. 25 Feb.1845 m. in Beverly 1 Sept.1870 Lieut. Commander Francis M. Green, U.S. Navy, widower of her cousin Catherine L. (See 251)
3. Frances Wentworth, b. 28 May 1847. m. A.S. Porter widower of sister.

****

(251) EDMUND LAMBERT CUSHING JR.

(Son of 249) b. 3 May 1807, m. in Charlestown, N.H. 1 Apr. 1835 Laura E. Lovell, b. dau. of Vryling and Laura (Hubbard) Lovell. He grad. Harv. Coll. 1827, where he was a Tutor, in 1828, 29; was educated as a Lawyer, settled in Charlestown, N.H. where he became eminent in his profession. He was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N.H. in Aug.1874. She d. in Charlestown,N.H. He m.(2d) in Jamaica Plains, 24 Nov.1858, Martha Robbins Gilchrist a sister of Judge Gilchrist of the U.S. Court of Claims. Chil. b. in Charlestown, N.H. :

1. Catherine Lovell, b. 29 July 1836 m. in Charlestown,N.H. 5 Mar.1864 Lieutenant Francis M. Green, U.S. Navy. She d. in C. 4 May 1866, 28-9-5. 1 dau. Laura, b. Mar.1865. He m. (2d) her cousin, Elizabeth Stillman Cushing (See 250)
2. Edmund Henry, b. in Boston 23 July 1838 was fitted for college at Phillips Academy Exeter, N.H. grad. Har. Coll. 1859 studied law, and was admitted to practice, in Charlestown,N.H. In 1862 he entered the naval service, as Chief Clerk to the Commandant at Cairo, Ill. The 10 June 1863 he was appointed Secretary to Admiral Foote, and soon after became Assistant Paymaster in the Navy. Early in 1868 he was detailed for duty as Paymaster on board the U.S. Steamer "Tuscarora" and d. on board that ship, off the coast of S. America of yellow fever, 11 Mar.1869, 30-7-16, unmd.
3. Rebecca Saulsbury, b. Sept.1843, She has adopted the dau. of her sister Catherine L.
4. Mary Stearns, b. 14 Nov.1851.

****

(252) WILLIAM CUSHING

(Son of 249) b. 15 May 1811, m. 25 July 1843 (C.L.) Margaret Louisa Wiley (116 W) b. in Boston 9 Sept.1824. He grad. Har. Coll. 1832, studied Divinity, Cam. Divinity School, 1839 and preached in Sterling, Lunenburg, and other places for short periods, and in 1843 was installed over the Unitarian Society in Milwaukee, Wisc. where he remained until 1847. In 1848 he became the Principal of an Academy in Bedford, where they lived some years. In 1874 they are living in Cambridge, where he is the Assistant Librarian of the Library of Harvard College. Mrs. Cushing was an excellent scholar while at school, and is an exceedingly intelligent, cultivated, and refined lady. Chil.:

1. Margaret Wright b. in Milwaukee, Wisc. 1 June 1844. She is a remarkably fine singer she passed two years or more in Europe 1869 to '71, for the cultivation of her voice. She m. in Cambridge, 10 Sept.1872 Professor Edward P. Seaver of Harv. Univ.
2. Charles Chauncey, b. in Cambridge 22 Dec.1845.
3. Henry Prescott, b. in Lunenburg 20 Mar.1847 d. in Medford Oct. 1867, 20-7.
4. John Elliot b. in Bedford, 15 June 1849
5. Mary Louisa b. in Bedford 14 Dec.1850
6. Catharine Wiley b. in Bedford
7. Josiah Stearns, b. in Clinton
8. William Jr. b. in Clinton
9. George Wiley b. in Clinton
10. Edith b. in Clinton.
11. Ethel b. in Clinton.

****

(253) GEORGE AUGUSTUS CUSHING
(Son of 249) b. 8 Aug.1813 m. in Freeport, Maine, 21 Nov. 1850 Lucy Whitman Mitchell, b. in Bangor, Me. 2 Sept.1824. He entered Harv. Coll. but did not graduate, on account of ill health. Studied Law, but requiring an active out door employment, he became a Civil Engineer. As such, he has been employed upon the Portland and Augusta R.R., the Croton Water Works, of New York City, and is now 1874? employed upon the Central Park of New York City where they now live. He d. Sept.11, 1880, 67-1-4. Chil.:
1. Julia Willis b. in Freeport, Me. 9 Aug.1851
2. George Mitchell b, in Freeport, Me. 10 Dec.1853
3. Luther Stearns, b. in Boston 20 July 1857.
4. Robert Delano Chauncey, b. in New York City, d. Aug.21,1903,37-0-

****

(254) THOMAS CUSHING JACOB - SEE 248
b. in Hingham son of Chauncey? Cushing who was a brother of Charles (248) m. Anne Burr. They lived at (34) from about 1822 or '3 to 1831 or '2. He d. She d. in Richmond, Va. Chil.:
1. Charles b. m. Was living 1868 in Baltimore, Md.
2. Anne Burr, b. m. 10 Apr.1827 (D.D) Enoch Sullivan Courtney, of Richmond, Va. She d. in Baltimore, Md. 2 chil.
3. Thomas Jr. b. d. in New York unmd.
4. Mary Francis, b. m. John James Greenough (See 184 G)

****

(255) ADNA CUSHING
b. in Hingham a brother of Thomas (254) m. Sarah Leavitt b. in Hingham, Jan.1788. He d. in Charlestown. She d. 26 June 1859, 71-6 was buried in Fitchburg. Chil.:
1. Sarah b. in Hingham Oct. 1810 m. Ephraim Graham (See 163 G)
2. Mary Ann b. in H. 1812, m. John Cloyd. was living 1868 in Pelham, N.H.
3. Leah F. b. in H. 1815, m. Alexander Winning (See 145 W)
4. Adna Jr. b. in H. 1818, m. 30 Nov.1848 (E.W.H) Maria H. Proctor (148 P) b. 20 Aug.1826. Living 1868 in Somerville. 2 ch.
5. Isaac C. b. in Leominster Jan. 1821, m. Kelley, m. (2d) Winslow. Living 1868 in Somerville. Chil. by both wives.
6. Abigail L.b. in Leominster 1825,m. Ezra Brown.Living 1868 in Charlestown. 2 chil.**********

(256) ISAAC CUSHING
a bro. of 254 and 255, lived here 1825 to 1835 at (115) Webster.
He m. Betsey Shute. He d. in Fitchburg. She m.(2d)
She d. suddenly in Fbg. Chil.:
1. Elizabeth, living unmd. in Fbg.
2. William lived in New York.

****

(257) JOSHUA CUSHING
b. in Hingham, a cousin of 254, '5,'6. m. Ann _____
She d. 2 Dec.1827, 51 (N) lns. on g-s.
"God forbid that I should glory save in the
Cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."
They had no children.

****

(258) BYAM CUSHING
Taxed on p.and r. 1774; on all 1775, '76, S. I know no more.

****

(259) CHARLES CUSHING GEHR B-1829
Of Fitchburg in June1874 bought of David E. Willard
the farm-the house which is numbered (196)

****

(260) JOHN CUTTER
Of New Ipswich, N.H. m. 15 Feb.1791 (Z.A) Mary Allen(See 50 A)

****

(261) CHARLES C. CUTTER
Enr. 1845.

****

D

(1) BENJAMIN DABY
b. m._____ He was from Leominster. She d. in Childbirth 6 Nov.1770. (S) He m. (2d) 11 Dec. 1774 (E.H) Rebekah Hart(84 H) bapt.13 May 1759. They removed to Leominster. Chil.:
Child. d. 5 Nov.1770 (S)

****

(2) NAHUM DABY
Was taxed on 3 polls and r. 1770; on 2 polls and r. 1771

****

(3) JEDUTHUN DADMUN
Enr. 1854.

****

(4) EBENEZER DAKIN
b. m. Abigail _____ He was from Lancaster. One or both of them must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. Chil.:
Abigail bapt. 22 Aug.1736
Justus bapt.15 Apr.1739

****

(5) MRS. MARY DAKIN
m. 9 Apr.1815 Jonathan Pierce (See 78 P) Her maiden name was Keyes.

****

(6) JOHN P. DALTON
Of Lancaster m. (In. 9 Sept.1809) Mary Willard (123 W) b.27 Apr.1778. He d. She d. a widow, 6 Nov. as recorded, 5 Dec. on grave-stone, 66-6-10(S)

****

(7) PETER DALY 1805
b. in Ireland m. (His 2d w.) 17 Dec.1849 (A.B,) Aurelia Low (107 L) b. in Manchester 23 Feb.1800. They live in a house built by him opposite (202) No chil. He d. Mar.10,1883, 78. She d. Jan.26, 1881, 81-11-3.

****

(8) DAVID DAMON (Unitarian minister)
b. in Wayland 12 Sept.1787 son of Aaron and Rachel (Griffin) Damon, grad.Harv. Coll. 1811, in a class of unusual excellence. He used to say, jestingly, that "Edward Everett, was the first scholar in the class, and modesty prevented his saying who was the second." He studied Divinity at the Cambridge Divinity School, and late in 1814, was invited to become the minister of this town. This he accepted and was ordained with the usual formalities 1 Feb.1815. He was ad.f.c. 1 Feb.1815 from the 1st Church in Andover. He m. in Lynnfield, 16 Oct.1815(In. entered in this town, 16 Sept.1815) Rebecca Derby b. in Lynnfield, 1795 dau. of John and Sarah (Norwood) Derby. She was ad.f.c. 30 Nov.1815 from the Church in Lynnfield.

They lived at (7) He was School Comm. 1826-27. He continued to be the Minister of this town about 13 years, when he asked for a dismission which took effect 2 Dec.1827. They removed to Amesbury, both being dismissed to the Church there, 22 June 1828. He was the Minister of a society in Amesbury for about two years, and in 1830 they removed to West Cambridge, where he became the Minister of a flourishing Unitarian Society and was considered to be one of the prominent clergyman of that denomination. He preached in this town the Sunday before his death, 18 June 1843 and it is a little remarkable that his first and last sermons, as an ordained Minister, were preached in this town. He was taken sick in the pulpit, while conducting the services, in West Cambridge, living but an hour or two and died Sunday, 25 June 1843. She d. in Boston 21 May 1852-56. Chil.; b. in Lunenburg.:

1. Norwood b. 7 Oct.bapt.8 Dec.1816. Is an Unitarian clergyman.
2. Samuel Griffin b. 10 Dec.1821, bapt.5 May 1822, living in West Cambridge. He m.(2d) in Boston 24 July 1867, Ella G. Whitman.
3. Hannah Motley b. 5 Mar. bapt.25 May 1823 living unmd. in West Cambridge.
4. Henry b. 6 bapt.21 Nov.1824. Is in the shoe business in Boston
5. Delia Augusta bapt.24 Sept.1826, m._____ He d. One child. She a widow, is living in W. Cambridge.
6. Franklin b. 11 Oct.1827 d. unmd. in New Orleans, La.1850.
7. Sarah Norwood b. in West Amesbury 1829 m. in W. Cambridge 25 June, 1866, David R. Stanwood.

****

(9) ELIZABETH DAMON

A sister of Rev. David (8) d. at his house, in this town, 30 Apr.1820, 22, unmd. buried in E. Sudbury.

****

(10) THOMAS DAMON

b. in Reading, 1747 a descendant of Dea. John Damon of Reading in 1645. He m. in Reading Elizabeth Bennett b. in Reading, dau. of William Bennett (See 142 a B) They came to this town, from Reading, in 1790 and lived in the East part of the town. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record thereof does not appear. He d. at P.H. 19 Feb.1838, 91 (S) She d. 15 June 1836 (S) Chil.:

1. Thomas Jr. b. in Reading 15 July 1781, d. unmd. 4 June 1862 80-10-20 (S)
2. William Bennett b. in Reading 16 Mar.1784 (See 11)
3. Charles b. in Reading, 8 Mar.1786 (See 12)
4. Elizabeth b. in Reading 27 Mar.1788 m. Alpheus Sawyer and lived in Shrewsbury, where she d. 1852. They had 8 chil. b. in S.
5. Nancy bapt.18 July 1794, d. 23 Nov.1794(S)
6. James b. bapt.9 Oct.1796 (See 13)
7. Nancy b. 25 Jan.1801 bapt.27 Nov.1802 d. in Shirley unmd. 11 Sept. as recorded 19 Sept.on g-s.1847, 46-6-17 (S)
8. Ivory b. 18 Nov.1804 bapt. Sept.1805 (See 14)
9. John ? bapt.27 Nov.1802 d. 5 Aug.1808 (S)

****

(11) WILLIAM BENNETT DAMON

(Son of 10) b. in Reading 16 Mar.1784 (an In. of m. was

entered & posted 2 Nov.1805 with Sally Gowen (Going) (90 G?) but no certificate was granted & they were not married.)
He m. 18 Dec.1808 Sally Derby b. inLeominster, Sept.1783 dau. of Simon Derby. They lived near or with, his Father. He d. 4 Aug. 1857, 73-4-19 (S) She d. 2 Jan.1851 as recorded, 31 Dec.1850 as by Miss Mary Brown's record., 68-4 (S) Chil.:

1. Sally b. 13 Oct.1811 m. Daniel Barnes;they lived for a time in this town, went to Stoneham, where she d. 3 chil. of whom
   1. Mary b, in Lunenburg m. George Howe(See 339 H)
2. William b. 12 Jan.1814, m. Martha Litch (69 L) b. 8 Apr.1819. Living in Leominster. 5 chil.:
   1. Frank
   2. Jennette
   3. Charles
   4. George d.
   5. _____
3. John b. 17 Dec.1815 (28 Dec.in another place) has been twice m. and is now living in Leominster.
4. Josiah b. 18 Mar.1818 d. unmd.in Stoneham.
5. Esther b. 19 Feb.1821, d. unmd. 13 Sept. as recorded, 13 Oct. by Miss Brown's record, 1857. 36-6-25 (S) In. of m. 3 Aug.1842 between her & Jonas Alexander (45 A) . No certificate issued and they were not married.

****

(12) CHARLES DAMON
(Son of 10) b. in Reading 8 Mar.1786 m. 30 July 1808 Mrs. Rebecca (Brown) Houghton (290a H) b. in Woburn, 1771. They lived at (180) He d. at P.H: 13 Dec.1858, 72-9-5 (S) She d. at P.H. 16 Nov.1860, 89 (S) Chil.:

1. Elizabeth Bennett b. 15 July 1809 d. unmd. 18 Mar.1838, 28-8-3 (S
2. Rebecca Brown b. 8 Nov.1810, m. George W. Hagar (See 6 H)
3. Amaziah Phillips, b. 22 May, d. 14 Dec.1813, (S) Ins.on g-s.
   "Happy Infant, early blest,
   And in peaceful slumbers rest."
4. Charles Clinton b. 18 Aug.1814, d. 14 Aug.1818 (S)

****

(13) JAMES DAMON
(Son of 10) b. m. in Stoneham Lois Hadley of Stoneham. They lived in Stoneham, Woburn, Rindge, N.H. whence they came to this town in Dec.1864 living at (180) Chil.:

1. Nelson b.
2. Louisa
3. Harriet, b. in Woburn, 1837, m. Pratt. She m.(2d) in Leominster, 26 Nov.1866 Mitchell Wright, b. in Canada 1834, son of Francis and Margaret Wright.
4. Thomas L. b. in Stoneham 1840, m. in Fitchburg 26 Feb.1867 his cousin Margaret L. Hager (6 H) b. in Fitchburg 1847.

****

(14) IVORY DAMON
(Son of 10) b. 18 Nov.1804 m. 29 Aug.1832 (E.H) Judith F.Divol (106 D) b. 14 Dec.1811. She d. 8 Jan.1839, 27-0-25 (S) No chil. He m.(2d) (In. 16 June 1845) Elizabeth S.Butters (367 B) b. in Charlestown. They lived at (181) He sold his farm at auction 5 Jan. 1871 for $3200, and the family removed to Worcester. Chil.:

1. Child, d. 20 Feb.1846 (S)
2. Judith E. b. 22 June 1850
3. Jonas Stevens b. 28 Oct.1852
4. Henry Sargent b. 6 June 1855
5. Albert Stearns b. 26 Aug.1856, d. 22 May 1857 (S)
6. Welcome Sewell b. 23 Jan.1858
7. Frances E. b. 2 Nov.1859
8, Patience Augusta b. 29 Apr.d. 4 Sept.1861 (S)
9. Angeline Mehitable b. 29 Apr.1862
10. George Leonard S. b. 3 May 1864
11. Lura Ann Melissa b. 31 July d. 12 Sept.1865 (S)
12. Joseph Harry Allen b. 14 Oct.1866

****

(15) FRANCIS DANA
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1817.

****

(16) NICHOLAS DANFORTH
m. They lived in what is now Fitchburg. Chil.:
Isaac, bapt. 22 Mar.1767
Hannah b. m. Joseph Farnsworth Jr. (See 32 F)

****

(17) Child of Mrs. Danforth d. 29 Aug.1847 (Miss Brown's record)

FOSKET DANFORTH
P.t. 1868.

****

(18) OSCOE S. DANIELS
(Oscar, as recorded) of Brookline, N.H. m. 4 Sept.1860 (W.A.M) Margaret J. Baxter of Mason, N.H. P.t. 1858 and 1862.

Mrs. LYDIA S. DANIELS
m. (In. 8 Dec.1848) Daniel A. Fletcher, of Groton, N.H.

****

(19) DARBY
See Derby

****

(20) TIMOTHY DARLING
b. probably in Lynn (son of 23) a descendant of George Darling, of Lynn, in 1650, m.8 Feb. 1753 (D.S) Joanna Blood b. in Groton 7 July 1727, dau. of John and Joanna (Nutting) Blood and gd-dau. of James and Abigail Blood. Both r.b.c. 31 Mar.1754. They removed to Winchendon about 1761. He enlisted in the army during the Revolution and d. at Mount Independence 25 Sept.1776. She d. in Winchendon. Chil.:

HPS.

1. Timothy Jr. b. 6 bapt.7 Apr.1754, m. 27 June 1783 Rebecca Hodgkins. (231 H) They went I think, to Winchendon.
2. James b. 7 March 1756 as recorded, but he was bapt.14 Feb.1756
3. David b. 6 Oct.1758, as recorded, but he was bapt.9 Oct.1757.
4. Benjamin, (twin with David) b. 6 bapt. 9 Oct.1757 (See 21)
5. John b. 13 bapt.19 Aug.1759 (See 22)
6. Daniel b. in Winchendon 19 July 1761
7. Oliver b. in W. 13 Oct.1763
8. Anna b. in W. 19 Sept.1765
9. Betty bapt.in this town 2 June 1771

****

(21) BENJAMIN DARLING

(Son of 20) b. 6 Oct.1757 m. 12 Nov.1783 (Z.A) Tabitha Johnson Both o.b.c. 15 May 1785. He was Constable and Coll. 1780. I think that after the following chil were b. they removed to Winchendon. He certainly was there for a time. Chil.:

1. David bapt.29 May 1785
2. William bapt.24 Sept.1786
3. Reuben bapt.19Feb.1792
4. Benjamin Jr. bapt.19 Feb.1792
5. James bapt.3 Mar.1793

****

(22) JOHN DARLING

(son of 20) b. 13 Aug.1759 (An In. of m. was entered 16 May 1782 between him and Mehitable Bathrick (92 B) but it was not certified and they were not m.) He m. 21 Apr.1785 Patience Darling (26 D) b. 28 Mar.1767. She o.b.c. 3 Sept.1786
I have not ascertained the locality of the residence of this family, or indeed of any of these families of Darlings. Their names appear on the North tax lists, but that is the nearest I can locate them. I cannot say where this family went to from here but I venture the guess that they went to Winchendon. Chil.:

1. Edmund bapt.17 Sept.1786
2. Stephen bapt.23 Nov.1788
3. Amelia (See Note)
4. Amariah bapt.15 Nov.1789
5. Daniel bapt.26 June 1791

(Note: John Darling with his wife Patience, and children, named Edmund, Stephen, and Amelia were warned in 1791.)I presume that an error was made in the names of the children and that it should read "Amariah", instead of Amelia.)

****

(23) JOHN DARLING

b. probably in Lynn or perhaps in Salem 1702 a descendant of George Darling of Lynn in 1650 m. _____ I find no evidence in any way that his wife ever lived here, but the truth may be that she d. before his coming here, and that he came here and lived with one of his sons. I do not find that he was ever taxed here. My account of the different families of this name is quite imperfect, and unsatisfactory. I believe it is the only case of so many families of the same name, that I could not tell where some of them lived. He d. 8 Nov.1768 , 66 (S) Chil.:

John Jr. (See 24) Timothy (See 20) Benjamin (See 26)

****

(24) JOHN DARLING JR.
(Son of 23) m. 13 Oct.1744 (D.S) Ruth Boynton (232 B) b. 31Mar. 1727. Both o.b.c. 3 Feb.1745. They lived in the N. part of the town but I cannot locate them any more definitely. In 1760 or 61 they removed to Winchendon, with his brother Timothy and his family. He was engaged in the French and Indian wars; was in the expedition into Canada, under General Wolfe, and was at the battle of Quebec in Sept. 1759, when Wolfe was killed. After his return, some Indians stated that they once watched intending to kill him, as he was mowing in a meadow. Says Dr. Whiton "he was a portly athletic man whose large prominent eyes I well remember; but the whites of his eyes were so big and glaring, they dared not fire at him, Indian superstitiion saved his life." He became a prominent man in Winchendon where he d. She d. in W. Chil.: 178%

1. John Jr. b. 11 Dec.1744, d. in Leominster 27 Aug.1746.
2. Ruth b. in Leominster 21 Dec.1746. (See 25) M 1766 LEVI BIXBY
3. Lois b. in Lunenburg 26 June bapt.2 July 1749 m. in Winchendon 4 Mar.1766. James Mansfield. They lived in Winchendon where she d. Chil. b. in W.:
   1. Lydia b. 11 June 1766
   2. James Jr. b. 20 Nov.1767
   3. Amasa b. Aug.1769
   4. Lois b. 10 July 1771
   5. Josiah b.
4. John Jr. b. 1 Oct.bapt.17 Nov.1751 was a soldier in the Revolutionary army from Winchendon.
5. Unity b. 12 July bapt.10 Aug.1755, m. in Winchendon, 17 July 1777 Ephraim Parmenter.
6. Amity b. 28 bapt. 30 Oct.1757, m. in W. 15 Dec.1785 Paul Heywood of Winchendon.
7. Juet or Jewett Boynton b. 23 bapt.24 Feb.1760, m. in W. 1790 Deborah Murdock b. in W. 4 Oct.1768 dau. of James and Deborah (Williams) Murdock. She d. in W. 2 chil. He m. (2d) in W. 12 Dec.1809, Hannah Murdock a sister of his first wife. He was found dead in his bed 1842. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Chil. b. in W.:
   1. Ruth b. 2 Apr.1791, m. 25 July 1808 James King.
   2. Nancy b. 1 Feb.1794 m. 19 Feb.1822 B. Darling.
   3. Sally C. (by 2d wife) m. 1835 Ebenezer H. Converse.
   4. Hannah m. 1833 John D. Stearns.
   5. Mary
8. Joseph b. in Winchendon 26 July 1762
9. Priscilla b. in W. 13 June 1765.
10. Calvin (twin) b. in W. 13 June 1765.

SARA 1768
LUTHAR 1771

****

(25) LEVI BIXBY
In Lancaster 7 Aug.1743 son of Nathaniel and Perusha (Houghton) Bixby (182 B) m. in Winchendon 2 Oct.1766 Ruth Darling (24 D) b. in Leominster 21 Dec.1746. She d. in W. 1778- 32, 5 chil. He m. (2d) in W. 2 May 1779, Mrs. Tabitha (Foster) Boynton (226 B) He d. in W. 5 Oct.1803, 60-1-28. She m.(3rd) in W. 13 Nov.1810 Benjamin Eddy b. 20 Oct.1759. He was a soldi r in Col. Putnams Regt. in the Revolution. She d. in W. 10 Feb.1845- 96. Chil. b. in W.

1. Lois b. 5 Apr 1768 m. in W. 28 Sept.1794 Obil Bassett, and lived in Jaffrey, N.H. where descendants are now living.
2. Eunice,(twin) b. 5 Apr.1768 m. Barnabas Miller. They went to Westboro, where they lived and died.
3. Zibiah b.17 Oct.1770, m. in W. 4 Feb.1798, Ephraim Murdock b. in W. 26 Jan.1772, son of James and Deborah(Williams) Murdock. She d. in W. 20 July 1824, 53-9-3. He m.(2d) and d. in W. 21 Feb.1853, 81-0-26. Chil. b. in W.:
   1. Lucy b. 16 Dec.1798 m. 13 Mar.1821 Mark Whitcomb b. in W. 10 Nov.1792, son of Israel and Eunice (Wilson) Whitcomb.
   2. Ephraim Jr. b. 17 Aug.1800 m. 24 Nov.1825 Sophia A. Morse, b. in W. 1 Jan.1805, dau. of Isaac and Miriam (Spofford) Morse. He is a man of large wealth in Winchendon, has been Representative, is a Director of the Fitchburg Bank &c. One son viz:
      1. Isaac b. grad. Harv. Coll.
   3. Elisha b. 27 Aug.1802 m. 29 Nov.1832 Rhoma Morse b. in W. 4 Sept.1808 sister of Sophia who m. his bro. Ephraim. He was in business with his bro. and d. in W.
   4. William b. 9 Oct.1804, m. 8 July 1841 Mary Goodridge Whitney b. in W. 2 Aug.1819 dau. of Amasa and Mary (Goodridge) Whitney (See 108 G)
   5. George b. 2 Nov.1806, d. 24 Dec.1838, 32-1-22 unmd.
   6. Charles b. 24 Apr.1809 m. 21 May 1837, Fidelia Prouty; they went to Baltimore, Md. where he d. 12 Oct.1863, 54-5-18.
   7. Mary b. 3 Oct.1811, m. 24 July 1834 Amasa Whitney Jr. b. in W. 24 Apr.1806 son of Amasa and Mary (Goodridge) Whitney (See 108 G)
4. Lucinda b. 8 May 1773 m. Gardner Wilder. They had several children b. in W. where she d.
5. Levi, Jr. b. 2 Feb.1776, m. 29 Mar.1803, Nancy Pierce. They went to Boston where they lived and d. ¶ Although they do not properly belong here, I insert his children by his 2d wife Tabitha:
6. Stephen b. 8 Dec.1780 He was killed in W. 8 Sept.1800 by an insane man.
7. Ruth b. 21 Dec.1782, m. 29 Mar. 1803 Richard Stuart b. in W. 25 Mar. 1780, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Stuart.
8. Tabitha b. 26 Sept.1784, m. 7 June 1801, John Green. They went to Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y.
9. Persis, b. 5 Oct.1786 ,m. 17 Sept.1805 Andrew Fowler. They went to Rupert, Vt.

****

(26) BENJAMIN DARLING
(Son of 23) m. 26 June 1766 (Z.A) Mary Holt (270 H) b. 17 Aug.17
Both o.b.c. 4 Dec.1768. I know not where they lived. He d. 1782. She m. (2d) Oliver Proctor (See 152 P) Chil.:
1. Patience b. 28 Mar.1767, bapt.19 Mar.1769, m. John Darling (See 22 D)
2. Molly b. 11 June bapt.16 July 1769 m. Mitchell Richards (See 34 R)
3. Lois b. 29 Aug. bapt.20 Oct.1771

4. Eunice b. 13 Apr.bapt.5 June 1774
5. Benjamin Jr. b. 11 Dec.1775 bapt.9 June 1776.
6. Abiel bapt.9 Aug.1778
7. James b. 5 Dec.1779 m. 8 Oct.1801 (D.P.)Olive Reed b. in Townsend? 30 June 1781, dau. of Abel & Rebecca (Farrar) Reed?
8. Levi. b. 8 bapt.12 May 1782. He was supported by this town in Northfield in 1821, 2-3-4

****

(27) CYRUS DARLING
Of Worcester, m. 19 Jan.1841 (H.M) Louisa A. Wilder

***** **********

(28) BETSEY DARLING
Of Groton m. 1 July 1789, John Shed (See S)

****

(29) EDWARD C. DARLING
Enr. 1842.

****

(30) ARTHUR DARRAH
Of Nottingham m. 11 Dec.1745 (D.S) Margaret Wallis (See 9 W)

****

(31) JAMES DASCOMBE
m. in Andover 23 Nov.1758, Elizabeth Farrington b. Andover dau. of Phineas (Philip) Farrington. They lived at (82) that house having probably been built by him. She r.b.c. and was ad.f. c. 20 July 1760. The family removed to Wilton, N.H. early in 1768 she being diss. to the church there 9 Oct.1768. They passed the rest of their lives in Wilton, N.H. He was the army for a short time during theRevolution. He d. in Wilton, N.H. 1810. She d. in W. 1827 Chil

1. Jacob b. 15 Sept.1760 as recorded, but undoubtedly should be 15 Aug. as he was bapt.17 Aug.1760 (See 32)
2. Sarah b. 14 July, bapt.1 Aug.1762, m. Peter Farnham of Andover. She d. in Andover. 1 son.
3. George bapt. 21 Oct. 1764, m. Sarah Kimball of Amherst. They lived in Hillsboro, N.H. Large family.
4. James Jr. bapt.7 Sept.1766, m. Mary Lovejoy of Amherst. They lived and d. in Wilton, N.H. 10 Chil.
5. Elizabeth b. in Wilton, N.H. m. Daniel Russell of Wilton. They lived and d. in W. Large family.
6. Mary, b. in Wilton, N.H. m. Asa Stiles of Wilton where they lived and d. No children.
7. Hannah b. in W. m. Joseph Russell. They lived and d. in Wilton, Maine. One dau.
   Hannah b. in Wilton, Me. m. Rev.Morse.
8. Brooks, b. in Wilton, N.H. m. . They lived and d. in Bloomfield , Me. 1 son, 1 dau.

****

(32) JACOB DASCOMB
(Son of 31) b. 15 Aug.1760, m. Rachel Dale b. in Wilton, N.H. They always lived in Wilton, N.H. He enlisted at the age of 17 in the army, and was an excellent soldier. A grand-dau. told me that in his last sickness he was very anxious to live until Independence Day, and his wish was gratified for he d. 4 July 1827, 66-10-19. She d. in W. but 3 days before him, 1 July 1827. Chil.b. in Wilton, N.H.

1. Rachel b. 1785 m. Col.Timothy Putnam of Lyndsboro,N.H. where they lived and d.
2. Sarah b. 1787 m. Archelaus Fuller of Lyndsboro where they lived and d.
3. Jacob Jr. d. young.
4. Calvin b. 1790 m. 1820, Rachel Putnam, b. in Wilton, N.H. 11 Feb.1796, dau. of Eliphalet and Dorcas (Abbot) Putnam. They lived in Milford, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Philip Farrington b. 25 May 1821, d.
   2. Benjamin Abbot, b. 25 Aug.1823, d. in Milford,Ohio 16 Dec.1851, unmd.
   3. Calvin Brooks b. 18 Aug.1825, twice m. living in Wilton, N.H.
   4. Elizabeth R. b. 8 June 1827, d. in Milford, N.H. unmd.
   5. Eliphalet Putnam b. 26 Dec.1828 m. Abby A. Livermore, living W.,N.H.
   6. Mary b. 15 Sept.1833 d. in Wilton 2 Mar.1870 unmd.
   7. John b. d.
   8. John F. b. Feb., d. 7 Dec. 1845.
5. Elizabeth b. 14 Aug.1792, m. in Fitchburg 28 Nov.1816 John Thurston of Fitchburg. He d. in Wilton, N.H. 16 June 1852. She d. in Lunenburg 9 June 1873, 80-9-26 buried in Wilton,N.H. One dau. Mary b. in Northfield, Mass. 5 Sept.1833. Living 1874 in L. unmd.
6. Luther d. aged 2 years.
7. Mary b. 3 June 1797 m. Samuel Dutton of Northfield. She d. in N. 10 Feb.1857, 59-8-7. 2 chil.
   1. Samuel Jr. b. 3 Sept.1836, was in the army.
   2. Mary b. 17 Oct.1839
8. Jacob Jr. b. has been twice m. living 1870. He d. in Bradford 30 Nov.1874.
9. Luther b. in Wilton, N.H. m. Harriet Russell of Wilton. Living 1874 in Wilton, 7 chil. 3 living.

****

(33) ARIEL H. DAVENPORT
P.t. 1865, p. and r. 1866.

****

(34) SAMUEL DAVIS
b. in Groton 16 Aug.1694, son of Samuel and Anna Davis and gd-son of Samuel and Mary Davis m. in Groton 27 Feb.1728, Sarah Boynton (225 B) b. in Rowley 17 June 1708. They came to his town about the time of its incorporation, and lived in the north part of the town. His p.a.r. in 1737 was ½ 0.3.0. 36 acres. One or both must have been o.b.c. but the record is lost. She d. He m. (2d) (In.13 Jan.1747) Rebecca Lakin of Groton. Her birth is not recorded in G. neither is the marriage. She o.b.c. and was bapt. 1 May 1748. He was Constable 1748, Selectman 1755. I think they removed to Chesterfield, N.H. Chil.:

1. Samuel Jr. b. 20 Mar.1730, d. 19 Oct.1734 (S)
2. Sarah b. 7 Dec.1732 bapt.20 May 1733 d. 10 Feb.1737 (S)
3. Samuel Jr. b. 7 bapt 15 June 1735 (See 35)
4. Joseph b. 20 May, bapt.30 July 1738 (See 36)
5. Submit bapt.17 May 1741, m. Jonas Stearns (See 147 S)
6. Amos bapt.20 Feb.1743 m. 11 June 1765 (Z.A.) Patience Griffin (See 188 G) She was ad.f.c. 30 Oct.1768. They removed about 1770 to Westmoreland, N.H. where he had been living, for a time before he was m. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
7. Mighil, bapt. 28 July 1745 (See 37) See additional Info gun cabinet Submit.

****

(35) SAMUEL DAVIS JR.
(Son of 34) b. 7 June 1735 m. 12 Nov.1771 (B.G.) Margaret Downe (145 D) b. 19 Aug.1749. She d. He m. (2d) 6 Jan.1774 (Z.A) Mercy Sanderson, bapt. 8 June 1743 (2S) He enlisted in the army, in 177[illegible] and probably d. or was killed in the service early in 1777 for she being a widow, is taxed on per. and r. in 1777-8-9. She went to Chesterfield, N.H. I know of but one son, by first wife.
1. Samuel Jr. m. Abigail Clark, b. in Townsend, 26 Oct.1766, dau. of William Jr. and Sarah (Locke) Clark. They went to Canada and there had a large family.

****

(36) JOSEPH DAVIS
(Son of 34) b. 20 May 1738 m. 8 Nov.1757 (W.D) Elizabeth Foster (130 F) b. 21 Feb.1737. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 14 Oct.1759. They lived in the N. part of town They removed to Chesterfield, N.H. both being diss. t the church in that town 4 July 1773 I have been told that he enlisted during the Revolution and d. while in the service, but I have never been able to verify it. Chil.:
1. Sarah, bapt.14 Oct.1759 d.
2. Betty bapt.8 Sept.1763
3. Sarah b. 16 Nov.1764 m. Samuel Stearns (See 148 S)
4. Orpha bapt.22 Nov.1778, b. probably in Chesterfield, N.H.

****

(37) MIGHIL DAVIS
(Son of 34) bapt.28 July 1745 m. 30 June 1768 (Z.A) Mary Johnson (45 J) b. 8 Sept.1747. Was this his name or may it not have been Michael? if the name was as here given-Mighil-it the first and only time I ever met with it. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record does not appear. He d. 13 July 1770- 25. (S) She went to Weathersfield, Vt. where she d. Chil.:
1. Samuel b. 12 Jan.1769, bapt.19 Aug.1770 (See 38)
2. Hannah (posthumous) b. 21 Oct.bapt.25 Nov.1770, m. Oliver Pierce Jr. (see 81 P)

****

(38) SAMUEL DAVIS
(son of 37) b. 12 Jan.1769 m. in Beverly 16 Aug.1790 Mary Sears b. in Beverly dau. of William & Elizabeth Sears. They went to Bridgeton, Maine where he d. She d. in Bridgeton, Me. Chil. b. in Bridgeton:

1. d. in infancy
2. d. in infancy.
3. Mary b. 9 July 1794, m. R.J.Smith of Bridgeton. He d. in B. 1860, living in B.
4. Hannah b. 9 July 1796 m. 1820 Benjamin Dorman. 1860 living in Winthrop, Me.
5. Samuel Jr. b. 4 July 1798, m. 1828 (1860 living in Bridgewater,
6. Mial b. 15 June 1800 m. 1827. Lived in Bridgeton,Me. 1860.
7. William Sears b. 29 July 1802 m. lived Portland, Me. 1860
8. Betsey b. 23 July 1804 unmd. 1860 living in Bridgewater,Me.
9. Louisa b. 13 Sept.1807 d. 14 Sept.1818, 11-0-1.
10. George Washington b. 10 Jan.1810 m. Lived in Windham,Me.1860
11. Nathan Johnson b. 11 Sept.1812 m. Lived in Portland,Me.1860
12. Leander b. 25 Sept.1815, d. 25 Apr.1823, 7-7.

****

(39) DANIEL DAVIS
of Concord was O.P. of Lot 61.

****

(40) MATTHEW DAVIS
b. m. He was taxed on all, 1753 to 1776; was warned in1754, but I can learn no more of the family. It was perhaps his wife who d. 15 Apr.1783. A Mrs. Davis d. at that time, as I learn from Rev. Mr. Adams inter-leaved Almanac. Went to Jaffrey and d. there 1782 or 3. Chil.:

Matthew Jr. P.t. 1774.
Sarah m. Daniel Fleming (See 103 F)
"Youngest child" d. 4 Nov.1768- 3 (S)

(These children, and perhaps others, were probably b. in this town, but there is no record of them and as the parents were not connected with the church, they-the children-were not baptized.)

****

(41) SILAS DAVIS
m. Ruth _____. They came to this town, from Shirley in 1778, and lived in the S. part of town. He d. 13 Apr.1832, 87 (S) Chil.:

1. Silas Jr. b. in Shirley, 3 May 1767, d.
2. Eliakim, b. in Shirley 19 Sept.1769
3. Daniel b. in S. 3 May 1772 d. in S. 27 July 1777.
5. Ruth b. in S. 16 Apr.1778
4. Elisha b. in S. 22 Mar.1774, d. in S. 23 July 1777
6. Silas Jr. b. Lunenburg 7 June 1779, and In. of m. was entered 25 Oct.1800 with Anna Wood but no certificate was issued. He d. 12 Feb.1801, 21-8-5 (S) She had a son
   1. Otis Davis, b. in Littleton 1 Jan.1801 d. unmd. 14 Dec. 1858, 57-11-14 (S)
7. Charles Perrin b. 25 Sept.1783. In the entry of his birth he is called a son of Ruth Davis.

****

(42) OLIVER DAVIS
Of Fitchburg, m. 25 June 1776 (Z.A) Anne Boynton (See 245 B)

****

(43) ELISHA DAVIS
Of Leominster m. (In. 30 Mar.1811) Eunice Wright.

****

(44) SOLOMON AUGUSTUS DAVIS
b. in Boston 1826, son of Solomon and Mary F. Davis m. 3 June 1851 (E.R.H) Augusta Kilburn (44 K) b. 14 May 1826. They are now 1874, living in E. Cambridge. Chil.:

1. Walter Augustine b. 11 June 1853 d. in Lincoln 19 Jan.1856 (S)
   In s. on g-s.: "Fare thee well, our fondly cherished
   Dear, dear blossom, fare thee well.
   He who lent thee hath recalled thee
   Back with him and His to dwell."
2. Walter Augustine,
3. Everett Henry,

****

(45) JOHN DAVIS
d. 27 Feb.1827, 68. buried in Shirley. He was from Shirley and had lived in this town but a short time. Was it this John Davis who was to m. (In.18 Nov.1826) Mrs. Ruth Houghton (306 H)? The certificate was not issued, and they were not m.

****

(46) FREDERIC H. DAVIS
m. (In. 16 Nov.1814) Hannah Hildreth of Dracut.

****

(47) JACOB DAVIS
Of Concord, m. 19 Apr.1733 (D.S) Anne Boynton (225 B) b. in Rowley 21 Nov.1713.

****

(48) JONSTHAN DAVIS
Of Shirley m. 22 Feb.1791 (Z.A) Sally Francis (162 F)

****

(49) SAME AS 42 D

****

(50) WILLIAM DAVIS
b. in England 1782 parentage unknown, m. Hepsibeth He d. 25 June 1855, -73. (S) She d. 13 Mar.1859, -81 (S) as at 51. They were paupers, came from Leominster.

****

(51) WIDOW HEPSIBETH DAVIS
d. at P.H. 13 Mar.1859, -81 (S) She was the widow of 50.

****

(52) WIDOW HEPSIBETH DAVIS
b. in Harvard 29 Nov.1778 dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca Priest, d. 11 Dec.1869, -91-0-13, buried in Shirley.

****

(53) ELNATHAN DAVIS PLEASANT ST.
b. in Holden 19 Aug.1807, grad. Williams Coll. is an Orthodox clergyman. He m._____ They came from Fitchburg in 1867; lived in a new house opposite (216) Taxed on all 1867 to 1870. He was Representative in 1869. They removed to Auburn in 1871.

****

(54) ROBERT DAVIS
b. son of Daniel. He was for several years in the U.S. Army in which he enlisted as a private, and was promoted to Sergeant, 2d and 1st Lieut. and Brevet Captain in the 11 Regt. Infantry, U.S.A. He was wounded and retired on his brevet rank. In the fall of 1868, he bought the "Ramsdell" place on Flat Hill (145) where he now 1874 lives. He m. 2. He d. Dec.29,1869, 56-8. A brother Marcus M. Davis, P.t. 1869 with his wife, and 2 chil. lived with him about a year. He was a Captain in a Mass.Regt. Frank Davis, another brother came here in June 1874, very low, in consumption. He was Major of the Regt. Mass.Vols. and has been Mayor of Lawrence. Another brother Hendrick Davis, lived here, with Robert, about a year in 1869. He d. of consumption in Lawrence, unmd.
M. MARTHA

****

(55) EDWARD J. DAVIS
P.t. 1871, p. and per. 1872. He m. Louisa A._____
She was taxed on pr. and r. 1871, and on r. 1872.

(56) NATHAN DAVIS
Enr. 1844.

****

(57) PHILO DAVIS
Enr. 1852.

****

(58) SHUYAL DAVIS
Aged 19, an alien, enr. 1864.

****

(59) BETTY DAVIS
m. 2 Oct.1769 (Z.A) Amos Heald of Townsend (See 155 H)

****

(60) LYDIA DAVIS
Of Harvard m. 24 Aug 1786 Mitchell Richards. (See 34 R)

****

(61) BETSEY DAVIS
m. 8 Jan.1789 (Z.A) Nahum Stiles (See 195 S)
Her Father, Josiah? Davis, lived for a few years at (49)

****

(62) RUTH DAVIS
m. (In. 12 Dec.1783) James Mills of Shirley (See 122 M)

****

(63) MRS. EUNICE DAVIS
m. (In.1 May 1818) Ezekiel Goodridge (See 132 G)

****

(64) ELIZABETH E. DAVIS
m. 17 Jan.1839 William Page (See 69?P)

****

(65) ELISHA F. DAVIS
P.t. and enr. 1856.

****

(66) NATHANIEL C. DAY
b. in Shirley 21 Dec.1813, son of Amos and Lydia (Garfield) Day, m. (In. 24 Sept.1855) Harriet Lucinda Gray, b. in Montpelier, Vt. 1833 dau. of David and Drusilla (LeBaron) Gray. For many years, before the time of Railroads he owned and drove a four horse team between this town and Boston. He was Selectman 1842, and 1853. After his m. he lived at (193) In the spring of 1865 he sold his farm, and they removed to Leominster, where she d. very suddenly 12 Dec. 1865, -35. (N) No. Chil. He removed to Brattleboro, Vt. Apr.1869.
On May 30, 1901, gave money to the town [illegible] fund for the poor. (1st [illegible] Uncle of Foster Beal.

****

(67) AMOS BOWMAN DAY
b. in Shirley 22 Nov.1815 a bro. of 66, came to this town from New Orleans, La. in 1862. He m. in Boston, Eunice Hartwell. She obtained a divorce. No chil. He went to Leominster in 1868, thence to Fitchburg, where he m. (2d)

****

(68) JEREMIAH DAY
of Elizabeth town, Upper Canada, m. 14 July 1793, Submit Stearns (147 S) b. 2 Sept.1771. They lived and in Elizabeth town U.C. where they d. Chil. b. in Elizabethtown:

1. Betsey
2. Luke F.
3. John Russell
4. David P.
5. Jonathan B.
6. Polly R.
7. Sally
8. Samuel S.
9. Laura S.
10. Nancy S.

****

(69) SOLOMON DAY
b. 23 Oct. 1769, m. 5 March 1797 (Z.A) Lucy Whitney (W) b. 19 October 1774. He was a harness maker &c. in Fitchburg where he d. 3 Mar.1837, -67-4-8. She d. in F. Chil. b. in F.:

1. Abigail B. b. 12 Mar.1799 d. in F. unmd. Nov.1818, 19-8.
2. Stephen Whitney b. 28 Feb.1801, m. He d. They had one child.
3. Lucretia b. 19 Apr. 1803, for many years a teacher in Boston.
4. Mary Ann b. 25 May 1805, m. Levi Downe, b. in Fitchburg 7 Aug.1804, a Surveyor, in F. Chil. b. in F.:
   1. Leonard
   2. Elizabeth A.
   3. Rufus A.
   4. Edward P.
   5. Julia M.
5. Lucy Whitney b. 10 Sept.1807, m. 17 Jan.1832, Alvan Simonds b. 10 Dec.1807, for a long time the Cashier of the Mechanics Bank of S. Boston. Chil.:
   1. Thomas b. 20 Jan.1833
   2. Edward A. b. 4 Dec.1834
   3. Alvan A. b. 19 Oct.1836
   4. Joseph H.b. 3 June 1839
   5. Lucy A.C. b. 15 Dec.1843, d. 1844
   6. Lucy E. b. 3 Mar.1845.
6. Relief E. b. 16 Aug.1813, d. unmd. June 1835, -22.

****

(70) LYDIA DAY
b. in Shirley, a sister of 66, and 67, m. (In. 16 Jan. 1849) Franklin Marquis Lafayette Haskell (See 111 H)

****

(71) RICHARD DAY
b. probably in Ireland. m. Dec.8 1748 (S.) Ruth ~~Boucher~~ (Poucher) (123 P) b. They lived not far from the center of the town probably on what was then called the "Scott road" to Northfield etc. He r.b.c. 17 Sept.1749. In 1758 or '9 they removed to Winchendon where he became prominent in affairs. He was a Deacon in the Church in this town and likewise in Winchendon. She was dis. to the church in Winchendon 24 Jan.1773. He was instantly killed in Winchendon by a tree falling upon him 3 May 1774. She d. in Winchendon. Chil.:

1. John b. 31 Aug.bapt.3 Sept.1749. He was in the army for 3 yrs. during the Revolution; m. in Winchendon 10 Jan.1771 Betsey Joselyn. He d. in W. Chil. b. in W.:
   1. Elizabeth b. 20 Feb.1771
   2. John Jr. b. 14 Mar.1773 m. Elizabeth and had:
      1. Mason S. and several daus.
   3. Joseph b. 27 Mar.1775.
   4. Lucy b. 14 June 1777.
   5. Hannah b. 29 Dec.1779
   6. Richard b. 6 Mar.1782.
   7. Peter b. 6 June 1785.
   8. Daniel b. 17 Feb.1787 m. Eunice Rice b. in Win. 11 Aug. 1789 dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Ruth (Budge) Rice. They had a large family. He was living in W. in 1868.
   9. Susanna b. 8 June 1789.

2. Hannah b. 31 May bapt.14 June 1752.
3. Nathan b. 2 bapt. 6 Oct.1754 enlisted in the army during the Revolution and d. at Charlestown. Aug.1775. 21 unmd.
4. Sarah b. 11 Apr.1757 bapt.6 Aug.1758, m. in Winchendon 23 Mar.1779 Amos Hale b. in Boxbord 25 May 1752. He was a very prominent man in W. where he d. She d. in W. Chil.:
   1. Sarah b. 8 Jan.1780
   2. Mary b. 19 Feb.1782
   3. Amos Jr. b. 9 May 1784
   4. Nathan b. 23 June 1786
   5. Obed b. 23 Oct.1788
   6. Edward b. 29 Oct.1790
   7. Salmon b. 10 Mar.1793
   8. Laura b. 3 June 1795
   9. Justus b. 27 Apr.1797.
5. Ruth b. in Winchendon 27 Oct.1759 m. in Win. Dec. 1780 Ahimaaz Sherwin of W. He was a drummer in the army during the Revolution. I believe they removed from Winchendon after the b. of the following chil. but I know not where. Chil.b.in W.:
   1. Ruth b. 9 July 1781 d.
   2. Asa b. 27 Dec.1782
   3. Ruth b. 11 Oct.1785.
6. Daniel b. in Winchendon 27 July 1762 he enlisted at an early age in the army during the Revolution. He m. in Win. Ambrey Bruce. They lived in Win. where he d. She d. Chil.b. in Win:
   1. Charlotte C. b. 12 May 1800.
   2. Gilman L. b. 1 Apr.1802
   3. Lucy T. b.
   4. Betsey R.
   5. Ambrey Bruce b.
   6. Susan M.
   7. Sarah W.
   8. Mary S. b. She was killed in Win. 1834 by a tree falling upon her, unmd. (See His. of Win. P. 402)
   9. Alathine H. b.
7. Sylvia b. 17 Oct.1764
8. Elizabeth b. 12 May 1767
9. Lydia b. 3 Aug.1770
10. Susannah b. 9 Sept.1773.

****

(72) JOHN S. DAY
b. in Guildhall, Vt. m. Anna P. _____ b. in Sandown, N.H. He was the Methodist Preacher in 1851 and 1852. School Committee 1852. Chil.:
Olin Fisk b. 28 June 1852 d. 10 Apr.1853. 0-9-15 (M) Ins. on g-s:
"The Itinerant's Baby
He's an angel now."

****

(73) DAVID W. DAY
Of Gardner m. (In. 28 Sept.1833) Mary Lane (See 1)

****

(74) JAMES O.W. DAY
b. in Shirley a brother of 66, 67 and 70. Was enrolled 1842, '43, '44.

****

(75) MRS. DELANY
A widow d. 8 Dec.1799 (S)

****

(76) PATRICK DELANY
P.t. 1759, '60.

****

(77) JOHN DEMARY
b. probably in Ireland. m. Rebecca _____. They came from Billerica in 1750 and lived in the west part of the town. He was ad.f.c. 1 Sept.1751 from the church in Billerica. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 17 Sept.1752. He seems to me to have been an excitable, impulsive man of considerable intelligence frequently incurring the displeasure and censure of the Church which he refused to attend (a grievous offense in those days) so long as his "country people were flouted at ". The family removed to Rindge, N.H. they being dis. to the church in that place 2 Feb.1766. He d. in Rindge, N.H. She d. in Rindge, N.H. Chil:

1. John Jr. b. 27 Aug. bapt.1 Sept.1751
2. Rebecca b. 24 Feb. bapt. 17 Mar.1754 m. in Rindge, N.H. 30 May 1771 John Busswell b. in Boxford 4 Sept.1748 . He was a soldier from Rindge during the Revolution. He d. in R. She d. in R. Chil.: b. in R.:
   1. Rebecca b. 15 June 1772 m. Asa Platts
   2. John Jr. b. 19 June 1774
   3. Abigail b. 26 Mar.1776 d. unmd. 7 Mar.1805, 29 less 19 days
   4. Anna b. 21 Feb.1778
   5. Sarah b. 6 Dec.1779, m. William Rugg,for a son Alpheus see 93 H)
   6. Hannah b. 25 July 1781
   7. Betty b. 7 May 1783 d. unmd. 24 Oct.1812, 29-5-17.
   8. Daniel b. 19 Feb.1785 d. unmd. 7 Sept.1817, 32-6-19.
   9. Mehitable b. 25 Jan.1787 m. Sardine Stone.
   10. Silvanus b. 19 Nov.1788
   11. Azariah b. 4 Dec. 1790 m. in Rindge 9 Sept.1819 Abigail Bancroft (62 B) b. 10 Aug.1795.
   12. Thomas b. 9 Feb.1793
   13. Hepsy b. 31 Jan. 1795.
   14. Zeruiah b. 19 Feb.1797
   15. Lois b. 28 Aug.1801.
3. Hannah b. 13 bapt. 15 Feb.1756.
4. Anne b. 13 bapt.23 Apr.1758
5. Sarah b. 1 bapt.8 June 1760
6. Thomas b. 15 July bapt.12 Sept.1762 m. in Rindge, N.H. 4 May 1786 Rebecca Cutler b. in Lexington 20 May 1765. They lived in Rindge, N.H. where he d. She d. in R. Chil. b. in R.:
   1. Rebecca b. 9 July 1787
   2. Cynthia b. 20 Sept.1790
   3. Polly b.
   4. Thomas Jr. b. 31 Mar.1795
   5. Nancy b. 30 May 1797

7. Ezekiel bapt. 5 Aug.1764 m. in Rindge, N.H. 23 Nov.1786 Maria Parker (28 P) b. in Groton 6 Oct.1768. They lived in Rindge, N.H. where he d. 1 May 1846, 82. She d. in Rindge, N.H. 5 Aug. 1842, 74. Chil. b. in Rindge:
   1. Clarissa b. 6 May 1787 m. in R. Freeborn Stearns b. in Winchendon? son of Bartholomew Stearns. They lived in Rindge. Of chil.:
      1. Maria b. m. Thomas Addison Tarbell
      2. Julius A. b. m. in Rindge 29 July 1857 Mary Ann Wood b. in Rindge 14 June 1838 now 1874 living in Rindge. Chil:
         1. Etta M. b. 16 Aug.1858
         2. George Washington b. 18 June 1861
         3. Mary Anna b. 9 Sept.1865
         4. Harland Augustus b. 12 Feb.1869
         5. Nellie Gertrude b. 1 Sept.1871
         6. Not named.
   2. John b. 21 Dec.1789 m. in Rindge Aug.1812 Catherine Johnson (48 J) b. in Ringe 17 Jan.1789. He became dissipated; she obtained a divorce, resumed her maiden-name and returned to her Father's in Rindge where she d. 26 Dec.1832, 43-11-9 . One son:
      1. Nathan Johnson b. in Rindge 22 Apr. 1814 d. in R. suicide by hanging 29 Nov.1859, 45-7-7.
   3. Maria b. 1791 m. John V. Platts
   4. Fanny b. 25 Oct.1794 m. 18 Feb.1822 Elias Whitney and moved from Rindge.
   5. Linda b. 7 Feb.1797 m. Jedediah Foster. They moved from R.
   6. James Lock. b. 27 Apr.1800 m. in R. 23 Oct.1822 Olive Page. She d. He m. (2d) Esther Page sis. of 1st wife. He lived in Rindge, Troy, N.H. etc. Of chil. by 2d wife:
      James Lock Jr. b. in Troy, N.H. 1830 m. for his 2d wife in Shirley 10 Jan.1870 Mrs. Mary Ann (Stiles) Foster (134 F) b. in Charlestown 4 Sept. 1828. He was taxed on all 1870, '1,'2 living at (111) She d. 5 Nov.1872. 44-2-1(S) No chil. He went to N.H. and again m.
   7. Eliza b. 18 Feb.1802
   8. Harriet b. 9 Dec.1806 m. Oliver Hale, living 1874 in R.

8. Silas bapt. in Rindge, N.H. 10 Aug.1766 m. in Rindge 25 Dec. 1794 Sally Rand.
9. Abigail bapt. in R. 26 Aug. 1768 m. in R. 2 May 1790 John Cutler.
10. Peter bapt. in R. 26 May 1771
11. Newcomb bapt. in R. 30 Apr.1775.

****

(78) EDSON S. DEMMON

From Boston bought the "Howard Farm" (231) in 1869 and was taxed on all 1870, '71. He had a wife and 2 or 3 children. They removed to Ashby in 1871.

****

(79) EMMA M. DENGER
b. in England in 1847 dau. of William and Maria (Girdler tone) Denger (See 175 G) m. 10 Nov.1869 William R. Dimond b. in Salisbury, N.H. 1840 son of Samuel and Susan Dimond. They are living 1874 in Boston.

****

(80) MRS. NANCY or ANN DENNIE
b. in Bristol, Maine 28 Nov.1795 dau. of William and Martha Knight (See 84 K) d. 11 Nov.1864 at 2 A.M. 68-11-14 (S) She was the widow of Henry Dennie b. in Boston son of Thomas and Sarah (Bryant) Denn He was an extensive wine merchant in company with his Father on State Street, Boston. He d. in Boston. In Jan.1844 she came to this town and lived at (3) which she purchased. She was ad.f.c. U. 12 May 1848. She had no chil. but they adopted a son. :
Charles Henry m. They live in Boston. He is Chief-Clerk in the City Treasurer's Office in Boston.

****

(81) DENSMOOR or DENSMORE
See Dunsmoor.

****

(82) WILLIAM DEPUTREN
Taxed on all 1759, '60.

****

(83) SIMON DERBY
b. m. Lydia _____ I think they were from Leominster but I have learned no more. Chil.:
Simon Johnson b. d. 29 Sept.1825. (S)
Varonos b. d. 28 Sept.1828. (S)
Ann Maria b. 11 Nov.1827.

****

(84) DAVIS S. DERBY
b. in Leominster m. Mary M. b. in Fitchburg. He was enr. 1848 to 1851. Chil.:
Mary Frances b. 22 July 1851 d. 19 July 1852. 1. buried in Leom.

****

(85) ANDREW DERBY
b. in Fitchburg 19 Oct.1804 son of Aaron and Mary (Phillips) Derby m. in Fitchburg 28 Dec.1829 Almira Going (93 G) b. in Townsend 13 Jan.1809. They came to this town from Leominster in the Spring of 1862 living at the tavern (14) which he kept as a public house and running a stage to Fitchburg with passengers and the mail. He was collector of taxes 1863 to 1869 inclusive. He had been an Overseer in one of the mills in Lowell for 28 yrs. They removed to Fitchburg June 1871. Chil. b. in Lowell:

Gilbert Henry b. 31 Aug.1842 m. Sarah S. Lamb. Living 1874 in Fitchburg, where he keeps an eating-house near the railroads.
Andrew Jackson b. 26 Feb.1845 m. in Fitchburg 17 May 1870 Hattie Wood. Living 1874 in Burlington, Vt.
James Polk b. 8 Jan.1847 m. in Fitchburg 11 Oct.1871 Emma A. Proctor, b. in Fitchburg. He is an apothecary at the corner of Main and Richard Streets, Fitchburg. One son:
1. Harry b. in F. June 1873.
Frank Going b. 13 May 1850 is now 1874 a conductor of a Pullman Palace-car.

****

(86) HIRAM DERBY
b. in Leominster. m. Mary Elizabeth Donald b. in Boston. From Leominster autumn of 1868; live in extreme south part of town
(176) Taxed on all 1869 to '73. Chil.:
Ida Jane b. 15 Apr.1869
Lillia Ann b. 30 Nov.1870
Edwin Hiram b. 17 Sept.1872.

****

(87) GEORGE F. DERBY
Taxed on p. and pr. 1868.

****

(88) MEHITABLE DERBY
m. 10 Dec.1778 Bezaleel Wood (See 153 W)

****

(89) NANCY DERBY
m. 18 June 1840 Warren Hourse of Lancaster.

****

(90) HENRY DERBY
Of Leominster m. 18 Sept.1839 (J.P.J) Mary Ann Kilburn
(50 K) b. 30 July 1810.

****

(91) DEVENS DAVIS
(See 11 A)

****

(92) DEXTER
(Richard Dexter of Boston 1642 and Charlestown 1644 by wife Bridget had a son John who m. Sarah and had a son Samuel (H.C.) for many years Minister of Dedham who had a son Hon. Samuel Dexter of Boston who had a son as follows:)
SAMUEL DEXTER
b. in Boston 14 May 1756 grad.Har.Coll.1781 L.L.D.1813 etc. m. 7 Mar.1786 (Z.A) Katherine Gordon (138 aG) b. He was one of the most,-probably the most,-distinguished of the lawyers of his time being known as "the great Sam. Dexter". He was an

exceedingly eloquent orator and his power over a jury has seldom been equalled. He was a member of the U.S. House of Representatives of the U.S. Senate. Was the 3d Secretary of the U.S.Treasury and in 1800 was Secretary of War. For a sketch of his life, see New England Biography P. 146 etc. They lived for a time in the house north of the Methodist Church (29) He d. quite suddenly at the hotel in Athens, N.Y. while on a visit to his son who then resided there 4 May 1816. 59-11-20. A marble monument with a suitable inscription upon it is still standing in the cemetery at Athens but in 1860 his remains were removed to Mount Auburn Cemetery near Boston and a fine monument erected to his memory. She d. Chil.:

Franklin b. grad. Har. Coll. 1812 L.L.D. m. Elizabeth Prescott dau. of Hon. William and Catherine G. (Hunkling) Prescott and a sister of William H. Prescott the historian. He was a highly distinguished lawyer in Boston where he d. 13 Aug.1857.64.

****

(93) BENJAMIN M. DICKEY

b. in Peterboro, N.H. m. Emma L. Hillard b. in Pembroke, Ma Taxed on all 1872, '73. Chil.:

Carrie M. b. in Lowell 29 Jan.1872, d. 24 July 1872, 0-5-26. buried in Lowell.

Lived K-86 - VAL. RECORDS.

Sabie Alice b. 25 June 1873.

****

(94) DANIEL DICKINSON

Living with Peter Brown warned 1791.

****

(95) WILLIAM DICKSON

b. m. They live in Mulpus. Taxed on all 1867 to '73.

OPERATED MILL

Vos - see [illegible]

****

(96) JOHN DIGGINS

b. m. Margaret _____. Taxed on all 1751 to '55. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is not seen. I know no more of this family except the bapt. of the chil. Chil.:

Margaret bapt.28 July 1751

Mary bapt.22 July 1753

****

(97) NICHOLAS DIKE

b. in Beverly 1722 a grandson of Richard and Rebecca (Doliver) Dike of Gloucester in 1667. The name is sometimes Dyke, Dikes and Dykes. He, Nicholas, came to this town in 1742; P.t.1743 to '49; taxed on all 1750 N.; was chosen Surveyor of Staves 1750, '51. He m. 20 July 1748 (T.P) Mary Hastings (117 H) b. 6 July 1731. In 1852 or '3 they removed to Westminister she being dis. to the church there 22 June 1755. He was for a long period among the prominent and influential men of Westminister holding the first civil offices and being the principal magistrate of the town. He was a Colonel in the Militia and was in the service for a short time during the

Revolution. He d. in Westminister 29 July 1812. 90 She d. in W. 29 Sept.1800, 69-2-23 . Chil. b. in Westminister.:

1. Mary b. 28 Apr.1757 m. Shadrack Newton. They went to Western New York.
2. Nicholas Jr. b. 31 Dec.1760 (See 98)
3. Samuel b. 31 Oct.1763 d. in Westminister unmd. 26 Aug.1789. 25-9-26.

****

(98) NICHOLAS DIKE JR.

(Son of 97) b. in Westminster 31 Dec.1760 enlisted at an early age in the army during the Revolution but remained in the service only 6 months. He m. in Westminster 5 Jan.1785 Joanna Baker b. in Westminster 4 Aug.1763 dau. of Richard and Mary (Sawyer(Baker. He d. in Westminster 2 Mar.1833. 72-2-2. She d. in Westminster 10 Mar.1848, 84-7-6. Chil. b. in Westminster.:

1. Benjamin b. 5 Oct.1785 (See 99)
2. Nancy b. 28 Feb. d. 7 Apr.1788. 0-1-10.
3. Nancy b. 16 Apr.1789 m. Willard Porter (See 119 P)
4. Polly b. 18 May 1791 m. Asahel Miller They lived in Ludlow,Vt.
5. Hannah b. 17 Aug. 1793 m. Richard Morse. They lived in Hubbardston where she d. 19 Jan.1866. 72-5-2. 3 chil.
6. Samuel b. 2 Apr.1795 m. Lydia Bacon. He was living 1869 in Hubbardston.
7. Lucinda b. 15 Apr.1797 m. James Morse. They lived some years in Royalston and then went West.
8. Amos b. 18 Feb.1799 (See 101)
9. Sabina b. 13 Jan.1801 m. Ezekiel Day. They went to East Carlton in the western part of New York where they were living in 1869.
10. Asa b. 30 Dec.1802 d. 21 Aug. 1804, 1-8.
11. Asa b. 17 Nov.1804 m. Sarah Derby. Living 1869 in Westminster.
12. Roxa b. 26 Dec. 1806 living 1869 unmd. in Westminster.

****

(99) BENJAMIN DIKE

(Son of 98) b. in Westminster 5 Oct.1785 m. Lucy Lamson b. in Lunenburg, Vt. She d. He m.(2d) For the last years of his life he lived in Holden where he d. Saturday 29 Mar.1873, 87-5-24. Chil. all by 1st wife b. in Westminster:

1. John Matthews b. 9 Jan.1813 (See 100)
2. Joanna b. m. Rev. William Kinsley.
3. Lucy b. m. Otis Brown. She d.
4. Benjamin Jr. b. m. Olivia Bigelow
5. Susan b. m. John L. Keyes. She d.
6. Nancy Day b. m. Allen. He d. She m. (2d) Rice.
7. Charles b. d. unmd.

****

(100) JOHN MATTHEWS DIKE

(Son of 99) b. in Westminster 9 Jan.1813 m. in Groton 2 May 1844 Mary Wilkins b. in Peterboro, N.H. 4 Oct.1806 dau. of Abraham and Mary (Emmons) Wilkins. They came to this town immediately after their m. and have lived here ever since. He kept a public house for a time at (14) and has lived at various places. They are now 1874 living at (32) He d. Nov.8,1887. 74 yrs. They have no children. She d. May 2,1894, 87-6-28.

****

(101) AMOS DIKE
(Son of 98) b. in Westminster 18 Feb.1799 m. in Gardner 27 February 1825 Annis Hill b. in Gardner 10 Aug.1798 dau. of Nathaniel Hill. She d. in Westminster 8 Oct.1845, 47-1-29. She had 2 chil. He m. (2d) in Templeton 30 Sept.1846 Sarah Whitney Alden b. in Gardner 10 Aug.1820 dau. of Luther and Sarah (Whitney) Alden. They came to this town soon after his 2d marriage and lived at (88) On Tuesday morning, 11 Mar.1873, he went to Fitchburg with a load and while unloading there he fell down in the street and d. instantly, aged 74-0-21 (N) His son Augustus, Administrator. (2d) wife Sarah W. died Dec.16,1893, 73-3-4. Chil.:

1. Augustus b. in Westminster 8 June 1825 m. Martha Kilburn (45K) He is a blacksmith in Groton Junction now Ayer, where she d. Jan.1867. One dau.:
   1. Jenny Maria b.
2. Jerome b. in Westminster 26 Nov.1827 m. Elizabeth Hills (210 [illegible]) Living in Springfield. Chil.:
   1. Frank Jeromr d. aged 20 mos.
   2. Fred Perkins d. 1 Sept.1865, 20 mos. buried in Shirley.
3. Sarah Maria b. in Lunenburg 28 Dec.1851 m. Alfred Billings (See 176 B)

****

(102) WILLIAM R. DIMOND
b. in Salisbury, N.H. 1840 son of Samuel and Susan Dimond m. 10 Nov.1869 Emma M. Denger (79 D) b. in England 1847. They live in Boston.

****

(103) DINSMOOR and DINSMORE
See Dunsmoor.

****

(104) DIVOL or DIVOLL
Is a name which does not appear in Savage's New England Genealogical Dictionary unless it was originally Davoll. The name is written with one and two final l's by members of the same family in this town; it is now generally written with but one, which method I adopt.

JOHN DIVOL
b. Lancaster, son of Wm. and Ruth (Whitcomb) Divol m. Sarah Osgood of Lancaster. They came to this town in 1736. I think from Lancaster although neither their marriage nor the births of the oldest children appear upon the Lancaster records. They K.185 lived in the south part of the town as his name appears on the south t[illegible] lists but I know not the exact farm. His p.a.r. in 1737 was ± 0.6.± 76 Acres. One or both must have o.b.c. but the records thereof are lost. She d. 14 Apr.1746 (S) She had 7 chil. He m. (2d) 31 Mar. 1747 (D.S) Mrs. Susannah (Stearns) Smith (81 S) b. in Watertown 11 Jan.1716. He d. She m. (3d) Nathan Heywood (See 183 H) Chil.:

1. John Jr. b. m. Elizabeth. Both r.b.c. and ad.r.c. 26 Jan.1755 but I know no more of them unless he d. in Leominster 30 Aug.1814. 87.
2. Phinehas (?) b. (See 105)
3. Sarah b. m. Jonas Gilson Jr. (See 76 G)
4. Josiah b. 7 Mar.1737
5. Joseph bapt.13 Apr.1740

6. Levi b. 19 Apr.1742 as recorded but it undoubtedly should be 1741 as he was bapt.26 Apr.1741.
7. Asahel bapt.8 July 1744.
8. Keziah b. 28 Feb. bapt. 3 Apr.1748 m. John Stiles (See 202S)
9. Elizabeth b. 22 Feb.bapt.4 Mar.1750 m. Jonathan Boynton Jr. (See 234 B)
10. Phebe b. 14 bapt.19 Jan.1752 m. 1 Jan.1771 (Z.A) Caleb Wilson of Leominster where they lived.
11. Manessah b. 17 bapt.26 Nov.1753 (See 111)
12. Susannah bapt.16 Mar.1755 d. (S)
13. Jonathan bapt.29 Feb.1756.
14. Susannah b. 16 Jan.bapt.5 Feb.1758. She was ad.f.c. 14 July 1782.

****

(105) PHINEHAS DIVOL 1ST
(son (?) of 104) b.1731 m. 6 June 1763 (B.G) Abigail Stockwell b. They lived in the south part of the town. Both r.b.c. 11 Nov.1764. Both ad.f.c. 3 Dec.1786. He d. 22 July 1811, 80 (S) She d. 16 Oct.1832. 92 (S) Chil.: K-12

1. Phinehas Jr. bapt. 18 Nov.1764 (See 106)
2. Asahel bapt.30 Mar.1766 (See 108)
3. Sarah bapt.21 May 1769 d. unmd. 4 Dec.1835. 66-7(S) Thomas Billings, Administrator.
4. Betty bapt.18 Nov.1770 d. unmd. 19 Mar.1791. 20-4.(S)
5. Emmons bapt.5 Dec.1773 (See 109)
6. Jerusha b. Apr.21,1776, bapt.17 Nov.1776 m. Benjamin Litch. (See 67 L) She d. Feb.1,1862.
7. Abigail bapt.26 July 1778 m. Benjamin Pierce (See 89 P)
8. Joseph bapt.11 Mar.1781, d. young. (S)

****

(106) PHINEHAS DIVOL JR. 2ND
(Son of 105) bapt.18 Nov.1764 m. 8 July 1788 (Z.A) Esther Hastings (118 H) b. 21 July 1765. She d. 1805 (S) One dau. He m. (2d) 28 June 1806 Esther Houghton (291 H) b. 6 Nov.1772. They lived at (186) He d. 10 Dec.1819. 55-1. (S) She d. 9 Mar.1866. 93-4-3 (S) Chil.: K-18

1. Abigail bapt. Sept. 1805 d. 29 Apr.1810 (S)
2. Susannah b. 29 Sept.1807 living 1874 unmd. at (186) d.Oct. 10, 1897, 90-0-10.
3. Phinehas Jr. b. 4 Mar.1810 (See 107)
4. Judith b. 14 Dec.1811 m. Ivory Damon (See 14 D)

****

(107) PHINEHAS DIVOL JR. 3RD
(Son of 106) b. 4 Mar.1810 m. Harriet A. Gillson born in Grafton, Vt. Aug.1810 dau. of Oliver and Mary Gillson. She d. 14 July 1849. 38-11. After her d. he went to Grafton, Vt. where he was living in 1868. Chil.:

1. Laura Alfreda b. 23 Feb.1842 m. Robbins. Living in Chester, Vt.
2. Phinehas Merrick b. 14 Jan.1844. Lived at Hiawatha, Kansas.
3. Dau. b. 1 Oct.1845 d. young.
4. Myron Henry b. 27 Sept.1846.

5. Harriet Ann b. 23 May 1847 as recorded but I think there must be an error in the record. She m. John Houghton. They are living in Illinois.
6. Charles Loenard b. 7 July 1849.

****

(108) ASAHEL DIVOL
(Son of 105) bapt.30 Mar.1766 m. 18 Mar. 1790 (G.K) Eunice Hastings (118 H) b. 6 June 1769. They went to Leominster where he d. She d. in Leominster. Chil.:

Eunice b. and d. 5 Oct.1798 (S)
Asahel Jr. bapt. Sept.1805 m. He was a town charge supported in Shirley where he d. was killed 1853.
Luther bapt.12 June 1806. He went to the South.
Sullivan b. He went to the South.
John b. m. his cousin Clarissa Hastings (119 H) They were m. 28 Nov.1816 (.D.D.) She d. in Leominster. She left 4 chil. He was living 1868 in Leominster.

The above children I have not recorded in their proper order. John is one of the oldest, perhaps the oldest. I have failed to obtain a record of their births after making several attempts to do so.

****

(109) EMMONS DIVOL
(Son of 105) bapt.5 Dec.1773 m. 28 Feb.1794 (Z.A) Betsey Gibson (46 G) b. 22 May 1778. They lived at (130) Both o.b.c. 2 Nov.1805. He was Constable and Collector in 1815. He was an intelligent man very precise and careful in his dress, and very gentlemanly in his manners. He was noted for his excellent gardens. The family removed to Fitchburg in Sept.1816 intending to live there but he d. there just three weeks after their removal 20 Oct.1816. 43. (S) The family returned to this town. She d. 7 Oct.1850. 72-4-15 (S) Chil.:

1. Child b. Mar. d. 8 Mar.1794. (S)
2. Timothy b. 9 Oct.1795 (See 110)
3. Eliza b. 20 Mar.1798 m. Thomas Billings (See 175 B)
4. Emmons Jr. b. 12 June 1802 m. Eliza Greenleaf. Living 1868 in Boston. One son:
   1. George.
5. Charlotte b. 3 Feb.1805 d. 24 Oct.1808. 3-8-21 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Stay passenger, and shed a pensive tear
O'er spotless innocence that slumbers here;
Like a fair flower in Spring the garden's pride;
Nipp'd in the bloom of opening sweet she died.

Yet not for her should pity's tear be given
She changes pain for bliss and earth for Heaven;
Weep for a Father's heart with grief opprest
And the keen anguish of a Mother's breast."

****

(110) TIMOTHY DIVOL
(son of 109) b. 9 Oct.1795 m. Rebecca F. _____ They lived in Boston where he d. was drowned 21 Jan.1853. 57-3-12. (S) She d. in Boston before him. Chil. b. in Boston.:

1. Mary E. b. 1825 d. unmd. 13 Dec.1853. 28. (S)
2. William L. b. Mar. 1827 m. He survived his wife and d. 17 Oct.1849. 22-7. (S)
3. Abraham F. b. Mar.1829 d. unmd. 24 July 1851. 22-4 (S)
4. Andrew J. b. He was 2d Lieut. of the Mass. 7th Battery of Light Artillery. Is now living in Lowell.
5. Rebecca b. was living 1868 in Charlestown.

****

(111) MANASSAH DIVOL
(Son of 104) b. 17 Nov.1753 m. 7 Sept.1779 (Z.A) Sarah Wood (155 W) b. 10 June 1754. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 26 Nov.1780. I know not where they lived. He d. prior to May 1789. (S) She d. in Rockingham, Vt. Chil.:

1. Susannah b. 25 Jan. bapt. 11 Feb.1781 m. Samuel Billings Jr. (See 168 B)
2. Manassah Jr. bapt. 21 Oct.1787. He was living 1868 in Rockingham, Vt.

****

(112) THOMAS DIVOL
Of Lancaster m. 13 Apr.1830 (E.H) Mary Whiting (W) b. in Hingham 15 Aug.1793. He d. in Lancaster. She was helpless for a long time living with her sister, Mrs. Spaulding, at (225) where she d. 7 Dec.1869. 76-3-23. (N).
Abner A. Whiting, Administrator. They had no children.

****

(113) WILLIAM DIVOL
b. m. Sarah _____. I think they came from Lancaster and I have an impression from something I have seen in our Church Records ('tho what and where it is I cannot tell) that he was a brother of Mrs. Eleazer Houghton (289 H) I know not where they lived and indeed I know but very little of the family. Both r.b.c. 7 Oct.1739. They removed to Leominster. He d. prior to May 1789.Chil:
William Jr. bapt. 7 Oct.1739
Benajah bapt.7 June 1741.

****

(114) JAMES DIVOL
b. in Leominster, m. She d. in Leominster. One son. He m. (2d) 20 June 1833 (E.H) Mary Tarbell (4 T) b. in Groton 20 Feb. 1803. He never lived in this town and d. in Leominster Apr. 1848. She d. 18 recorded, 17 on g-s. Aug.1864, 61-5-26. (S) Ins. on g-s: "Heaven is my Home."
Chil. b. in Leominster:

1. Ephraim (by 1st w) b.
2. Mary M. (by 2d w) b. 1839 m. Charles Green (See 177 G)
3. Emma b. living 1874 in Leominster unmd. in feeble health. 2 chil. d. young.

****

(115) WILLIAM R. DIVOL
Of Townsend b. in Leominster 1849 son of Benjamin R. and Harriet E. Divol m. 11 Apr. 1870 (J.F.B) Lydia Ann Spofford b. in Pepperell 1851 dau. of David M. and Lydia Ann Spofford.

****

(116) MERRICK DIVOL
P.t. 1865.

****

(117) DODGE
(Richard Dodge of Salem in 1638 and of Beverly 1667 by wife Edith had a son John who m. Sarah and had a son Josiah who m. Sarah and had a son Josiah who had a son as follows:)

JOSIAH DODGE
b. in Wenham m. Prudence _____. They came to this town from Wenham about 1740 perhaps 2 or 3 yrs. before that. They lived at (128) Both were ad.f.c. 1 Sept.1754 from the Church in Wenham. He seems to have been a man of considerable local distinction being spoken of by the then Town Clerk as "Mr. Josiah Dodge Esq." Both were dis. to the church in Granville 18 Apr.1764 (Where is or was Granville? There were a number of persons dismissed to the Church there about that time. There is a Granville in Nova Scotia and that may be the place alluded to. Chil. b. in Wenham. (Not arranged in proper order)

1. Josiah Jr. b. (See 118)
2. Reuben b. (See 119)
5. Tabitha b. 5 Jan.1727 m. Joseph Hartwell (See 91 H)
6. Sarah b. 1729 m. Jonathan Pierce (See 75 P)
7. Abigail b. was ad.f.c. 20 Sept.1741 m. (In. 8 Feb.1746) Amos Phillips of Dunstable.
4. Eli b. (See 121)
3. Ruth b. m. in Groton 20 June 1744 Benjamin Lawrence b. in Groton 6 Nov.1720 son of Nathaniel and Hannah Lawrence gd-son of Enoch and Ruth (Whitney) Lawrence and gt-gd-son of John and Elizabeth Lawrence of Watertown in 1636. He d. in Groton 1807. 87. son Salmon Adm. She d. in G. Chil.b. G.:
   1. Rebecca b. 10 Jan.1745 m. 5 Oct.1775 Ezra Pierce.
   2. Benjamin Jr. b. 1 Sept.1746 m. 21 Nov.1769 Sybil Parker b. in G. 6 Nov.1745 dau. of Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Parker. They lived in Pepperell where she died 28 Nov.1797. He d. Chil. b. in Pepperell:
      1. Prudence b. 21 Oct.1770
      2. Jesse b. 1 Mar.1774
      3. Benjamin Jr. b. 1 June 1780
      4. Jacob b. 16 June 1784.
   3. Anna b. 14 Nov.1748 m. John Fiske b. in G. 30 Mar.1749 son of James and Lydia (Bennett) Fiske.
   4. Margaret b. 3 Jan.1751
   5. Sarah b. 2 Apr.1753 m. 14 July 1774 Abel Bancroft b. in G. 28 May 1752 son of Dea. Benjamin Jr. and Alice (Tarbell) Bancroft.
   6. Phebe b. 19 Oct.1755 m. Nehemiah Pierce b. in G. 1 Aug. 1756 son of Simon and Susannah (Parker) Pierce.
   7. Ruth b. 3 Jan. 1758 m. Ames; she was a widow in 1807.
   8. Rachel b. 16 Mar.1760 was unmd. in 1807.
   9. Deborah b. 1 July 1762 m. Jonathan Shepley b. in Pepperell 28 Nov.1766 son of Jonathan & Abigail (Blood) Shep-

10. Salmon b. 23 Apr. 1765 was Administrator of his Father's estate.

ADAM a negro man-servant belonging to Mr. Josiah Dodge by wife Jane _____ (also belonging to Mr. Dodge) had the following chil:

1. Adam bapt. 27 May 1744
2. Zilpha bapt. 5 May 1745
3. Scipio bapt. 3 May 1747
4. Patience bapt. 22 May 1748
5. Absalom bapt. 10 Nov. 1751
6. Sorrow bapt. 16 June 1754.

These undoubtedly went to Granville with the family. Perhaps Josiah Dodge had other children- among whom may have been the following:

Joseph (See 125)
Zebulon (See 127)
William (See 128)

****

(118) JOSIAH DODGE JR.

(Son of 117) b. in Wenham 10 Jan. 1719 m. Susannah Knowlton in 1739. They lived near his Father, and he had a sawmill on the brook near the road, and a little west of where Cyrus Kilburn now lives (127). He was ad.f.c. 1 Sept. 1754 from the church in Wenham. She was ad.f.c. 1 Sept. from the 3rd church in Ipswich. 1754. He was Collector and Treasurer, in 1748, Selectman 1750 and 1765, also a Lieutenant. I know not where they went; perhaps to Granville, with his Father, but the Church record gives nothing in regard to the matter, and I know no more of the family. She d. (S) Chil.:

1. Rhoda b. 25 bapt. 25 Aug. 1744
2. Josiah Jr. bapt. 23 Nov. 1746, m. 8 Nov. 1761 (E.H) Hannah ? of Leominster.
3. Sarah b. 24 bapt. 28 May 1749
4. Asahel b. 26 Aug. 1752 as recorded, but undoubtedly it should be 1751 as he was bapt. 1 Sept. 1751.
5. Benjamin b. 1 bapt. 5 May 1754.
6. Phebe, 23 bapt. 23 Sept. 1759.

****

(119) REUBEN DODGE

(Son of 117) b. in Wenham 21 Jan. 1720-1 m. Ruth Perkins of Wenham. They came from Wenham, both being ad.f.c. 1 Sept. 1754 from the Church of that place. They lived where John Fitch had previously lived, in the extreme north part of the town, and within the limits, probably, of the present town of Ashby; but it was Lunenburg then. He d. 15 June 1762 (S) Chil.:

1. Reuben Jr. b. 3 June 1743 in Wenham. (See 120)
2. Jesse b. 28 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept. 1744
3. Mary b. 6 bapt. 11 May 1746, m. James Reed Jr. (See 26 R)
4. Tabitha b. 8 bapt. 10 Apr. 1748 d. (S)
5. Brewer b. 4 bapt. 10 Dec. 1749
6. Levi b. 21, bapt. 14 Nov. 1751
7. Tabitha, b. 31 Dec. 1753, as recorded, but she was bapt. 30 Dec. 1753, probably it should be 21 Dec. 1753.

8. Zadok, b. 19 bapt 25 Apr.1756.
9. Esther b. 19 bapt.23 Apr.1758, d. 15 June 1763, 5-1-27 (S)
10. John Perkins b. 27 July bapt. 7 Sept. 1760.
11. Ruth b. 10 June bapt.1 Aug.1762, b. 5 days before her Father d.

****

(120) REUBEN DODGE JR.
(Son of 119) b. Wenham 3 June 1743, m. Sarah _____
Both r.b.c. 25 Nov.1764, but I know nothing more, with certainty, beyond the births of the following chil. One person, to whom I applied for information about the various families of this name, thinks that he, Reuben, enlisted in the army of the Revolution, and d. in the service but I do not state this is a fact. Chil.:
Elizabeth Bateman bapt. 25 Nov.1764
Esther bapt. 17 Nov.1765.

****

(121) ELI DODGE
(Son of 117) b. in Wenham 2 Jan.1723 m. Abigail Giddings
They came from Wenham, both being ad.f.c. 1 Sept.1754, from the church there. One or both must have o.b.c. before that time. All of these families had been residents a number of years before they were ad.f.c. I do not know where this family lived.
He d. 22 June 1774- 52. (S) Ins. on g-s.:
" He was a kind and tender Parent, loving Husband, and a peaceable Neighbour."
She d. 11 Nov.1810 (S) Chil.:
1. Eli Jr. b. 7 bapt. 11 Sept.1743 (See 122)
2. Rebecca b. 2 bapt. 2 June 1745, m. in Haverhill, 8 May 1766, Lieut. Nathaniel Eaton of Haverhill.
3. Isaac, b. 17 bapt. 20 Mar.1748 (See 124)
5. Prudence, b. 25 Sept. 1752, as recorded, but undoubtedly it should be 1753, as she was bapt. 30 Sept.1753, and it is moreover, evidently an error. She m. Eleazer Priest (See 145?)
5. John bapt. 28 May 1758.
4. Abigail b. 25 Dec.1751, bapt. 29(Mr.Dodge Rec.)

****

(122) ELI DODGE JR.
(Son of 121) b. 7 Sept.1743, m. 21 Jan. 1766 (B.G) Mary Chaplin (81 C) b. 8 Apr.1744. They lived at (225) He lived but a few years after he m. but I have not been able to get the date of his death. (S) She d. 15 Oct.1829, 85-6-7 (S) Chil.:
1. Charlotte b. m. Thomas Medes (See 98 M)
2. Henrietta b. 1772 m. Eleazer Lane (See 15 L)
3. Cynthia m. Paul Crocker Chute (See 107 C)
4. David Chaplin, b. Went to Baltimore, Vt.
5. Lucy? m. Martin, and went to Vermont.
I give this as obtained from a dau. of Eleazer Lane, but I think it is an error. Joshua Martin m. Lucy Chaplin, and went to Baltimore, Vt. and she probably made the error in that way.)

****

(123) JOANNA DODGE
Con for. 23 Mar.1766, and o.b.c. 4 May 1766. She had a dau. Pamelia, bapt. 15 June 1766.

****

(124) ISAAC DODGE
(Son of 121) b. 17 Mar.1748 m.(In. 28 Mar.1768) Elizabeth Stone of Groton? The m. is not recorded in Groton neither can I find her birth record there among the various families of the name of Stone. I have not their place of residence. After the b. of 2 chil. here, they removed to Groton, where 2 other chil. were b. but I know no more. Chil.:
1. David, b. 11 Oct.1771
2. Lucy b. 14 Sept.1773
3. Isaac Jr. b. in Groton 8 Feb.1775
4. Samuel b. in G. 15 Apr.1785

****

(125) JOSEPH DODGE
(Perhaps a son of 117) b. in so, in Wenham, m. in Groton, 21 Feb.1743, Mrs. Mary Irvine b. in Groton 8 Feb.1703, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Gilson, and widow of John Irvine of Groton. His p.a.r. in 1737 was £ 0.3.6. 42 Acres, located in the S. part of the town, but I do not know the precise spot. He r.b.c. 23 Sept.1744 and was ad.f.c. 24 July 1748. About 1758 to 1760, they removed to Shirley, where she d. 4 Nov.1774, 71-8-27. He d. Chil.:
1. Rebecca bapt. 30 Sept.1744, m. John Alexander (See 42 A)
2. Joseph Jr. bapt. 26 July 1747 (See 126)
(Note: Mary Gilson(above) m. (1st) in Groton 5 Dec. 1738, John Irvine. He d. in G. I know of but one child Sarah b. m. in Groton 2 Dec.1762, Nathaniel Woods Jr. b. in G. 3 June 1732 son of Nathaniel Jr. and Alice Woods.)

****

(126) JOSEPH DODGE JR.
(Son of 125) bapt 26 July 1747 m. (In. 9 June 1769) Molly Ritter (50 R) b. 29 Jan.1753. They removed to Shirley. Chil. b. in Shirley.:
1. Molly b. 4 Sept.1769
2. Joseph Jr. b. 21 Aug.1770
3. Hannah b. 18 Feb.1772
4. Thomas b. 14 Aug.1773
5. Moses Ritter b. 25 May 1775
6. John b. 8 May 1777

****

(127) ZEBULON DODGE
(Son of 117) b. in Wenham, m. Martha _____ They lived opposite the N. Cemetery, in the fork of the road, the house not now standing. One or both, must have o.b.c. but the record does not appear. He was Constable and Collector in 1770. He lived to old age, and died in this town, but I have not ascertained the date. (N) She d. 23 Sept.1807 (N) Chil.:

1. Elizabeth b. 14 bapt.19 Nov.1749 m. Elisha Brown . (See 285 B)
2. Jemima b. 13 bapt.17 Mar.1751, m. Stephen Bathrick (See 93 B)
3. Sewall, b. 21, bapt. 26 July 1752, m. 5 Sept.1770 (Z.A) Martha Martin (44 M) b. 26 Oct.1748. He enlisted in the army during the Revolution, and d. in the service 2 Feb.1776, 23-6-1 She m. (2d) Jacob Sanderson (See 6 S) I know of but one child Barzillai, b. in Shirley 28 Feb.1774.
4. Barzillai b. 8 bapt.24 Feb.1754. I think he was in the army, during the Revolution, but I know no more.
5. Martha b. 3 bapt. 16 Nov.1755, m. Waffe Rand (See 5 R)
6. Keziah b. 8 Dec.1757 as recorded, but she was bapt. 6 Nov.1757. (An In. of m. was entered, 16 Feb.1781, with Henry Cockman, but it was not certified, and they were not m. An In. of m. was entered 13 June 1785, (but that also, was not certified) with Samuel White (W) and they were not m.) A child of hers was a town charge May 1787.
7. Kerenhappuch, b. 30 Aug. bapt. 2 Sept.1759
8. Hepsibeth b. 30 Oct. bapt. 9 Nov.1761, m. Ezekiel Goodridge (See 132 G)

****

(128) WILLIAM DODGE
(Son of 117) b. 6 Jan. 1722-3 m. 28 Jan.1755 (D.S) Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard.

****

(129) NOAH DODGE
b. in Wenham, m. Margaret Crockett 15 Nov.1717. They came to this town a short time before its incorporation and lived in Mulpus near Jonathan Messer. He was Constable and Coll. in 1728, being the first chosen by the town after its incorporation..He was Selectman in 1729, one or both, must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He d. 20 Jan.1780, 82. (S) She d. 19 May 1774, 76 (S) Chil:

1. Margaret b. 21 Oct.1729 m. Hezekiah Sawtelle, (See S)
2. Miriam b. 23 Mar.1732 d. 28 June 1736, 4-3-5 (S)
3. Lipha b. 2 June 1734, m. 18 Jan. 1753 (D.S) Gershom Hubbard of Dunstable.
4. Thankfull, b. 6 July, bapt. 8 Aug. 1736, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 20 Jan.1754 m. Thaddeus Harrington (See 54 H)
5. Noah Jr. b. (See 130) 2 Nov.1741 at Beverly.

****

(130) NOAH DODGE JR.
(Son of 129) b. m. (In. 21 May 1763) Sarah Wetherbee (W) b. 17 Nov.1742. They lived here perhaps with his father. He was a member of the companies of "Minute men" which marched to Lexington and Concord, and he was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was Constable and Coll. in 1777. Did this family remove to Rindge, N.H.? Her brothers went there, but I know nothing more of them. Chil.:

1. Sarah b. 20 Apr.1766 Sally Dodge, an adult, o.b.c. and was bapt. 17 June 1798. Was it this Sarah?
2. Paul b. 23 Jan.1769.

****

(131) SETH DODGE
(Son of 117) b. 11 Feb.1734-5, m. (In. 18 Mar.1758) Sarah Smith of Ipswich. I do not know where they lived. He r.b.c. 20 May 1759. Both were ad.f.c. 7 June 1767. I do not know where they went to from here. A man of the name was a soldier from Westminster, during the Revolution, but I am not at all certain this was the same. Chil.:

1. John Smith b. 22 Apr.bapt.15 Mar.1761. I give the date of birth as recorded, but it must be wrong, as will be seen by the date of baptism.
2. Hannah b. 30 June 1763, no record of bapt.
3. Sarah b. 3 bapt.11 Aug.1765.
4. Eunice b. 11 Sept.bapt.4 Oct.1767.

****

(132) THOMAS DODGE
(Son of 117) a brother of Seth (131) An In. of m. was entered 24 Apr.1762, with Keziah Willard but no certificate was given and they were not m. He m. (In. 19 Nov.1762) Abigail Smith of Ipswich. I do not know where they lived. She r.b.c. 10 Nov.1765. She d. 7 Jan.1770, 29. (S) 3 Chil.:

1. Thomas Jr. b. 25 Aug.bapt.10 Nov.1765
2. Abigail b. 16 bapt. 19 Apr.1767
3. Elizabeth b. 1 bapt.8 January 1769

* Note: Thomas Dodge, bapt.18 Nov.1764. Bapt as a son of Keziah Willard, as above, she having con.for. 28 Nov.1762 and r.b.c. 11 Nov.1764.
* See also: Red Books- Biography- Dodge. (listed alphabetically)

****

(133) NEWELL DODGE
P.t. 1763, S. was probably the Father of Elijah (134). If so, he removed to Townsend, being from Beverly.

****

(134) ELIJAH DODGE
b. in Beverly 8 Aug.1753, son of Newell (See 133) and Priscilla (Tuttle) Dodge, m. in Townsend, 1782 Elizabeth Sawtell b. in Townsend 29 Dec.1748 dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Sawtell, gd-dau. of Ephraim and Abigail Sawtell &c. They came here from Townsend, and lived at (247) He was a tinman and known as "Dipper Dodge". She d. suddenly,- was found dead in a closet, on her knees, where she had retired to pray, 23 May 1830, 81-4-24.(E) 1 dau. He m. (2d) (In. 2 Oct.1830) Mrs. Sarah Parker of Groton, her 3rd m. He d. 21 Mar.1843, 89-7-13 (N) 91 on g-s. She d. in Groton. One dau.:

1. Elizabeth b. in Townsend 17 Feb.1785, m. Benjamin Robinson (See 60 R)

****

(135) JAMES DODGE
m. in Shirley 14 July 1794 Ruth Stimpson b. in Shirley 7 Feb. 1777, dau. of Stephen and Maria Stimpson. He was chosen "Hogreeve" and Surveyor of Lumber, in 1795, but I know no more.

****

The following pages contain "corrections" of the Cunningham genealogy, as shown in the "Dodge Family" Genealogy published in 1897.

(117) JOSIAH DODGE
b. in Wenham, Mass. Aug.16,1698 son of Josiah and Prudence (Fairfield) Dodge. m. in Wenham Jan.27,1718. Chil.b. in Wenham:
Josiah Jr. b. 10 Jan.1719 (See 118)
Reuben b. 21 Jan.1720 (See 119)
Eli b. 2 Jan.1722 (See 121)
Tabitha b. 1 July 1726?m. Joseph Hartwell (See 91 H)
Zebulon (See 127)
Sarah b. 14 Feb.1727 or 1729 m. Jonathan Pierce (See 75 P)
William b. 6 Jan.1732 (See 128)
Seth b. 11 Feb. 1734 (See 130)
Prudence b. 12 Dec.1736
Thomas b. 15 Jan.1737 (See 132)

(118) JOSIAH DODGE JR.
(Son of 117) b. in Wenham 10 Jan.1719 m. Susannah Knowlton in 1739 in Hamlet Parish, now Hamilton,Mass. Came to L. about 1743, moved to Nova Scotia about 1760. Chil.:
Josiah Jr. b. in Hamlet Parish Sept.8 1740 m. Nov.8,1761 Hannah Conant of Leominster.
Susannah b. in Hamlet Parish in 1742 m. at Granville, N.S. Israel Fellows [illegible]
Rhoda b. Aug.25,1744 m. in Granville, N.S. Benj.Hines.
Sarah m. in Nova Scotia
Asahel m. in Nova Scotia Ann Walker
Benjamin m. in Nova Scotia
Phebe m. in Nova Scotia.

(119) REUBEN DODGE
(Son of 117) b. in Wenham Jan.21,1720-1 m. Ruth Perkins of Wenham Mar.9,1741. Children:
same
Reuben Jr. b. in Wenham 3 Jan.1742-3

(121) ELI DODGE
(Son of 117) b. in Wenham Jan.2,1722-3 m. Abigail Giddings of Wenham. Add to Children:
Abigail b. Dec.25,1751.

(129) NOAH DODGE
b. in Beverly 17 Feb.1697 son of Joseph, grand-son of Joseph, gt-gd-son of Richard, m. Margaret Crockett of Kittery, Me. 15 Nov.1717. Chil. in addition to those given:
Paul b. Wenham 31 May 1720
Rebecca b. Beverly 9 Dec.1722
Ruth (twin) b. Beverly 9 Dec.1722
Was this the Ruth who is given as a dau. of Josiah in 117?

See "Dodge Family" Genealogy, also "Genealogy of Descendants of John White, the last in our Town Library.

(136) JOHN DOLE
b. Sept.1747, a descendant of Richard Dole, who came from Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England in 1639, and settled in Newbury, and there m. Hannah Rolfe. He, JOHN, m. 23 Aug.1776 (Z.A) Eunice Sanderson (2S) bapt.15 Feb.1747. They lived at (38) Both were ad.f.c. 13 Sept.1778. Late in life, they removed to Fitchburg, where they lived with their son Stephen, and there he d. 28 June 1824, 76-9. She d. in F. 1 Mar. 1826, 80-3. Chil.:
1. Stephen b. 22 Oct. bapt.1 Nov.1778 (See 137)
2. John Jr. b. 22 bapt.27 Oct.1782 (See 138)

****

(137) STEPHEN DOLE
(Son of 136) b. in L. 22 Oct.1778 m. Hannah b. Feb. 1783. They lived in Fitchburg, where she d. 8 Oct.1827 44-8, 6 Chil. He m. (2d) 30 Apr.1829 (R.A.P.) his cousin, Patience Sanderson (5 S) b. 13 Apr.1786 She was diss. to Church in Fitchburg 1 June 1829. He d. in F. 14 Aug.1848, 69-9-23. She d. in F. 31 Dec.1866, 80-8-18. Chil. b. in Fitchburg.
(I must confess, that I have not made the record of this family as full and complete as I might have done, and should have done. I have put it off from time to time, knowing that I could see some of the family at any time,- and "any time" is no time.)
Stephen Jr. m. Living in F. Of chil.
Stephen W. b. (See 139)
John b. m. Orissa W. He d. in F. 20 Jan.1845- 38. She d. in F. 2 Nov.1846, -46.
Eunice b. m. Jonathan Haskell. (See 115 H)
Samuel M. b. m. Sarah G. She d. in F. 16 June 1848,-37. 1 son. He m. (2d) He is living in F. and keeps a livery stable, on West St. in company with his son
Edward B.
Catherine, b. Nov.1815, d 29 Oct.1831, -15-11.
Julia Ann b. 15 Aug.d 28 Sept.1824, 1-13.
William P. (by 2d wife) b. Mar.1830, d. 24 Dec.1845, 14-9.

****

(138) JOHN DOLE JR.
(Son of 136) b. 22 Oct.1782, m. 11 Apr.1807, Abigail Brooks of Littleton, b. 1784. They lived at (38) Both o.b.c. 7 May 1808, and both ad.f.c. 6 June 1813. He d. 22 Jan.1817, 34-3-0 (N) Ins. on g-s
"Dry up your tears, surviving friends;
Weep not for me, but for your sins,
Die to the world, live unto God;
The grave will soon be your abode."
She m. (2d) Enoch Brown (See 278 B) Chil.:
1. Elam b. 22 Feb.bapt.7 May 1808, m. Living 1868 in Methuen.
2. Stephen, b. 18 Apr.bapt.8 July 1810, m. 14 Nov.1833 (E.H) Martha Pierce (99P) b. in Winchendon, 14 Sept.1815. Living 1870 at Wentworth Location, Coos County, N.H.
3. Abigail Brooks, b. 19 June, bapt.16 Aug.1812 bapt.as Abigail Kimball.
4. John Jr. b. 28 Nov.1814, bapt.14 May, 1815, d. 9 May 1819 4-5-11 (N) Ins. on g-s:
" This was a lovely, blooming child,
His Mothers joy and care;
But he has gone to dwell with God
Eternal bliss to share."
****

(139) STEPHEN W. DOLE
(Son of 137) b. in Fitchburg. m. He bought the place opposite (32) and there they lived 1869 to 1872, when he sold to Isaac Jones, and returned to Fitchburg.

****

(140) NANCY O. DOLLERSON
m. (In. 18 Apr.1825) John Henry (See 174 H)

****

(141) TIMOTHY DORMAN
Of Boxford, m. 27 May 1754 (D.S) Eunice Burnum (See 324 B)

****

(142) CHRISTOPHER C. DOTY
P.t. 1857-58. An old man working at different places; went to Charlestown.

****

(143) WILLIAM H. DOWDEN
b. in New Bedford 15 Jan.1838 son of Thomas and Eunice Dowden, m. Annie Rebecca Green b. in Ashburnham. He was installed as Pastor of the 1st Evangelical Society, 2 February 1870. They came from Carlisle, where he had been the Pastor of a Society. They lived in the Parsonage West of (36) between that and the Orthodox Church, which stands on the corner. He was School Comm. 1871. He was diss. by a Council 22 Feb.1875, and they removed to Jaffrey, N.H. Chil.:

1. Frank Hamilton b. in Gardner 6 Aug.1860
2. Miriam Gamble b. in Pelham.
3. Imilda Leona b. in Carlisle
4. Harry Simonds b. in Lunenburg 2 July 1870

****

(144) JOHN W. DOWDEN
b. in New Bedford, 1844 a brother of 143 m. 21 Sept.1872 (H.D) Sarah Louisa Johnson (61 J) b. in Fitchburg 22 Sept.1845. He was in the U.S. Navy, during the Civil War. They are now, 1874, living in Fitchburg.

****

(145) WILLIAM DOWNE
b. Boston May 16,1719 m. Margaret Fitch Mar.12,1740 They came from Cambridge, in 1746, and settled in what is now Fitchburg, where their descendants live. He was ad.f.c. 28 Feb.1748 He was a very prominent man in affairs. Selectman 1752-53, Town Clerk 1753-54. A Justice of the Peace and a Judge of the Court of Sessions, Deacon in the Church. He was a prime mover in obtaining an Act of incorporation for Fitchburg. I give the children, but have not attempted to follow them any further. He d. May 6,1759.Chil:

1. Joseph ? b. 1743 m. 22 Dec.1768 (E.A) Martha Wood (155W) b. 15 July 1749. He d. in Fitchburg 20 Feb.1828- 85. She d. in F. 29 June 1812, -63 less 16 days.

2. Samuel b. in Cambridge 17 Jan.1745 p.t. 1766.
3. Sarah b. in Lunenburg 20, bapt.21 Dec.1746, d. 2 Mar.1755 -8-3-4. (S)
4. Margaret b. 19 bapt.27 Aug.1749, m. Samuel Davis Jr.(see 35 D)
5. Elizabeth b. 18 bapt.22 Dec.1751.

****

(146) JOHN DOWNE
P.t. 1770 S.

****

(147) JONATHAN DOWSE ESQ.
Was O.P. of lot 27; P.a.r. 1737, £ 1.4.7. 295 Acres. He was b. in Charlestown, 17 bapt.22 Sept.1695, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ballard) Dowse; grad Har.Coll.1715. I know no more.

****

(148) DRESSER
(John Dresser of Rowley in 1643 by wife Mary had a son Samuel b. 10 Feb.1644 m. 9 Dec.1668 Mary, dau. of Thomas Leaver and had a son John b. 1 Apr.1676, m. Sarah, and had a son David who m. Mary Kilburn, and had a son as follows):
AMOS DRESSER
b. in Rowley May ? 1745 m. in Rowley Joanna Jewett b. in Rowley 1749, dau. of Eliphalet and Ruth (Pickard) Jewett. They came to this town from Rowley 1784, lived at (233) He was School Comm.1794 Selectman 1794, 95, 96. They were active members of the Methodist Church. He d. 24 Mar.1830, 85 (N) Ins. on g-s.

"Tender Parent, Faithful Lover,
Ardent Patriot, Christian Brother,
We in his quiet village lay,
Thy long laborious clay,
Resting in the God of truth,
To raise it in immortal youth,
Glorious like the Man divine,
Who gave his life to ransom thine."

She d. 18 June 1837, 88 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Mother in Israel sweetly sleep,
Zion's King thy dust shall keep;
In the welcome morning rise,
To take thy mansion in the skies."

Chil.:
1. David b. in Rowley (See 149)
2. Hannah b. in Rowley 27 July 1778 m. Perez Whiting (See 64 W)
3. Sarah b. in Rowley 10 May 1782 m. David Kilburn (See 45 K)
4. Amos Jr. b. in Lunenburg 16 Aug.1786 (See 150)

****

(149) DAVID DRESSER
(Son of 148) b. in Rowley m. 31 July 1806, Hannah Farnsworth of Fitchburg. They lived at (233) He was School Comm. 1820. He went with his family to Dedham, where she d. He afterward went to Illinois, where he d. Chil.:
1. Caroline b. 14 Apr.1807 m. John Butterworth. They went to Illinois, where she d. 3 sons, 1 dau.
2. Catherine Jewett b. m. Deacon Ebenezer Trafton. They were living 1868 in Slatersville, R.I. 1 son, 4 daus.

3. David Jewett, b. m. Living 1868 in Blackstone. 2 daus.
4. Harriet b. m. Ebenezer Hayward. Living 1868 in Worcester.
5. Susannah b. m. Ebenezer Paul. Living 1868 in Dedham. 4 chil.

****

(150) AMOS DRESSER JR.
(Son of 148) b. 16 Aug.1786, m. 2 Jan.1809 Susannah Farnsworth of Fitchburg. They lived at (233) He d. 3 Oct.1810, 24-17. (N) Ins. on g-s.

"Hilarity he viewed with great disgust,
And pitched his tent far off amongst the just."

One dau:
1. Mary Kilburn, b. 16 Nov.1809 was living 1868 unmd. in Providence, R.I. with her Mother.

****

(151) SUKEY DREW
Living with William Gale, warned 1791.

****

(152) MRS. REBECCA DUDLEY
d. 14 June 1861, 90-7-10 (N)

****

(153) OLIVER W. DUDLEY
b. in Mount Holly, Vt. 31 Dec.1821, son of Luther and Mary Dudley m. Maria Stone b. in Watertown, 1822, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Thing) Stone. They came here from Watertown, in 1869, and lived in a house on the east side of the road, about half way between the N. graveyard and (49) He was in ill health when they came here, and d. in consumption 20 Feb.1870, 48-1-21 (N) She m. (2d) 1 Jan.1872, Peter Lawrence Spaulding (See 124 S) Chil. b. in Watertown:
Mary K. b. 1850 m. 26 Nov.1870, Charles H. Marshall, b. in Bradford, N.H. 1844, son of Asa and Ruth Marshall.
George W. b. 21 Mar.1852, d. unmd. 13 May 1874, 22-1-23 (N) a very promising young man.

****

(154) ANDREW DUMLANES
P.t. and enr. 1856.

****

(155) DANIEL DUGGAN
a laborer, b. in Ireland. m. Joanna _____ b. in Ireland. They in the extreme north part of the town, and removed to Fitchburg, where his Father was supported by this town in 1858. Chil.:
1. Mary b. 15 Feb.1853
2. Margaret b. 2 Mar.1854
3. Dennis b. 2 May 1855
4. Cornelius b. 7 Apr.1857
5. Joanna b. 29 Nov.1858
6. Catherine b. 9 July 1860
7. Daniel Henry b. 14 Oct.1862.

****

(156) GEORGE E. DUNLAP
m. He grad. Amherst Coll. In Mar.1859 he became the teacher of the Academy, which he taught about two years, and went hence to Rochester, Mass. He enlisted Sept.25,1862 in Co.C. 51 Regt. Mass. Vol. for nine mos. and was dis. 27 July 1863. Since then, he has been an Insurance Agent in Boston. One dau.

****

(157) DUNSMOOR.
This Name is written in various ways, as Densmore, and Densmoor,-Dinsmore and Dinsmoor -Dinsmure-Dunsmore, and Dunsmoor which is the most common way of spelling and I therefore adopt it here.
JOHN DUNSMOOR
b. in Scotland 1720. The name does not appear in Savage's N.E. Gen Dic. and I have never met with it at an earlier date than 1700, if quite so early as that, and then only in Lancaster whence the Doctor doubtless came from. Of his early history, and education, I know nothing, and I do not know how early he came here. 1762 bought the land and built, see deed in Library. He m. (In.17 Jan.1747) Ruth Fisher of Hatfield, but if she was b. in H. her birth is not recorded there. They lived at (42) He was a Physician of skill and ability, and was long the leading man in his profession in this vicinity. He was a surgeon in the army during the Revolution. He r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 1 June 1766. He was frequently chosen for town office and appointed on important committees but he invariably refused to serve. She d. 15 Jan.1787, 70 (N) lns. on g-s:

"Life, how short: Eternity, how long;
Thy Saints while ages roll away,
In endless fame survive,
Their glories o'er the wrongs of time
Greatly triumphant live."

He m. (2d) in Lancaster 10 Aug.1787 Hannah Dunsmoor of Lancaster, but I know not the time or place of her birth. He d. 22 Nov.1794, 74-9- (N) lns. on g-s:

"Come friends, and drop a sympathetic tear,
A worthy friend, a Doctor moulders here,
In good old age he met the solemn call
And paid a debt of nature owed by all;
But hold, God pleased to give, twas his to take,
We trust he's happy for his Saviours sake."

She m. (2d) 22 Mar.1798 (Z.A) Enos Knight, of New Ipswich,N.H. his 2d m. Chil.:

1. John Jr. b. 25 bapt.31 Jan.1748 (See 158)
2. Phinehas b. 4 bapt.29 Apr.1750 (See 159)
3. Ruth b. 25 Feb. bapt. 8 Mar.1752, m. Thaddeus Prentice (See 157
4. Rebecca b. 4 bapt. 26 May 1754, m. 8 Jan.1778 (Z.A) Joseph Robbins. They went to Westminster. He went into the army during the Revolution.
5. Hannah, b. 4 bapt.16 May 1756, d. 21 Apr.1770, 13-11-17 (N) lns. on g-s:

"Tis fixt, tis just, tis Heavens high will ordains,
And ends her cares, and fears, and pains,
But yet her friends must mourn her loss severe,
Yet must affection drop a parting tear."

6. Mary bapt.12 June .b. 6 June 1757, m. Elisha Sanderson (See 8
7. Ebenezer b. 29 Aug.bapt.3 Sept.1758 (See 162)

****

(158) JOHN DUNSMOOR JR.
(Son of 157) b. 25 Jan.1748 m. 30 Sept.1766 (Z.A) Mary Kimball (61 K) b. 14 Jan.1748. Both o.b.c. 19 July 1767. They removed to Ashby, in 1768 after the birth of their first child. Chil:

1. Molly bapt.21 June 1767
2. John Jr. b. in Ashby bapt. here 27 Aug.1769
3. Joseph b. in Ashby bapt.here 22 Sept.1771.

****

(159) PHINEHAS DUNSMOOR
(Son of 157) b. 4 Apr.1750 m. 17 June 1773 (Z.A) Prudence Sanderson (2S) bapt.21 Oct.1753. They lived at (41) They both were ad.f.c. 4 Aug.1776, He was Constable and Coll. in 1782? Late in life they removed to Groton, he being dis. to the Church there 6 Nov.1825. Both d. in Groton. He d. She d. in Groton. Chil.:

1. Ruth b. 17 bapt.20 Oct.1776 m. in 1803 (T.F) (No date to Mr. Flints return of the m.) Nathan Barnes (See 36 B)
2. Prudence b. 13 bapt.19 July 1778 d. unmd. in Groton.
3. Hannah b. 2 Dec.1780 bapt.7 Jan.1781 m. Enoch Cook Page (See 11 P)
4. Phinehas, Jr. b. 11 bapt.22 Dec.1782 (See 160)
5. Jemmy b. 28 Feb. bapt. 15 May 1785, m. They lived in Maine.
6. Eunice b. 19 bapt.22 Apr.1787 m. Ray.
7. Betsey b. 13 Apr.bapt.3 May 1789 m. Enoch Cook Page (See 11P)
8. John b.15 bapt.20 Nov.1791 (See 161)
9. Samuel b. 3 bapt.12 Oct.1794, d. unmd. in N.Y.

****

(159 a) JOHN DUNSMOOR
P.a.r. 1737, ± 0-1-6. 18 Acres. Perhaps he was the Father of Dr. John (157)

****

(159 b) DUNSMOOR
P.a.r. 1737, ± 0.10.0 - 120 Acres.

****

(160) PHINEAS DUNSMOOR JR.
(Son of 159) b. 11 Dec.1782, m. 29 Apr.1807 as recorded, but they were m. 1806 (T.C.) Betty Adams (16 A) b. 27 Dec. 1785. In 1812 they removed to Smithfield, or rather Temple, Maine, where he d. 5 Dec.1854, -72, less 6 days. She was living in 1867 in S. Chil

1. Roxana b. 2 Nov.1806, d. unmd. in Temple, Me. 5 May 1823,16-6-3.
2. James Adams, b. 18 Dec.1808 m. in Temple, Me. June 1837 Almira Mosher. Living 1867 in Harmony, Minn. 8 chil.
3. Betsey b. 27 Aug.1811 m. in Temple, Me. 8 May, year and name not given. Living in 1867 in Pine Bends, Minn. 3 chil.
4. John, b. in Temple, Me. 8 Feb.1813, m. in Temple 21 May 1843, Joanna Hillman. Lived in Temple, where he d. 22 Apr. 1853, 40-2-14. She d. in T. Dec.1852. Chil. b. in Temple, Me.
   1. Mary Elizabeth b. 12 Aug.1847 d. 17 May 1865, 17-9-5.
   2. Sultina Joanna b. 4 Sept.1850.

5. William b. in Temple 6 Dec.1814, m. in Temple 9 Nov.1835, Lydia A. Russell, b. in Temple 28 Apr.1816, dau. of Thomas and Martha (True) Russell. After 2 chil. were b. in Temple, they removed to Harmony, Minn. where they were living 1867. Chil.
   1. Sylvester, b. 7 July 1839
   2. Thomas Russell b. 21 Sept.1841, d. 5 Mar.1842, 2 other chil.
6. Martha b. in T. 30 Apr.1817 m. in T. 3 Jan.1837 Charles Ripley. Living 1867 in Minneapolis, Minn. 6 chil.
7. Moses b. 7 Mar.1820 m. in Smithfield, Me. 15 Jan.1846 Harriet L. Mosher. 1867 in Smithfield, No chil.
8. Lavisa, b. 12 Jan.1826 m. in Temple, Me. James Adams 3rd Living in 1867 in Minneapolis, Minn. 2 chil.
9. Randall, b. 5 Sept.1827 m. in Smithfield, Me. 10 Sept.1847 Caroline M. White. Living 1867 in Empire City, Minn. 8 chil.

****

(161) JOHN DUNSMOOR
(Son of 159) b. 15 Nov.1791, m. May 1814 (T.F.) Sarah Austin (78 A) b. 23 Apr.1795. In 1816 they went to Groton, and thence after a short residence, went to, or near Charlestown, N.H. Chil.:
1. Betsey b. 1 Sept.1815.

****

(162) EBENEZER DUNSMOOR
(Son of 157) b. 29 Aug.1758, m. at the age of 19. 23 Oct.1777, Susannah Sanderson (2 S) bapt.8 May 1757. They lived where his Father did (42) Both o.b.c. 30 Sept.1781. He was School Comm.1795; was a Lieutenant in the Militia. He d. 4 Aug. as recorded, 24 on g-s. 1827, -69 (N) lns. on g-s:

"Here rests our Father dear, mouldering in the dust
His spirit gone to Heaven we trust,
To enjoy the blessing of the Just.

Dear friend, behold and see, as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I be now, so you must be,-
Prepare for death and follow me,"

She d. 6 as recorded, 7 as by Miss Brown's record 27 on g-s. Feb.1840 -83 (N) lns. on g-s. exactly like that on g-s of Ebenezer, with "Mother" instead of "Father". Chil.:
1. Ebenezer Jr. bapt.30 Sept.1781
2. John bapt.30 Sept.1781 (See 163)
3. Abraham, bapt. 4 May1783 (See 164)
4. Isaac, bapt. 5 June 1785 (See 165)
5. Sukey bapt.15 Apr.1787, she lived at (38) which is still known as the "Sukey Dunsmoor place" where she d. unmd. 31 as recorded, 27 on g-s. Dec.1841 (N) lns. on g-s same as on g-s of her Father and Mother, substituting "Sister" for "Father" or "Mother".
6. Williambapt. 3 Jan.1790 (See 166)
7. Jose bapt.1 d. 12 Dec.1793, (N)
8. Samuel bapt.10 Jan.1795 (See 167)
9. Thomas b. 14 Dec.1797, bapt.9 Sept.1798 (See 168)
10. Joseph bapt. 5 Aug.1804. He lived on the Homestead at (42) until 22 Mar.1864 when he sold it at auction after its being

in the family more than 120 years. He removed to Charlestown,N.H. where he lives unmd. with his nephew, Judge Thomas (168)

****

(163) JOHN DUNSMOOR
(Son of 162) bapt.30 Sept.1781, m. 15 June 1807 (T.F.)
Sarah Adams (16 A) b. in Walpole, N.H. 14 May 1787. About 1815 they removed to Grafton,Vt. She d. in Townsend, Sept.1844, -57-4. He was living, 1865, in Jamaica, Vt. Chil.:

1. Luther, b. 3 May 1808, m. in Grafton Vt. 1831, 2 Oct. Luraney Howett. Living in 1867 in Grafton. Chil.:
   1. Sarah Adams b. in G. 14 July 1832
   2. Charles M. b. in G. 19 Apr.1836
   3. Martha Ann b. in G. 20 Aug.1838
   4. Solon Judson b. in Jamaica, Vt. 29 Jan.1854.
2. John Jr. b. in Lunenburg 2 Sept.1810 m. in Grafton, Vt. Sally Howett. Living 1867, in Chesterfield, N.H. 3 sons.
3. Susan b. in L. m. Asa Holden. They lived in Townsend, where she d. 1844.
4. Jonathan Adams. b. in Grafton, Vt. 16 May 1818, m. in G. 4 Mar. 1844, Martha A. Lawrence. Lived in Jamaica, Vt. 3 dau.s
5. Sarah, b. in G. m. Randall Cowdrey. Lived in Townsend.
6. Ebenezer, b. in G. Apr.1828 m. in Windham,Vt. 5 Aug.1854, Sarah Hazelton. He d. in G. 8 Nov.1857, 20-7.
7. Eliza b. in G. m. Benjamin Kendall Lived 1867 in Brookline, N.H.

********** **

(163 A) HANNAH DUNSMOOR
m. 20 Nov.1794, Benjamin Pierce (See 90 P)

****

(164) ABRAHAM DUNSMOOR
(Son of 162)bapt. 4 May 1785, m. 9 May 1807 (T.F.)
Mrs. Abigail (Snow) Whitney (80 W) b. 15 June 1783. They went to Vermont, and lived in several places in that State and in N.H. and she d. in Cavendish, Vt. Feb.1865, 81-8.

****

(165) ISAAC DUNSMOOR
(Son of 162) bapt. 5 June 1785. An In of m. was entered 1 Oct. 1803 with Lucy Butterfield, but there is no record of any Certificate having been given, and I think they were not m.

****

(166) WILLIAM DUNSMOOR
(Son of 162) bapt. 3 Jan.1790 m. 6 Feb.1814 (E.C)
Parnell Foster Brooks (263 B) b. in Charlestown. They went to Ludlow, Vt. where their children were born, and then returned to this town, where he d. 19 Nov.1836, -49 (N) She went to Iowa, with one of her sons and there m. (2d) Nathan Hudson (See 353 H) Chil. b. in Ludlow, Vt.:

Parnella b. m. 26 Feb.1835 Silas Ross, of Ludlow, Vt.
William Jr. b. (See 169)
Thomas b. May 1823, d. at his Grandfather's here, 14 Dec.1825, 2-7 (N)
Joseph b. m. Living 1868 in Iowa. m. Smith.
Thomas b. (See 170)

****

(167) SAMUEL DUNSMOOR
(son of 162) bapt.10 Jan.1796 m. 13 Oct.1822 (D.D)
Elizabeth Goodridge (113 G) b. Jan.1793, She d. Mar.23,1881, 89.
They went to Townsned, and thence to Windsor, Vt. where he d. 1847. Ch
Stansbury, b. in Townsend m. 27 Nov.1849 (W.G.B.) Martha S.Evans of Lancaster. Lived in New Hampshire.
Samuel Jr. Living in this town unmd. 1870, d. Feb.2,1893, 71
Elizabeth b. Living at P.H. unmd. and insane. d. Oct.17,1894. 62.
Sewall d. 17 Dec.1847, -19 (N)(Was he a son? He was.)

****

(168) THOMAS DUNSMOOR
(son of 162)b. 14 Dec.1797, m. (In. 25 Jan.1829)
Lucy Dunsmoor b. in Charlestown, N.H. dau. of John and (Sawtell) Dunsmoor. They lived with his brother Joseph at (42) He was a Captain in the Militia. He d. 4 Sept.1853, 55-8-21 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"We love this thy resting place."
She went to Charlestown, N.H. in 1864 where she is now 1874 living.
Chil.:
1. Judge Thomas b. 11 Dec.1832, He removed to Charlestown,N.H. in 1864, where he is now, 1874, living.
2. Child b. 25 d. 26 June 1838, (N)
2 daughters living 1919.

****

(169) WILLIAM DUNSMOOR
(Son of 166) b. in Ludlow, Vt. m. (In.11 May 1844)
Lucinda N. Litchfield b. in Littleton, a sister of Charles Litchfield (71 L). In 1853 or '54, they removed to Strawberry Point, Iowa, where she d. 6 July 1874. Chil.:
1. Ellen Lucinda, b. 28 Oct.1845
2. William Jr. b. 15 April 1849
3. George Andrew b. 19 Apr. d. 24 Oct.1852, (N)

****

(170) THOMAS DUNSMOOR
(son of 166) b. in Ludlow, Vt. m. 28 Nov.1850 (W.G.B)
Nancy L. Wetherbee (See 71 L) b. 3 Sept.1833. They moved to Strawberry Point, Iowa, with his brother William (169) where they are now 1874 living. She living 1919 . He died 1913.
1. Charles Henry. b. 13 Sept.1851.

****

(171) HENRY DUNSMOOR
b. in Charlestown, N.H. a brother of Mrs. Lucy Dunsmoor
(168) They lived at (248) and he had a sawmill at (249) in which he was killed 12 April 1835, 39 (N) Ins. on g-s
"We cherish thy memory." Chil.:

Elizabeth J. Luther G.
Henry L. Morton S.
James N.

Daniel Low was the guardian of these 5 children in 1839.
Child, d. 10 May 1834, -3 (N)

****

(172) PERLEY DUNSMOOR
m. He was taxed on p. and per. 1855-56-57-58.

****

(173) OLIVE DUNSMOOR
Or Dinsmore, m. 24 Oct. 1781, Peter Brown (See 281 B)

****

DUREN
(See 184 D)

****

(174) THOMAS DUNSTER
Of Westminster, b. in Cambridge son of Davis Dunster and a descendant of Henry Dunster, the first resident of Harvard College, m. 23 March 1768 Lydia Pierce of Westminster, a dau. of Nathan Pierce, from Lexington. He was a soldier for a year in the French and Indian war.

****

(175) ELIAS DUPEE
P.a.r. 1737 £.0.8.4 - 100 Acres. I know no more.

****

(176) JOHN DUSTIN
P.t. 1873.

****

(177) THOMAS DUTTON
b. in Woburn (G.A.C) Aug 28, 1713, m. May 10,1737 Mary Hill. He was the son of Thomas, who was the son of Thomas, who was the son of Thomas, who was the son of Thomas. They came from Westford 1738, to Lunenburg in 1743, or 44, and lived in that part of the town now Fitchburg. He was ad.f.c. 19 May 1745. She d. after Dec.1752. He m. (2d) 9 Sept.1756 (D.S) Sarah Fitch (88 F) In 1766 they removed to Rockingham, Vt. both being diss. to that Church 22 Sept.1766. Chil.:

1. Mary b. 6 Dec.1737
2. Silas b. 1739
3. Sarah b. 1741

Chil. b. in Lunenburg.:

Chil. b. in Lunenburg:

Hannah b. 28 Jan.bapt.19 May 1745
Sybil b. 9 Dec.1747, bapt.8 May 1748
Thomas Jr. b. 18 Mar.bapt.1 Apr. 1750
Elizabeth b. 24 bapt.31 Dec.1752
Joseph Fitch b. 3 bapt.5 June 1757
Susanna b. 7 bapt.11 Mar.1759
John b. 9 July, bapt. 29 Aug.1761
Sarah bapt. 7 Aug.1763. d.
Sarah bapt. 7 July 1765.

Mary Dutton m. 8 May 1755, Henry Hodgskins (See 230H)
Probably the Mary above.

****

(178) EPHRAIM DUTTON
b. m. Thankfull Punderson Both r.b.c. 14 Oct.1753. I do not know where they lived or what became of them, but I think he d. ca. 1756. and she m. again as below. Chil.:
Ephraim Jr. b. 30 Aug.bapt.14 Oct.1753
Jerusha b. 4 Feb.1755 as recorded, but she was bapt. 2 Feb.1755.

Thankful Dutton m. 2nd 24 Mar.1757(D.S.) William Barbrook of Lancaster.

****

(179) SILAS DUTTON
b. m. 3 May 1763 (B.G) Sarah Whitney (76 W) b. 27 Feb. 1740. They lived in Grantham, Sullivan Co. N.H. but from 1764 to 1772 in Rindge, N.H. Chil.:
Silas Jr. b. in Lunenburg May 1764, An In. of m. was entered 2 Dec.1798, with Sally Whitney but no certificate was issued, and they probably not m.
Polly bapt. in Rindge 31 Aug.1766.
Oliver, bapt. in R. 26 Apr.1767
Jean bapt. in R. 10 Nov.1771
Zachariah, bapt. inR. 10 Nov. 1771.

****

(180) CLARK DUTTON
b. in Windsor, Vt. 1812, son of Amasa and Betsey Dutton m. 7 June 1848 (J.A.C.) Eliza Ann Beaman (113 B) b. 1823. They lived in Shirley and also at (140) He enlisted 17 Oct.1862 in Co.D. 53rd Regt.Mass.Vols. for 9 months, and d. of disease, in hospital at Baton Rouge, La. 29 Mar.1863, 51. Buried there. Chil.:
1. Martha A.
2. John b. in Shirley 24 Dec.1850, d. 7 Apr.1865, 14-3-14 (S)
3. Mary L.
4. Sarah A. b. 5 July 1852, d. 6 Sept.1852 (S)
5. George James b. 15 Jan.1854.
6. Charles Robert b. 17 Jan.1856
7. Daughter, b. and d. 7 Feb.1858 (S)
8. Dau. b. 23 Dec.1860

****

(181) DWELLEY

(This name is quite uncommon and it is rarely seen, except in Scituate and its vicinity. Richard Dwelley was of Lancaster in 1634; a few years later he was in Hingham, and in 1665, he lived in Scituate. He had a son John who m. Rachel Buck, and had a son Jedediah who m. Elizabeth House, and had a son Joshua who m. Avis Ramsdell, and had a son as follows:)

LEMUEL DWELLEY

b. in Hanover, 7 Nov.1764, m. Jane Cushing b. in Hingham 1772, dau. of Col. David Cushing. Altho the children by his first wife do not belong to this work I give them that the whole family may appear. She d. in Hanover 1 Dec.1816, 44. 4 chil. He d. Hanover 29 Oct.1846. He m.(2d) 20 Dec.1818 (D.D) Lucia Turner (46 T) b. 7 Jan.1791. She was living in 1874, in Hanover. Chil.b. in Hanover:

1. Lemuel Jr. b. 18 June 1793, m. Apr.1827, Sarah J. Bailey b. in Hanover 20 Aug.1805, dau. of Calvin and Sarah(Jacobs) Bailey, gd-dau. of John and Ruth (Ramsdell) Bailey. He was Selectman of Hanover 1827 to 1831, and 1842 to 1844. Chil.:
   1. George Russell, b. 5 Dec.1829 Harv.Coll.1853.
   2. Edwin B. b. 2 Jan.1831
   3. Jedediah b.28 Feb.1834
   4. Sarah B. b. 6 Mar.1836.
   5. Charles H. b. 7 Oct.1843.
2. Jane R. b. 9 Dec.1804 m. George Merriam. He d. No chil. She m. (2d) William H. Curtis Sept. 1839, b. in Hanover 8 May 1813 son of David and Sarah (Revere) dau. of Paul of Boston, Curtis, gd-son of Jesse and Hannah (Peterson) Curtis. Chil.:
   1. Edward R. b. 11 Feb.1840
   2. George M. b. 23 Apr.1844
   3. Ellen M. b. 12 Aug.1849
3. George R. b. 27 Sept.1807 d. Nov.1827
4. Jedediah b. d. 26 Mar.1834
5. Joseph Turner (by 2d wife) b. d. Oct.1836
6. Mary Turner, b. m. 24 Nov.1842, Joseph Briggs Jr. b. in Hanover, 18 Apr.1821, son of Joseph and Jane (Paine) Briggs, gd-son of Ezra and Lydia (Southward) Briggs. Chil.:
   1. Sarah F. b. 18 Aug.1843.
   2. Joseph A. b. 8 May 1851.

****

(182) BENJAMIN G.M. DYER

Enr. 1847,48, 49.

****

(183) HENRY F. DYER

Enr. 1848, 49.

****

(184) ABIGAIL DUREN

b. in Carlisle, Oct. 1794, dau. of Jonas and Esther (Jones) Duren, and sister of Mrs. Jonas Brown (293 B) is living Jan.1875 unmd. with her nephew Samuel Hartwell (105 H)

****